

## Masonic chapter pennies, the Albert M. Hanauer collection,

U.S. Scottish rite (Masonic order).  
Pittsburgh, Pa., 1926.

<https://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015028165770>

# HathiTrust



## www.hathitrust.org

**Public Domain, Google-digitized**

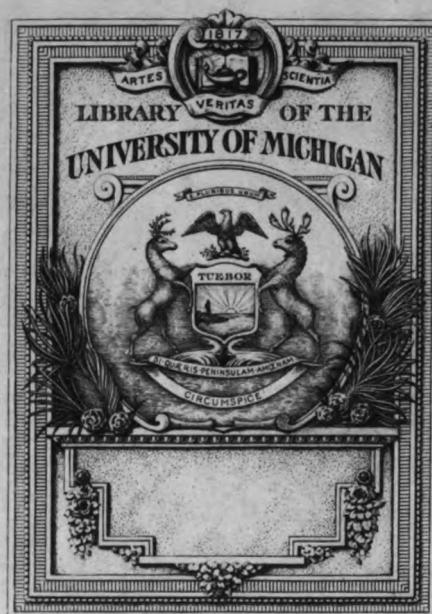
[http://www.hathitrust.org/access\\_use#pd-google](http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google)

We have determined this work to be in the public domain, meaning that it is not subject to copyright. Users are free to copy, use, and redistribute the work in part or in whole. It is possible that current copyright holders, heirs or the estate of the authors of individual portions of the work, such as illustrations or photographs, assert copyrights over these portions. Depending on the nature of subsequent use that is made, additional rights may need to be obtained independently of anything we can address. The digital images and OCR of this work were produced by Google, Inc. (indicated by a watermark on each page in the PageTurner). Google requests that the images and OCR not be re-hosted, redistributed or used commercially. The images are provided for educational, scholarly, non-commercial purposes.



B 513769 DUPL





THE GIFT OF  
Mr. W. C. Hollands











HS  
451  
F85











# MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES



"LAPIS REJECTUS CAPUT ANGULI."  
MARK XII : 10

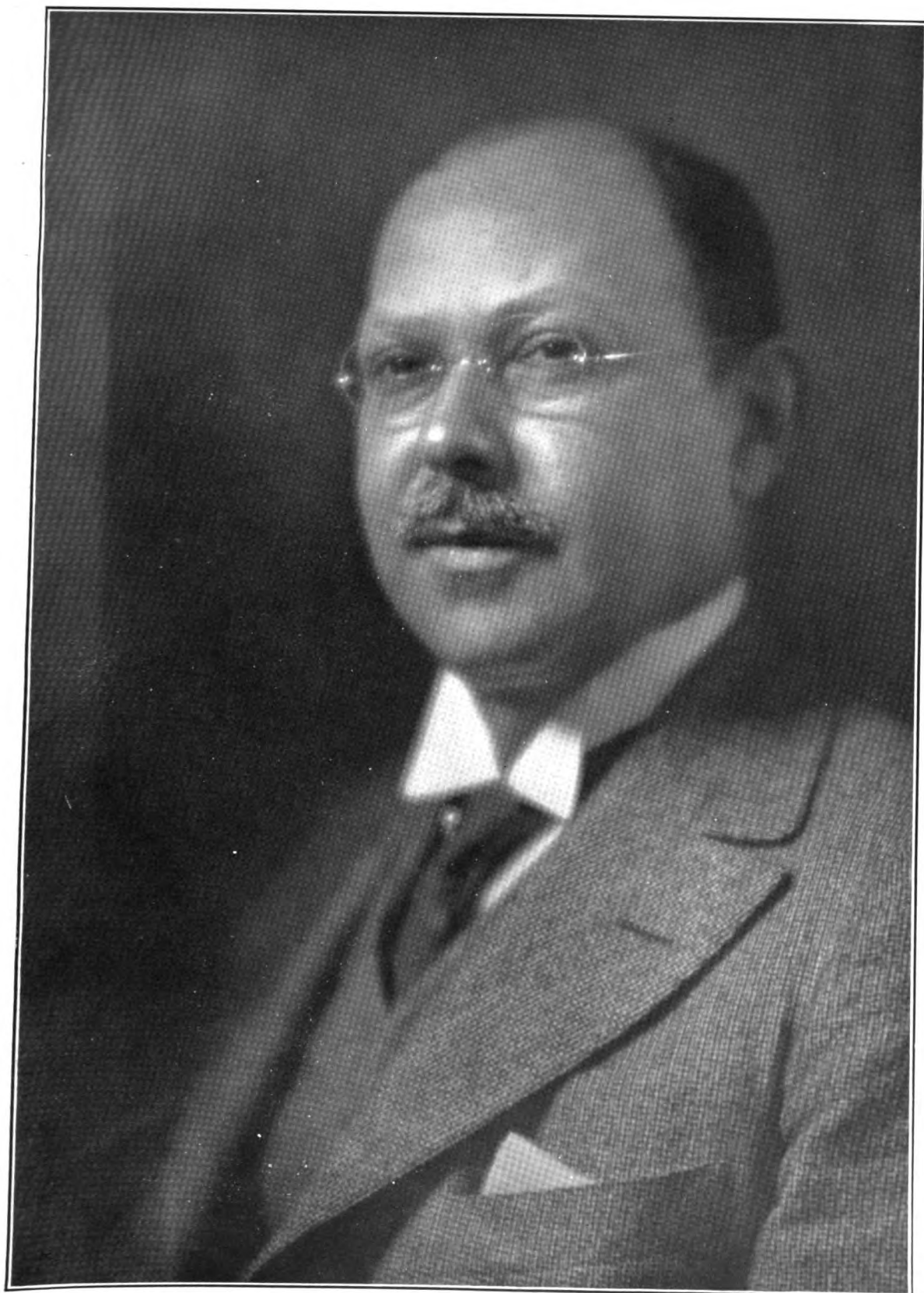












*With brotherly love and fraternal greeting*  
*A. M. Stanner*





***Copyright by***  
**E. A. KING—1930**

**PRINTED IN U. S. A.**

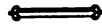






# MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

# The Albert M. Hanauer Collection



*Presented to the*  
**Supreme Council, 33°, A. A. S. R., S. J., U. S. A.**  
*by*  
**Albert M. Hanauer, 32°**  
**of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania**

*Edited and Compiled*  
*by*  
**E. A. KING**

**PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA \* 1926**

4

HS  
451  
F25

To

WILLIAM L. BOYDEN 33°  
and  
CHARLES A. CONOVER 33°

*This book is affectionately dedicated.*

Without them it would not exist, for they have searched diligently among the rubbish of the Temple an hundred times, and more, that this collection might be made perfect. When their time, too, shall come to a close, may they be eternally seated in the GRAND EAST.

## INDEX

	Page
Dedication.....	6
Foreword.....	9
The Mark Penny.....	10-12
Design—Explanatory.....	12-13
Metals—Abbreviations.....	14
General Grand Chapter.....	15
Alabama.....	17-20
Arizona.....	21-22
Arkansas.....	23-27
California.....	29-37
Colorado.....	39-41
Connecticut.....	43-47
Delaware.....	49
District of Columbia.....	51-54
Florida.....	55-57
Georgia.....	59-66
Idaho.....	67-68
Illinois.....	69-95
Indiana.....	97-105
Iowa.....	107-119
Kansas.....	121-126
Kentucky.....	127-133
Louisiana.....	135-138
Maine.....	139-144
Maryland.....	145-147
Massachusetts.....	149-159
Michigan.....	161-176
Minnesota.....	177-182
Mississippi.....	183-185
Missouri.....	187-193
Montana.....	195-197
Nebraska.....	199-203
Nevada.....	205-206



## INDEX—Continued

<b>New Hampshire</b> .....	207-208
<b>New Jersey</b> .....	209-215
<b>New Mexico</b> .....	217-218
<b>New York</b> .....	219-246
<b>North Carolina</b> .....	247-251
<b>North Dakota</b> .....	253-255
<b>Ohio</b> .....	257-275
<b>Oklahoma</b> .....	277-280
<b>Oregon</b> .....	281-283
<b>Pennsylvania</b> .....	285-303
<b>Rhode Island and Providence Plantations</b> .....	305-306
<b>South Carolina</b> .....	307-309
<b>South Dakota</b> .....	311-314
<b>Tennessee</b> .....	315-319
<b>Texas</b> .....	321-330
<b>Utah</b> .....	331
<b>Vermont</b> .....	333-335
<b>Virginia</b> .....	337-341
<b>Washington</b> .....	343-347
<b>West Virginia</b> .....	349-351
<b>Wisconsin</b> .....	353-361
<b>Wyoming</b> .....	363
<b>Foreign Chapters</b> .....	365-369
<b>Miscellaneous, Clandestine, Stock Pennies, etc</b> .....	371-377
<b>Canada—Dedication</b> .....	379
<b>Canada G.R.C.</b> .....	381-412
<b>Alberta G.R.A.</b> .....	413-415
<b>British Columbia G.R.B.C.</b> .....	417-419
<b>Manitoba G.R.M.</b> .....	421
<b>New Brunswick R.N.B.</b> .....	423-424
<b>Nova Scotia R.N.S.</b> .....	425-427
<b>Quebec G.R.Q.</b> .....	429-430
<b>Saskatchewan G.R.S.</b> .....	431
<b>Addenda</b> .....	433-465

**I**T IS difficult to properly express our great debt and gratitude to William L. Boyden 33°, Librarian of The Supreme Council 33°, of the Southern Jurisdiction A.A.S.R.; and for more than thirty years connected with that body; and Charles A. Conover, 33°, General Grand Secretary of the General Grand Chapter, U. S. A., Grand Secretary the Grand Chapter R.A.M. of Michigan; Grand Recorder the Grand Commandery K.T. of Michigan, etc. To these loyal and faithful Companions this collection must ever be a monument. Our weary footsteps faltered many times over the rough and rugged road, but they were ever there, offering fraternal aid and bringing about the things which seemingly could not be done. Their counsel and assistance has been invaluable and our humble thanks go forth gratefully to them.

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

Many Grand Officers labored zealously also, in completing their respective Jurisdictions. They are:—

ALABAMA	George A. Beauchamp 33°	Grand Secretary	Montgomery
ARIZONA	George J. Roskrugs 33°	Grand Secretary	Tucson
ARKANSAS	John C. Bone	Grand Secretary	Batesville
CALIFORNIA	Thomas A. Davies	Grand Secretary	San Francisco
COLORADO	C. L. Young	Grand Lecturer	Denver
CONNECTICUT	George A. Kies	Grand Secretary	Hartford
DELAWARE	John W. Macklem	Grand Secretary	Wilmington
FLORIDA	Wilber P. Webster 33°	Grand Secretary	Jacksonville
GEORGIA	Edgar A. McHan	Grand Secretary	Macon
IDAHO	Mattes Mattson	Grand High Priest	Gooding
ILLINOIS	Andrew J. Schattgen	Grand High Priest	Jerseyville
INDIANA	Robert A. Woods 33°	Grand Secretary	Princeton
IOWA	O. F. Graves	Grand Secretary	Harlan
KANSAS	Albert K. Wilson 33°	Grand Secretary	Topeka
KENTUCKY	G. A. Holland	Grand Secretary	Lexington
LOUISIANA	John A. Davilla 33°	Grand Secretary	New Orleans
MAINE	Charles B. Davis 33°	Grand Secretary	Portland
MARYLAND	Gustav A. Eitel	Grand Secretary	Baltimore
MASSACHUSETTS	Frederick T. Comee	Grand Secretary	Boston
MICHIGAN	Charles A. Conover 33°	Grand Secretary	Coldwater
MINNESOTA	John Fishel 33°	Grand Secretary	St. Paul
MISSISSIPPI	E. L. Faucette	Grand Secretary	Meridian
MISSOURI	George C. Marquis	Grand Lecturer	Independence
MONTANA	Luther T. Hauberg	Grand Secretary	Helena
NEBRASKA	Lewis E. Smith 33°	Grand Secretary	Omaha
NEVADA	E. D. Vanderleith	Grand Secretary	Reno
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Harry M. Cheney 33°	Grand Secretary	Concord
NEW JERSEY	Abram A. Reger	Grand Secretary	Somerville
NEW MEXICO	Alpheus A. Keen 33°	Grand Secretary	Albuquerque
NEW YORK	Charles C. Hunt 33°	Grand Secretary	New York
NORTH CAROLINA	John B. Griggs	Grand Secretary	Elizabeth City
NORTH DAKOTA	Walter L. Stockwell	Grand Secretary	Fargo
OHIO	Irving Stafford	Grand High Priest	Cleveland
OKLAHOMA	James A. Scott	Grand Secretary	Muskogee
OREGON	D. Rufus Cheney	Grand Secretary	Portland
PENNSYLVANIA	Joseph E. Quinby 33°	Grand Secretary	Philadelphia
RHODE ISLAND	Fred W. Hilton	Grand High Priest	New York, N.Y.
SOUTH CAROLINA	O. Frank Hart	Grand Secretary	Columbia
SOUTH DAKOTA	Geo. A. Pettigrew 33°	Grand Secretary	Sioux Falls
TENNESSEE	Stith M. Cain 33°	Grand Secretary	Nashville
TEXAS	Thomas M. Bartley	Grand Secretary	Waco
UTAH	Sam H. Goodwin 33°	Grand High Priest	Salt Lake City
VERMONT	Henry H. Ross 33°	Grand Secretary	Burlington
VIRGINIA	J. Gus Hankins 33°	Grand Secretary	Richmond
WASHINGTON	Henry L. Kennan 33°	Grand Secretary	Spokane
WEST VIRGINIA	G. M. Ford	Grand Secretary	Wheeling
WISCONSIN	William W. Perry 33°	Grand Secretary	Milwaukee
WYOMING	Richard H. Repath	Grand Secretary	Cheyenne

## CANADA

ALBERTA	C. R. Wentzel	Grand Scribe E.	Calgary
BRITISH COLUMBIA	J. W. Prescott	Grand Scribe E.	Vancouver
MANITOBA	H. F. Moulden	Grand Scribe E.	Winnipeg
NEW BRUNSWICK	J. Twining Hartt	Grand Secretary	St. Johns
NOVA SCOTIA	Brenton F. Porter	Grand Secretary	Truro
ONTARIO (G.R.C.)	Henry T. Smith	Grand Scribe E.	Toronto
QUEBEC	W. W. Williamson	Grand Scribe E.	Montreal
SASKATCHEWAN	Francis B. Reilly	Grand Scribe E.	Regina

## MANUFACTURERS WHO HAVE HELPED IN THE COMPLETION OF THIS COLLECTION

Heeren Bros.	(Mr. Walter Heeren)	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Purdy & Crane	(Comp. Chas. A. Purdy)	Chicago, Ill.
Thos. Parry's Sons Co.	(Comp. Chas. T. Parry)	Camden, N. J.
Irons & Russell	(Comp. E. W. MacAlister)	Providence, R. I.
Williams & Anderson	(Comp. W. E. Ensign)	Providence, R. I.
C. E. Ward Co.	.....	New London, Ohio
Macoy P. & M. S. Co.	.....	New York, N. Y.
B. Cairns, Ltd.	(Comp. Bernard Cairns)	Toronto, Ont.
Bastian Bros.	(Mr. T. N. Dodd)	Rochester, N. Y.
Schwaab Stamp & Seal Co.	(Mr. B. W. Fuegar)	Milwaukee, Wis.
Fickeisen & Spring	(Comp. Henry Fickeisen)	Seattle, Wash.
Hamilton Stamp & Stencil Works	.....	Hamilton, Ont.
The C. H. Hanson Co.	(Mr. A. J. Schude)	Chicago, Ill.
Meyer & Wenthe	(Mr. Gus A. J. Meyer)	Chicago, Ill.



## FOREWORD

**T**HE ALBERT M. HANAUER collection of Mark Pennies had its beginning in 1899, and an occasional Penny was added by gift or purchase from time to time. In 1925 while visiting the library of the Supreme Council 33° of the Southern Jurisdiction, at Washington, our attention was called by the Librarian, William L. Boyden 33°, to the large number of Mark Pennies which he had gathered and grouped together by states.

Companion Boyden knew of a number of collectors and suggested that here was the place for one large and complete collection, as probably more visitors came to the House of the Temple than to any other Masonic edifice in America. The location was central, open to everyone, and accessible to the Companions of every land, thousands of whom came to Washington annually for business or pleasure. Companion Hanauer approved the idea of a central collection, but felt that such a resting place deserved a more complete representation than his collection and my own would give, when joined. Accordingly the writer was commissioned to seek for and purchase such existing collections as might be obtained.

In several months' traveling this was done, and it might be added that most of these collections could not have been purchased under any other conditions excepting that the owners understood that they were finally to be placed in the House of the Temple. The collections of William O. Buckland, 33°, Charles P. Crane, David R. Gibson, Benno Loewy, W. K. Warner and parts of the Wright, Poillon, Morrison and Ten-Eyck collections were thus added.

In the winter of 1925, after all resources of collectors, dealers, etc., were exhausted, it was suggested that such Chapters as still remained unrepresented be invited to send their Mark Pennies to be placed in the collection. The response which followed was a splendid testimonial to the True Spirit of Companionship which prevails throughout the Continent. Other letters were sent subsequently to make certain that each Chapter would know of the work, and the writer believes that nearly all Chapters not represented, use only a stock Penny, or ordinary cent, in the Mark Degree. While letters of acknowledgment went to every Subordinate Chapter sending Pennies, it is a pleasure to again thank them for their individual part in making a Perfect Whole. Many of their letters conveyed messages of fraternal greeting and encouragement which will be treasured throughout life and reread from time to time.

The collection also includes several thousand medals of the Masonic Fraternity gathered from all over the world. At this time no attempt will be made to describe them, and their classification at the House of The Temple will be only by national groups. A description of their names, signs and symbols would be of intense interest, both Masonically and historically; but this must remain a work for future years.

## THE MARK PENNY

**T**HE Masonic Mark Penny is acquired by the collector with ever-increasing difficulty, as members of the Fraternity cherish them highly, and do not ordinarily part with them in their lifetime. Again it is the custom of most Chapters to refuse to exchange or supply specimens to anyone not a bona fide member of their Chapter.

The Mark Penny when received by a member of the Fraternity is supposed to be inscribed with his own particular "mark" and as soon as selected placed on record, never to be changed, but to remain his "mark" until the day of his death. The Mark is not a mere ornamental appendage of the degree, but is a Sacred Token of the rites of friendship and brotherly love.

"Marks or pledges of this kind were of frequent use among the ancients under the name of '*tessara hospitalis*' and '*arrhabo*.' The nature of the '*tessara hospitalis*,' or as the Greeks called it *συμβολον*, (symbolon), cannot better be described than in the words of Scholiast on the Medea of Euripides v. 613, where Jason promises Medea on her parting from him to send her the symbols of hospitality which should procure her a kind reception in foreign countries." (Mackey) The writer will, as far as permissible endeavor to give the symbolic significance of the devices found on the Pennies described, but will lay no claim to originality, simply arranging the matter from Masonic authors wherever found that will enlighten the subject.

Freemasonry is a science which is engaged in the search after Divine Truth and which employs symbolism as the method of instruction. The Royal Arch Degree places the finality upon the beautiful allegory and SYMBOLISM of the three degrees of Craft Masonry. In Royal Arch Masonry we have the SYMBOLISM of the loss of the genuine secrets, and then the recovery, followed by an interpretation of the great WORD. The discovery of the Master's Word is the central idea running through all the degrees, and upon which the scheme of SYMBOLISM is erected. The Royal Arch has mainly to do with this discovery, in the lodge room we give the substitute, in the Chapter, by service and self-sacrifice we are directed as to the discovery of this Word.

By aid of the Royal Arch Degree we are able to build a superstructure perfect in its parts and honorable to the builder. The SYMBOLISM of speculative Masonry has ever been intimately connected with Temple building, so does the SYMBOLISM of the second Temple at Jerusalem form the basis of the Royal Arch Degree. It is interesting to trace various SYMBOLS, together with names and signs used on Mark Pennies from thousands of Chapters and to endeavor to interpret them as applied to the Royal Craft. This is our humble endeavor in gathering so many together.

The Mark Penny in the now commonly accepted meaning has not, however, been used over a long period of time. In "THE MEDALS OF THE MASONIC FRATERNITY" published by T. R. Marvin at Boston in 1880, only three Mark Pennies are mentioned; one of them being of the stock type. In the "BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MASONIC MEDALS AND BADGES," written by Wor. Bro. Benno Loewy in 1905, we find the following, under the heading "MARK PENNIES."

"A number of these are contained in the collection of the Grand Lodge (N.Y.), and catalogued. It is only within a very short time that specially designed Mark Pennies have come into general use in the Royal Arch Chapters in the United States, elsewhere they are practically unknown. In this country they have been struck in a variety of metals besides copper which alone should be properly employed."

The ordinary or most common type of Mark Penny is one having the obverse divided into three spaces by two circles. The inscription found in the outer space consisting of the name, number and location of the Chapter; the middle space contains an inscription stating when the charter was granted and date, while the inner space or center contains the words "One | Penny" in two lines. The reverse of this type has a keystone bearing the letters H.T.W.S.S.T.K.S. arranged in a circle. These letters are supposed to represent the "mark" of our Ancient Grand Master. In Revelations II:17 we read, "To him who overcometh will I give a white stone and in it a new name written which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth it." We also read: "This is the stone which was set at naught of you builders, which is become the head of the corner."—Acts, IV:11. Also: "The stone which the builders refused, is become the head stone of the corner."—Psalms, CXVIII:22. Also: "Did ye never read in the scriptures, The stone which the builders rejected, the same is become the head of the corner?"—Matt. XXI:42. Also: "What is it then that is WRITTEN, The stone which the builders rejected, the same is become the head of the corner?"—Luke XX:17.

Many Chapters have not yet adopted a special Mark Penny, Shekel or Token bearing their name, number, location, etc., but cling to the old-fashioned copper cent, the ordinary penny, English and Canadian pennies, and the so-called stock Penny. This latter generally bears the keystone with the usual mark, the mallet and indenting chisel on one side, and "ONE PENNY" on the other, but there are many variations. It was not originally intended to include any of these stock Pennies in our collection; but many Chapters, having no other, sent them to represent their particular Chapter. It would have been manifestly unfair not to use them and thus place that Chapter in the list of those unrepresented. So they are used in their proper places and ten centuries hence may be just as interesting to the Companions of that era, as any other Pennies.

No fixed rule seems to govern either designs or metals to be used, thus we have Marks in silver, gold, copper, brass, bronze, aluminum and even iron and lead. The writer has counted over one thousand Pennies in America, no two of which are exactly alike. It is, of course, true that quite a number were made especially for this collection by Chapters who did not want to be among the missing, and great credit is due them for this evidence of their interest in anything for the benefit of the Royal Craft. In former years many Pennies were made in sets of four, usually silver, aluminum, brass and copper, but this has apparently been discontinued. Solid gold Marks are rare and were probably intended for presentation pieces. A number of them are shown. Lead is also rare and were undoubtedly impressions that in some manner became circulated. A number of Pennies of mixed metal are included from the collections of Loewy, Poillon and Wright that were called "goldine" by them. Only where found in original envelopes and so characterized by these authorities were they added. No attempt has been made to add many similar specimens accumulated from other sources.

The bronzing of Pennies seems to be increasing, probably because in this form they retain their original appearance best and after a century may not show signs of stain, discoloration or tarnish. A very few Pennies have milled edges, Winnebago Chapter No. 24 of Rockford, Ill., being an example. At this date I know of none being made with milled edges. Some Pennies are much larger than others, being 36 M.M. in size. It is suggested that this is an excellent idea as it permits a larger space for the inscription of the Companion's Mark within the circle of the keystone—where it properly belongs.

The substitution of the so-called "shekel" or "half-shekel" as a Mark Penny is becoming more common everywhere, its adoption being due to certain facts which are obvious. This is more fully explained in articles descriptive of these coins. Little attempt is made to draw any line between shekel, half shekel or coins with irregular edges, but all are grouped under one common designation.

## DESIGN

In looking at a collection one is impressed with the idea of sameness that runs through the series. This is due to two reasons, the first being that Chapters find it easier to copy the design of some other Penny than to devote sufficient study to the subject to enable them to originate a design of their own. The second reason is due from permitting manufacturers to palm off the product of dies in stock to save expense. If Chapters could be made to realize that many collections are going to be formed and that a poor Penny tells in unmistakable language the exact amount of thought devoted to the subject they would not be so free to adopt the design of another poor Penny or permit the manufacturers to prevail upon them to accept so many cheap "make-shifts."

These little metallic tokens of friendship and brotherly love long resist the corroding action of time and will continue to bear mute testimony through the centuries that are to come and future generations of Mark Masters will gaze upon them with wonder and be astonished that so poor an emblem of "a day's wages" could content their forefathers. But they will also see some exquisite specimens of the same epoch which may cause them to think that there were indeed, in those days, some of the Brethren that were not lacking in artistic taste and numismatic knowledge.

## EXPLANATORY

The various meanings attached to signs, symbols, names etc., are given as they are generally taken and accepted at this period. Future generations are especially considered in so doing. All references apply to index numbers on plates, viz: from No. 1 to No. 506, inclusive, but on the last plate, made in 1929, the numbers had to be used as they appeared in the different groups. All other references will give name and number of Chapter. All Chapters of North America are given as far as possible. They appear by name and number either under the state or province as having Pennies; or having no Pennies. Chapters defunct will be found in the addenda.

Where Pennies are illustrated which show no definite location, same is supplied just below the Penny as "No. 26 Conn." "No. 116 Ga.," etc. All numbers will be found in their regular order by states and provinces in alliterative order and consecutive numbering. Massachusetts alone uses no numbers, so Chapters are arranged alliteratively. As no complete list of all North American Chapters has been compiled, it is intended to have this book serve the purpose. To locate any Chapter reference should be had to those having Pennies and those having none, which appear in regular order. If the Chapter does not appear, consult the list of those defunct as above noted.

It is difficult to apply any rule for determining obverse and reverse. In this book the general rule is that the side bearing name, number and location is called the obverse. Many reverses appear upside down, but no effort is made to record this. The size of Pennies is given in millimeters and not by the American coin scale. Many Pennies



give name and number of Chapter but no location. Where this occurs the location is supplied. The writer believes that many Chapters are unaware of the fact that they have used several die varieties.

Punctuation and spelling is recorded EXACTLY as it appears upon the actual Penny, as far as possible. There is no rule governing this. When different dies are given, any description invariably refers to the last number immediately preceding. Any variation is noted by giving the particular number. The word "chisel" means an indenting chisel, although almost every known kind of chisel appears on the different Pennies. Little attempt is made to distinguish between mallet and gavel, there being so many kinds of each. Some Jurisdictions use the "crow, pickax and spade" but most of them refer to "crow, shovel and pickax" and we have followed this throughout, although incorrect in some Jurisdictions, as noted.

Some few Pennies may be added to the collection which are not listed at all, owing to late arrival. In such case they will appear in their proper place by state and province. While all records are compiled as of January first, 1926, some Pennies are added from Chapters then U.D., or Chartered up to April, 1930.

In the following pages much of the descriptive matter is taken verbatim from the original in Dr. Albert G. Mackey's "ENCYCLOPEDIA OF FREEMASONRY"; Dr. B. P. Wright's articles in "THE NUMISMATIST," also from the writings of Charles A. Conover, Wm. L. Boyden, Gould, Sickels, Hugnan and other Masonic authorities. My only apology in transcribing their exact wording is that I am thereby assured that nothing will appear that is reserved for the Initiated. If by chance any error does creep into my listing, ascribe it to my ignorance and not to the beloved Brothers above named, many of whom have already passed into the great Beyond.

*"To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the  
hidden manna, and will give him a white stone,  
and in the stone a new name written which no man  
knoweth saving he that receiveth it. Rev. II:17*

## METALS

### ABBREVIATIONS FOR METALS

Aluminum.....	Al
Aluminum oxidized.....	Alo
Brass.....	Br
Brass finished.....	Br
Antique brass.....	Abr
Bronze.....	Bz
Bronzed, bronze dipped, lacquer bronze, fire bronze, golden bronze.....	Bz
Copper.....	Co
Antique copper.....	Aco
Copper oxidized.....	Oco
Enameled.....	E
Gold.....	G
Solid gold, gold plated, gilt, gilded.....	G
Green gold.....	Gg
Goldine.....	Gde
Iron.....	Iron
Lead.....	Lead
Nickel.....	Nic
Nickel silver.....	Ns
Silver.....	S
Sterling silver, silver plated, silver oxidized.....	S
German silver.....	Gs
Tin.....	Tin
Type Metal.....	Tm
White Metal.....	Wm

### OTHER ABBREVIATIONS

Obverse.....	Obv
Reverse.....	Rev
Shekel.....	Skl

## THE GENERAL GRAND CHAPTER ROYAL ARCH MASONS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

**T**HE General Grand Chapter R.A.M., was formed at a convention held at Boston October 24th, 1797 and formally organized at Hartford on January 24th, 1798., A.L. 5798. Chapters represented at the latter were St. Andrew's Chapter, Boston, Mass.; King Cyrus Chapter of Newburyport., Mass.; Providence Chapter No. 2, Providence, R. I.; Solomon Chapter (now No. 3), Derby, Conn.; Franklin Chapter No. 4, Norwich, Conn.; Franklin Chapter No. 6, New Haven, Conn.; Hudson Chapter, Hudson, N. Y. At the convention of 1797 only the first two Chapters and Temple Chapter No. 5 were represented. Ephraim Kirby of Connecticut was the first (General) Grand High Priest. It is worthy of note that this Body was first designated "The Grand Royal Arch Chapter of the Northern States of America" with power to function in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Vermont and New York. It is also worthy of note that the entire expense of this convention was rendered in English money and amounted to £4.14s.6d.

- 507 Centennial Medal, The General Grand Chapter, U. S. A.....Bz  
508 Same—duplicate showing reverse.....Bz

Obv. Within a circle busts of EPHRAIM KIRBY and GEORGE LEWIS McCAHAN, beneath which appear "E. KIRBY and G. L. McCAHAN." Inscription: GENERAL GRAND CHAPTER OF ROYAL ARCH MASONS U. S. A. In exergue CENNIAL.

Rev. Within a circle the Arms of Masonry surrounded by the dates: BOSTON OCT. 24, 1797 HARTFORD JAN. 24, 1798 BALTIMORE OCT. 12, 1897.

NOTE: EPHRAIM KIRBY, first General Grand High Priest, (1798-1804) was born at Litchfield, Conn., February 23, 1757. Some historians state that he was born at Woodbury. He served during the War of the Revolution receiving thirteen wounds in the service. Senior Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge, 1798; he was also Secretary of St. Paul's Lodge and served as Master for eight years. While a record of his "Mark" appears in the Book of Marks of Hiram Mark Lodge of New Town, his record as a Royal Arch Mason is obscure. However, he appears as the fourth signer of the by-laws of Hiram Chapter No. 1 and was probably a Charter member. His death occurred in 1804.

NOTE 2: GEORGE LEWIS McCAHAN was the nineteenth General Grand High Priest, serving from August 24, 1894, until October 12, 1897. Companion McCahan served as Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Maryland 1871-1873. Died July 30th, 1902.





# ALABAMA

509	Tuscaloosa Chapter No. 1	Tuscaloosa	Co
510	Same—different die—Size 32		Co
510a	“ —different die—variety reverse		Co
510b	“		Al
510c	“		Br
510d	“		Bz
510e	“		Wm
511	Eunomia Chapter No. 5	Huntsville	Co
512	Cyrus Chapter No. 6	Florence	Co
513	Clinton Chapter No. 9	Athens	Co
514	Tuscumbia Chapter No. 10	Tuscumbia	Co
515	Marion Chapter No. 12	Marion	Co
515a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
515b	Wetumpka Chapter No. 17	Wetumpka	Wm
NOTE: This Chapter was reinstated and this Penny presented by Siddons Stollenwerck M.E.G.H.P. 1927.			
516	Mobile Chapter No. 21	Mobile	Co
517	Montgomery Chapter No. 22	Montgomery	Co
518	Same		Bz
518a	“ —different die—variety reverse		Co
518b	“		Al
518c	“		Br
518d	“		Bz
518e	“		Wm
519	Talladega Chapter No. 23	Talladega	Co
520	Same		S
520a	“		Al
521	“		Br
521a	“ —different die—variety reverse, with wreath		Co
521b	“		S
521c	“		Al
521d	“		Br
522	Union Chapter No. 26	Uniontown	Co
523	St. John's Chapter No. 28	Selma	Co
523a	Same		Br
Obv. Within a triangle ONE   PENNY and inscribed "CHARTERED DECEMBER 9th, 1846." This appears on the sides of triangle with 1846 at the base. Outside the circle the inscription ST. JOHN'S CHAPTER NO. 28, SELMA, ALA. Rev. Same as No. 71			
524	Fulton Chapter No. 32	Orrville	Co
525	Concord Chapter No. 37	LaFayette	Co
526	Decatur Chapter No. 38	Albany	Co
526a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
528	Tyrian Chapter No. 54	Troy	Skl.
528a	Same		Oco
529	“		Bz
530	Dadeville Chapter No. 56	Dadeville	Co
531	Collinsville Chapter No. 57	Collinsville	Co
532	Same		Br
533	Central Chapter No. 64	Montevallo	Co
533a	Same		Al
NOTE: This Chapter originally located at ALDRICH, which name appears on these Pennies.			
533b	Landmark Chapter No. 71	Ozark	Co
534	Elyton Chapter No. 76	Elyton	Co

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## ALABAMA—Continued

535	Hillabee Chapter No. 79	Alexander City	Co
536	Same		Bz
537	" —die error, reads "Hilabee Chapter No. 70"		Co
538	Myles J. Greene Chapter No. 80	Opelika	Co
539	Jefferson Chapter No. 81	Demopolis	Co
540	Same		Bz
541	Coosa Chapter No. 86	Gadsden	Co
543	Greenville Chapter No. 90	Greenville	Co
544	Ben Bricken Chapter No. 99	Luverne	Co
545	Roanoke Chapter No. 100	Roanoke	Co
546	Same		Br
547	"		Bz
548	Mineral City Chapter No. 101	Birmingham	Skl.Co
Obv. A keystone high in the field beneath which appears BIRMINGHAM and in exergue ALA. Inscription: MINERAL CITY CHAPTER NO. 101, R.A.M. Rev. Type of 331 and 352			
549	Sylacauga Chapter No. 104	Sylacauga	Co
550	Same—different die		Co
551	"		S
552	"		Br
553	"		Bz
554	Anniston Chapter No. 105	Anniston	Co
555	Graham Chapter No. 106	Graham	Co
557	Fort Payne Chapter No. 107	Fort Payne	Bz
558	Pratt City Chapter No. 108	Pratt City	Bz
558a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Bz
559	Blocton Chapter No. 109	Blocton	Co
560	Bessemer Chapter No. 110	Bessemer	Co
560a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		S
561	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		G
562	Piedmont Chapter No. 111	Piedmont	Co
563	Brewton Chapter No. 112	Brewton	Skl.Oco
564	Dothan Chapter No. 113	Dothan	Co
565	Same		S
566	"		Br
567	"		Bz
570	Clanton Chapter No. 116	Clanton	Oco
NOTE: This Chapter stamps each Penny given out with consecutive numbers, in this case the figures "98" appear stamped in the center.			
571	Jasper Chapter No. 118	Jasper	Skl.Co
571a	Same		Al
572	"		Br
573	Jackson Chapter No. 119	Jackson	Co
574	Ensley Chapter No. 120	Ensley	Co
574a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
574b	"		Al
574c	"		Br
575	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Bz
576	Centerville Chapter No. 125	Centerville	Co
577	Tallassee Chapter No. 126	Tallassee	Co
578	Evergreen Chapter No. 127	Evergreen	Co
579	Same		Bz
580	James E. Cobb Chapter No. 129	Tuskegee	Co
581	Palmyra Chapter No. 130	Guntersville	Co

## ALABAMA—Continued

314	Cordova Chapter No. 131 . . . . .	Cordova . . . . .	Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone with No. 131 to the right and R.A.M. to the left. Above in two lines CORDOVA CHAPTER   INSTITUTED DEC. 4th. Immediately below the keystone is the date, 1907 and in exergue CORDOVA, ALA.		
	Rev. Same as 331.		
582	Langdale Chapter No. 132 . . . . .	Langdale . . . . .	Bz
585	Floralda Chapter No. 135 . . . . .	Floralda . . . . .	Wm
586	Auburn Chapter No. 136 . . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	Co
587	Samson Chapter No. 137 . . . . .	Samson . . . . .	Skl.S
	NOTE: Companions W. R. H. Preachers of Samson, and Hardy Burke of Hacoda presented their Pennies to this collection.		
590	Castleberry Chapter No. 141 . . . . .	Castleberry . . . . .	Br
	Stock Penny size 20 M.M. Normal keystone filling the entire field on obverse, and ONE   PENNY on reverse		
591	Cherokee Chapter No. 142 . . . . .	Center . . . . .	Co
593	James Penn Chapter No. 144 . . . . .	Jacksonville . . . . .	Co
595	Woodlawn Chapter No. 146 . . . . .	Woodlawn . . . . .	Co
596	Abbeville Chapter No. 147 . . . . .	Abbeville . . . . .	Co
597	Same—different die—variety reverse . . . . .		Co
597a	“ —different die—variety reverse . . . . .		Co
597b	“ . . . . .		Al
597c	“ . . . . .		Br
597d	“ . . . . .		Bz
597e	“ . . . . .		Wm
598	Phoenix Chapter No. 149 . . . . .	Phoenix . . . . .	Co
599	Athens Chapter No. 150 . . . . .	Athens . . . . .	Co
599a	Same—different die—variety reverse . . . . .		Co
599b	“ . . . . .		Al
599c	“ . . . . .		Br
599d	“ . . . . .		Bz
600	Hartford Chapter No. 151 . . . . .	Hartford . . . . .	Co
601	Fairview Chapter No. 152 . . . . .	Birmingham . . . . .	Co
602	Calhoun Chapter No. 153 . . . . .	Anniston . . . . .	Co
603	Same—duplicate showing reverse . . . . .		Co
	Obv. Same as No. 115. Inscription: CALHOUN CHAPTER NO. 153, ANNISTON, ALA.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone above which appears ORGANIZED OCT. 16, 1919 and below ONE PENNY. The mallet and chisel are wanting.		
604	East Lake Chapter No. 154 . . . . .	East Lake . . . . .	Co
606	Avondale Chapter No. 156 . . . . .	Birmingham . . . . .	Co
607	Wahouma Chapter No. 157 . . . . .	Birmingham . . . . .	Co
608	Same—different die . . . . .		Skl.S
609	Charles Wheelock Chapter No. 158 . . . . .	Birmingham . . . . .	Co
	NOTE: On this Penny the name “CHARLES” does not appear.		
610	Fairfield Chapter No. 159 . . . . .	Fairfield . . . . .	Co
611	North Birmingham Chapter No. 160 . . . . .	North Birmingham . . . . .	Co
612	Baldwin Chapter No. 161 . . . . .	Bay Minette . . . . .	Co
613	Haleyville Chapter No. 162 . . . . .	Haleyville . . . . .	Skl.Co
615	Tarrant Chapter No. 163 . . . . .	Tarrant . . . . .	Co
616	Russellville Chapter No. 164 . . . . .	Russellville . . . . .	Wm

**George A. Beauchamp 33°** ..... **M. E. Grand Secretary**  
**M. E. Grand High Priest Hon. 1903.**  
**Guy T. Smith** ..... **Assistant Grand Secretary**

# ARIZONA

617	Arizona Chapter No. 1.....	Phoenix.....	Skl.Co
618	Same.....		Skl.S
619	".....		Skl.Br
620	".....		Skl.Bz
621	".....		Skl.Wm
621a	" —different die—Arizona appears as "ARIZONA".....		Co
76	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
76A	".....		S
76B	".....		Al
76C	".....		Br
76D	" —different die—variety reverse, no "ONE PENNY".....		Co
76E	" —different die—variety reverse, "ONE PENNY" in circle.....		G

Obv. Inscription: "ARIZONA CHAPTER NO. 1. R. A. M.—PHOENIX ARIZONA." The field is enclosed by a circle. In the center a large cactus plant, above it are rays with mountain ranges in the background. A small keystone is placed beneath the cactus plant in the midst of a prairie that extends to the base of the mountains. On either side of the keystone are sprigs of Acacia. This keystone does not bear the usual "mark" but is inscribed with the *Triple Tau*. Immediately above the socket or line separating the exergue is the legend "CHARTER-ED AUG. 27, 1880."

Rev. Similar to Nos. 56-58-59.

The cactus plant has no Masonic significance. The acacia is an interesting and important symbol in Freemasonry. Botanically this is the *acacia vera*. In scripture it is always called *shittah*, or in the plural *shittim wood*, of it Moses was ordered to make the tabernacle, the ark of the covenant, the table for the shewbread, and the rest of the sacred furniture. The acacia in the mystic system of Freemasonry is pre-eminently the symbol of the *Immortality of the Soul*. By the evanescent nature of the flowers which "cometh forth and are cut down", Masons are reminded of the transitory nature of life and by the perpetual renovation of this evergreen plant which uninterruptedly presents the appearance of youth and vigor thereby teaching that man has an immortal part within which shall survive the grave. It was an ancient custom for mourners to carry an evergreen sprig in their hands and deposit it in the grave of the deceased, and often an evergreen tree was planted near or over the grave. We of today have only to look at a well kept cemetery to note a reminder of this ancient custom. The acacia also denotes *Innocence*. In the Greek the word *akakia* denotes both the plant and innocence in the sense of "free from sin." The third meaning of acacia is *Initiation*, hence Masons are taught that in the initiation of life *Innocence*, must for a time lie in the grave, at length, however, to be called forth by the word of the Grand Master of the Universe, to a blissful immortality.

Dr. Oliver states, "When a Master Mason exclaims, My name is Acacia! it is equivalent to saying, I have been in the grave, I have triumphed over it by raising from the dead, and being regenerated in the process, I have a claim to life everlasting."

The *Triple Tau* has special significance in the *Royal Arch Degree*. In olden time it denoted a "setting apart" or putting a mark upon those to be saved. In Exekiel ix-4 we read "Go through the midst of the city and set a mark (in the Septuagint *tau*, Greek Letter T) upon the foreheads of men that sigh and cry, for all the abominations that be done, in the midst thereof," which mark was to distinguish them as persons to be saved, on account of their sorrow for sin, from those who as idolaters were to be slain. The Triple Tau is often worked on the Master's apron. It is also called the grand emblem of *Royal Arch Masonry* and was adopted as the *Royal Arch badge* by the General Grand Chapter of the United States in 1859.

622	Prescott Chapter No.2.....	Prescott.....	Co
	Obv. Within a third circle a crow, shovel and pickax crossed at their centers. In the second circle CHARTERED appears above and the date A.I.2413 below with three dotted ornaments between on each side. The outer circle bears the inscription PRESCOTT CHAPTER No. 2, R.A.M. PRESCOTT, ARIZ.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 59.		
623	Tucson Chapter No. 3.....	Tucson.....	Co
624	Same.....		S
625	".....		Al
626	".....		Br
627	".....		Bz
	Obv. Within the circle the Arms of Masonry beneath which is the die maker's name and a small crow, shovel and pickax crossed at their centers. Inscription: TUCSON CHAPTER NO. 3 R.A.M. TUCSON, ARIZ.		
	Rev. Similar to Lafayette Chapter No. 2 of Illinois		



---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ARIZONA—Continued**

628	Cochise Chapter No. 4 . . . . .	Tombstone . . . . .	Co
628a	Same—duplicate showing reverse . . . . .		Co
	Obv. Within a small central circle ONE   PENNY with a star to the right and left. Above TOMB- STONE and below ARIZ.		
	Rev. A normal keystone in the center which bears in the center the figure "4." Above is COCHISE CHAPTER and below R.A.M.		
	See also No. 1605.		
629	Landmark Chapter No. 6 . . . . .	Bisbee . . . . .	Co
630	Globe Chapter No. 7 . . . . .	Globe . . . . .	Co
631	Temple Chapter No. 8 (Stock Penny) . . . . .	Winslow . . . . .	Co
632	Keystone Chapter No. 9 . . . . .	Douglas . . . . .	Co
633	Cochan Chapter No. 10 . . . . .	Yuma . . . . .	Bz
634	Jerome Chapter No. 11 . . . . .	Jerome . . . . .	Co
635	Gila Chapter No. 12 (Stock Penny) . . . . .	Miami . . . . .	Co

All Chapters are fully represented.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF ARIZONA** was organized November 12th, 1890. On January first, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Arizona was 1305.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

**\*George J. Roskrugs 33°** . . . . . **M. E. Grand Secretary**  
**M. E. Grand High Priest 1892**

**William M. Watson 33°** . . . . . **Assistant Grand Secretary**

**\*COLONEL GEORGE J. ROSKRUGE 33°**, the "Father of Masonry" in Arizona, died July 27, 1928. Born at Roskrugs in Cornwall, England April 10, 1845 "Uncle George" came to America in 1870 and held many offices in Arizona. He was a member of Tucson Chapter No. 3 and Roskrugs Council No. 6 R. & S. M. was named for him. On November 12, 1890 he instituted the Grand Chapter R.A.M. of Arizona as proxy for David F. Day, General Grand High Priest; and was chosen Grand Secretary at that time. This position he held continuously until his death excepting the year of 1892 when he served as Grand High Priest.

# ARKANSAS

636	Medal commemorating the Triennial Convocation at Asheville in 1921.....	Bz
	Obv. Bust of CHAS. N. RIX M.E.P.G.H.P., facing the left with his name above. In exergue, a normal keystone superimposed above a crow, shovel and pickax, crossed at their centers. Inscription: GRAND CHAPTER OF ARKANSAS R.A.M.	
	Rev. In five lines, TRIENNIAL CONVOCATION R.A.M. ASHEVILLE, 1921. LITTLE ROCK, ARK. 1924.	
637	Far West Chapter No. 1.....	Fayetteville..... Co
638	Same—different die, without ONE PENNY in center etc.....	Co
639	“.....	Oco
640	“.....	Br
641	“.....	Bz
642	“ —different die, variety mallet and chisel etc.....	Bz
642a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
642b	“.....	Al
642c	“.....	Br
642d	“.....	Bz
642e	“.....	Wm
643	Union Chapter No. 2.....	Little Rock..... Co
644	Same.....	Bz
644a	“ —different die, variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
<p>NOTE: Gen. Albert Pike 33°, noted Masonic author and historian was a member of this Chapter. Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 29, 1809, he later settled at Little Rock. In 1859 he became Sovereign Grand Commander of the Supreme Council A.A.S.R. of the Southern Jurisdiction U. S. A., and was also an honorary member of nearly every Supreme Council in the world. This noted figure in Masonic history passed from his earthly labors on April 2, 1891.</p> <p>NOTE 2: CHARLES EDWARD ROSENBAUM 33°, Lieutenant Grand Commander, The Supreme Council 33°, A. A. S. R., S. J., was born at St. Louis, Mo., on New Year's Day, 1855. Died at his home in Little Rock, February 25th, 1930. While Albert Pike received Masonic light in the city of Little Rock, Companion Rosenbaum was truly the "Father of Masonry" in Arkansas. He received the degree of Entered Apprentice in Magnolia Lodge No. 60 of Little Rock on December 31, 1885. Fellow Craft degree March 2, 1886 and raised a Master Mason on March 10th of the same year, later serving as Master. Grand Master the Grand Lodge of Arkansas 1914-1915. Grand Treasurer the Grand Lodge for eight years. Exalted in Union Chapter No. 2 R. A. M. May 1886. Greeted a Royal and Select Master in Occidental Council No. 1 of Little Rock June 1886, and was knighted a Templar in Hugh de Payens Commandery No. 1 in July 1886. Eminent Commander, 1891 and Grand Commander the Grand Commandery K. T. of Arkansas in 1892. Grand Captain of the Guard, the Grand Encampment of Knights Templar, U. S. A., 1901-1904. Member of Al Amin Temple A. A. O. N. M. S. His Scottish Rite Degrees from the 4th to the 32nd., were communicated to him in June 1891 by Ill. Bro. James A. Henry 33° and from that time his activities in Arkansas Consistory were unceasing. Made a Knight Commander of the Court of Honor October 18, 1893. Elected an Inspector General Honorary October 23, 1895 and coronetted October 24, 1895. Elected as Sovereign Grand Inspector General October 24, 1901 and crowned the following day. Held various offices in the Supreme Council and in 1914 became Lieutenant Grand Commander. At the biennial Session of the Supreme Council in October 1925 he was made Dean of that Body in recognition of his quarter century of service, and the fact that at that time he was the oldest member in point of service. President of the Board of Trustees of the Masonic Orphans Home of Arkansas, the progress of that institution was largely due to his work and effort. The magnificent Albert Pike Memorial Temple at Little Rock was his crowning achievement and will forever constitute a permanent monument to his life and labors in the Valley of Arkansas. Here his remains lay in state and from this edifice the procession moved slowly and sorrowfully to Roselawn Memorial Park where the Grand Lodge of Arkansas consigned their beloved leader to his earthly resting place. For fifty years he had faithfully served the Craft and during the years the writer was privileged to know him, our honor and respect for this kindly and lovable man, this earnest and sincere Mason—increased with every contact. In his passing every Mason in America has lost a true and loyal friend.</p>		
645	Van Buren Chapter No. 3.....	Van Buren..... Co
646	Lafayette Chapter No. 7.....	Pine Bluff..... Skl.Co
647	Same.....	Skl.Bz
	This type is same as No. 304.	
648	Bellevue Chapter No. 8.....	Fort Smith..... Co

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## ARKANSAS—Continued

649	Same . . . . .		Bz
	The name of Bellevue on these Pennies appear as "Belle Vue."		
650	Batesville Chapter No. 9 . . . . .	Batesville . . . . .	Co
651	Same . . . . .		Al
652	Olive Chapter No. 12 . . . . .	Hamburg . . . . .	Co
653	Bentonville Chapter No. 15 . . . . .	Bentonville . . . . .	Co
54	Tillman Chapter No. 19 . . . . .	Searcy . . . . .	Co
54A	Same . . . . .		S
54B	" . . . . .		Al
54C	" . . . . .		Br
54D	" . . . . .		Bz
	Obv. In the center a circle enclosing CHARTERED MAY 9, 1852. The word chartered is curved and ornaments separate May 9 and 1852 which are in two lines. Inscription: TILLMAN CHAPTER NO. 19 SEARCY. ARK.		
	Rev. A large keystone normal filling almost the entire field with ornaments in each corner. No chisel or mallet.		
654	Merrick Chapter No. 21 . . . . .	Arkadelphia . . . . .	Bz
654a	Same—different die—variety reverse . . . . .		Co
654b	" . . . . .		Al
654c	" . . . . .		Br
654d	" . . . . .		Bz
654e	" . . . . .		Wm
655	Washington Chapter No. 23 . . . . .	Hope . . . . .	Co
656	Hill Chapter No. 24 . . . . .	Nashville . . . . .	Co
	Stock Penny with Triple Tau having ONE PENNY upon arms.		
657	Barber Chapter No. 29 . . . . .	Gurdon . . . . .	Co
658	Lonoke Chapter No. 31 . . . . .	Lonoke . . . . .	Co
659	Augusta Chapter No. 37 . . . . .	Augusta . . . . .	Co
660	Prescott Chapter No. 38 . . . . .	Prescott . . . . .	Co
661	Jackson Chapter No. 40 . . . . .	Newport . . . . .	Co
662	Mountain Home Chapter No. 43 . . . . .	Cotter . . . . .	Co
663	Southwest Chapter No. 44 . . . . .	Bright Star . . . . .	Co
664	Helena Chapter No. 46 (size 32) . . . . .	Helena . . . . .	Co
664a	Same—different die—variety reverse . . . . .		Co
665	" —different die, size 37, with ONE PENNY on obv., etc. . . . .		Co
666	" . . . . .		Oco
667	" . . . . .		S
668	" . . . . .		Br
669	" . . . . .		Bz
670	Hot Springs Chapter No. 47 . . . . .	Hot Springs . . . . .	Co
27	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .		Co
27A	" . . . . .		Gs
27B	" . . . . .		Al
27C	" . . . . .		Bz
27D	" . . . . .		Gde
59	" —reverse illustrated . . . . .		Br
671	" —different reverse die—gavel-like mallet, etc. . . . .		Bz
672	Clarksville Chapter No. 49 . . . . .	Clarksville . . . . .	Co
673	Rural Chapter No. 50 (Copper cent) . . . . .	Evening Shade . . . . .	Co
674	Marianna Chapter No. 54 . . . . .	Marianna . . . . .	Co
675	Morrilton Chapter No. 56 . . . . .	Morrilton . . . . .	Co
676	Same—different die . . . . .		Skl.S
677	" . . . . .		Al
678	" . . . . .		Br

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## ARKANSAS—Continued

679	Osceola Chapter No. 57.....	Osceola.....	Co
680	Carter Chapter No. 58.....	Ozark.....	Co
681	Dardanelle Chapter No. 64.....	Dardanelle.....	Co
	This Chapter uses a bank token of Upper Canada, dated 1857 and bearing the figures of St. George and The Dragon on the obverse.		
682	Cleburn Chapter No. 67.....	Wynne.....	Co
683	Same.....		Bz
683a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
683b	“ .....		Al
683c	“ .....		Br
683d	“ .....		Bz
683e	“ .....		Wm
683f	La Crosse Chapter No. 69.....	Calico Rock.....	Co
11	Springtown Chapter No. 70.....	Gravette.....	Co
	Obv. A central circle enclosing ONE   PENNY. Between first and second circles the inscription: SPRINGTOWN CHAPTER NO. 70, R.A.M. GRAVETTE, ARK. Both circles occupy only two-thirds of the field.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 47.		
	NOTE: This Chapter now named GRAVETTE CHAPTER.		
684	Siloam Springs Chapter No. 72.....	Siloam Springs.....	Skl.Co
685	Same.....		Skl.Oco
686	“ .....		Skl.Bz
687	Carroll Chapter No. 73.....	Berryville.....	Co
688	Same.....		Bz
690	Jasper Chapter No. 75.....	Jasper.....	Co
691	Same.....		Al
692	Russellville Chapter No. 76 (Stock Penny).....	Russellville.....	Co
693	Texarkana Chapter No. 78.....	Texarkana.....	Skl.Co
694	Same.....		Skl.Oco
695	“ .....		Skl.Bz
696	Jonesboro Chapter No. 79 (size 33).....	Jonesboro.....	Bz
697	Same—different die (size 34).....		Co
698	“ .....		Gs
	Obv. Within a central circle “NOV. 19   1880.” Between the first and second circles appears the single word CHARTERED, above the date. Inscription: JONESBORO CHAPTER NO. 79, R.A.M. JONESBORO, ARK.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 58 but with variety mallet and chisel.		
699	Conway Chapter No. 80 (size 34).....	Conway.....	Bz
699a	Same—different die—variety reverse (size 32).....		Co
699b	“ .....		Al
699c	“ .....		Br
699d	“ .....		Bz
699e	“ .....		Wm
700	Eureka Chapter No. 82.....	Eureka Springs.....	Co
701	Harrison Chapter No. 85.....	Harrison.....	Co
702	Walnut Ridge Chapter No. 86.....	Walnut Ridge.....	Co
703	Same.....		Bz
703a	“ —different die.....		Co
703b	“ .....		Al
703c	“ .....		Br
703d	“ .....		Bz
704	Richmond Chapter No. 87.....	Richmond.....	Co
	This Chapter is now located at Ashdown.		
705	Northeastern Chapter No. 89.....	Rector.....	Skl.S
706	Marshall Chapter No. 94.....	Marshall.....	Co

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## ARKANSAS—Continued

706a	Yellville Chapter No. 95 (copper cent).....	Yellville.....	Co
707	Albert Pike Chapter No. 96.....	Rogers.....	Co
708	Same—different die without ONE PENNY on obverse etc.....		Co
709	".....		Bz
710	Duval Chapter No. 99.....	Huntington.....	Bz
711	Malvern Chapter No. 100.....	Malvern.....	Co
712	Same.....		Al
713	".....		Br
	Obv. A wreath-like ornamentation appears between first and second circles.		
714	Paris Chapter No. 101.....	Paris.....	Co
715	Paragould Chapter No. 103.....	Paragould.....	Skl.S
716	Bald Knob Chapter No. 104.....	Bald Knob.....	Bz
716a	Same—different die—variety mallet and chisel, etc.....		Co
716b	".....		Al
716c	".....		Br
716d	".....		Bz
716e	".....		Wm
717	Joppa Chapter No. 105.....	Mammoth Spring..	Co
717a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
	NOTE: On this Penny "SPRING" appears as "SPRINGS."		
718	Hiram Chapter No. 106.....	Mena.....	Co
719	De Queen Chapter No. 107 (size 30).....	De Queen.....	Oco
720	Same—different die—size 33.....		Bz
721	" different die—size 32.....		Co
722	Same—different die.....		Co
723	".....		S
724	".....		Br
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a five lined delta enclosing a Triple Tau. Inscription: DE QUEEN		
	CHAPTER NO. 107 DE QUEEN, ARKANSAS.		
	Rev. Nos. 722-723-724 similar to No. 69		
	No. 721 same as No. 46.		
725	Stuttgart Chapter No. 108.....	Stuttgart.....	Co
726	Booneville Chapter No. 110.....	Booneville.....	Co
727	Van Hoose Chapter No. 111.....	Waldron.....	Co
728	El Dorado Chapter No. 114 (size 37).....	El Dorado.....	Co
729	Same—different die (size 34).....		Bz
729a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
729b	".....		Al
729c	".....		Br
729d	".....		Bz
729e	".....		Wm
730	Monticello Chapter No. 115.....	Monticello.....	Co
731	Benton Chapter No. 116.....	Benton.....	Co
732	Blytheville Chapter No. 117.....	Blytheville.....	Co
733	Houston Chapter No. 118.....	Houston.....	Co
734	Danville Chapter No. 119.....	Danville.....	Co
735	Van Norte Chapter No. 120.....	Fordyce.....	Skl.Co
735a	Same.....		Skl.Oco
736	".....		Skl.Bz
737	Howard Chapter No. 122.....	Huttig.....	Co
738	Crossett Chapter No. 123.....	Crossett.....	Co
739	Same—different die—variety mallet, chisel, etc.....		Bz
740	Mizpah Chapter No. 124.....	Stamps.....	Bz
741	Solomon Chapter No. 126.....	Norman.....	Co

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ARKANSAS—Continued**

742	Valley Chapter No. 128.....	McGehee.....	Bz
743	Leslie Chapter No. 129.....	Leslie.....	Co
744	Same.....		Bz
745	" —different die—variety mallet, chisel, etc.....		Co
746	" .....		Br
747	" .....		Bz
748	De Witt Chapter No. 130.....	De Witt.....	Co
749	Same.....		Oco
750	" .....		Br
751	" —different die—variety mallet, chisel, etc.....		Bz
752	Victory Chapter No. 131.....	Dumas.....	Co
753	Earle Chapter No. 133.....	Earle.....	Co
754	Same.....		Br
755	" .....		Bz
756	Piggott Chapter No. 134.....	Piggott.....	Skl.S
757	Keystone Chapter No. 135.....	Hartford.....	Co
	This Chapter uses a stock Penny on which is engraved "KEYSTONE" at the top of obverse and 135 in exergue.		
758	Hickory Grove Chapter No. 136.....	Hackett.....	Co
759	Branch Chapter No. 137.....	Branch.....	Co
759a	Greenwood Chapter No. 138.....	Greenwood.....	Co
759b	Metcalf Chapter No. 139 (Stock Penny).....	Hardy.....	Co
759c	Camden Chapter No. 140.....	Camden.....	Co
759d	Warren Chapter No. 141.....	Warren.....	Co
759e	Smackover Chapter No. 142.....	Smackover.....	Co
759f	Glenwood Chapter No. 143.....	Glenwood.....	Co

*The Following Chapters use no Special Penny*

Forest Home Chapter No. 16, Clarendon-Huntsville Chapter No. 20, Huntsville-Quitman Chapter No. 30, Quitman-Relief Chapter No. 52, Snowball-Bellefonte Chapter No. 61, Bellefonte-Pocahontas Chapter No. 63, Pocahontas-Harrisburg Chapter No. 74, Harrisburg-Atkins Chapter No. 77, Atkins-Iola Chapter No. 92, Salem-Waldo Chapter No. 93, Waldo-Brinkley Chapter No. 97, Brinkley-Lead Hill Chapter No. 102, Lead Hill-Zerubbabel Chapter No. 109, Des Arc-Magnolia Chapter No. 112, Magnolia.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF ARKANSAS was organized April 28th, 1851. On January first, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in Arkansas was 8,044.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

John C. Bone..... M. E. Grand Secretary

M. E. Grand High Priest 1893

Fay Hempstead 33°..... M. E. Grand High Priest 1891

\*Charles N. Rix 33°..... M. E. Grand High Priest 1890

\*Companion Charles N. Rix 33°, Grand High Priest (1890) was elected to succeed Dr. William F. Kuhn upon the death of the latter in 1924. Owing to ill health Companion Rix immediately resigned as General Grand High Priest. Born in Michigan in 1843 he passed away September 2, 1927.





# CALIFORNIA

760	San Francisco Chapter No. 1.....	San Francisco.....	Co
760a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
459	" —different die—size 30.....		Co
	Obv. A keystone normal raised upon a sunk, corrugated field and enclosed by a broad band circle. In center of keystone a large "1" with the letter "S" in the upper left and the letter "F" in the upper right hand corners. Below the circle are the letters "CHP." incused.		
	Rev. Same as No. 56.		
	This Penny is a splendid type of the very oldest "Marks" used in this country.		
761	Sonora Chapter No. 2.....	Sonora.....	Co
761a	Same.....		Al
761b	".....		Br
761c	".....		Bz
761d	".....		G
762	" —different die. ONE PENNY on reverse, etc.....		Bz
763	Sacramento Chapter No. 3.....	Sacramento.....	Skl.S
3	Same Penny.....		Co
477	".....		Bz
	Obv. (No. 3) Within a triple circle ONE   PENNY in two curved lines, with two dots separating letters. The second circle bears the inscription: CHARTERED TUESDAY SEPT. 7th 1852. A star appears at base. The outer circle is inscribed: SACRAMENTO CHAPTER NO. 3 R.A.M. SACRAMENTO, CAL. A star appears before and after the last two words.		
	Rev. (No. 477) A small normal keystone in the center of the field. To the left a nail like chisel with curved point and set at an angle. The mallet to the right is also placed at an angle.		
764	California Chapter No. 5.....	San Francisco.....	Co
765	Same—(has alternating stars and dots on obverse).....		Bz
766	" —different die—size 30.....		Co
767	".....		Br
219	" —different die.....		S
219A	".....		Al
219B	".....		Br
219C	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
219D	".....		S
219E	".....		Al
219F	".....		Br
219G	".....		Bz
219H	".....		G
	Obv. In the center appears the coat of arms of California, with CALIFORNIA CHAPTER NO. 5 R.A.M. above, and ONE PENNY below.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 116.		
	Rev. (No. 219C) A small keystone in center of field above which appears the date A.I.2385. At the top is a ribbon scroll probably intended for inscription of name. To the left of keystone is CHART—   ERED in two lines and at the right is APR. 30,   1855, in two lines. Below the keystone is SAN FRANCISCO.		
768	Nevada Chapter No. 6.....	Nevada City.....	Co
	This Chapter uses the old fashioned American cent.		
769	Benicia Chapter No. 7.....	Benicia.....	Co
113	Same—size 30.....		Co
113A	".....		Bz
	Obv. In the center a keystone bearing the usual Mark, above BENICIA, CHAPTER NO. 7; and below is R.A.M. To the right and left of base points is a star, separating the inscription.		
	Rev. Same as No. 56.		
770	Shasta Chapter No. 9.....	Redding.....	Co
771	Sutter Chapter No. 11.....	Sutter Creek.....	Co

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**CALIFORNIA—Continued**

772	Merced Chapter No. 12.....	Merced.....	Co
469	Same—different die.....		Co
	Obv. In the center ONE   PENNY. Above appears inset IN 1856 and below IN 1871. These insets are part of the inscription within the second circle; INST. MURPHY'S CAMP CAL. MAY 3 (in 1856). MOVED TO MERCED CAL (in 1871). Insets are between points of circle which has been opened and turned downward about two M.M. In the outer circle is the inscription: MERCED CHAPTER NO. 12 R.A.M. MERCED, CAL.		
	Rev. Same as No. 50.		
773	Washington Chapter No. 13.....	Marysville.....	Co
15	Howard Chapter No. 14.....	San Jose.....	Co
15A	Same.....		Gs
15B	".....		Al
15C	".....		Br
15D	".....		Bz
15E	".....		Gde
	Obv. Within a circle ONE   PENNY. Inscription: HOWARD CHAPTER NO. 14 R.A.M. In smaller letters, SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 47 but keystone longer and more narrow.		
774	Cyrus Chapter No. 15.....	Yreka.....	Co
775	Same—different die—reverse same as No. 69 with slight variety.....		Co
775a	".....		S
776	".....		Al
777	".....		Br
	No's. 776 and 777 presented by Companion E. W. Williams, of Chicago.		
778	St. James Chapter No. 16.....	Placerville.....	Co
779	Same.....		G
	NOTE: This Penny is of the same type as No. 769, but has a very thin planchet.		
780	Grass Valley Chapter No. 18.....	Grass Valley.....	Co
781	Trinity Chapter No. 19.....	Weaverville.....	Co
56	Franklin Chapter No. 20.....	Oroville.....	Co
56A	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 769.		
	Rev. A broad banded circle with ONE   PENNY appearing in the center of a sunk field. No key-stone, mallet or chisel.		
782	Sierra Chapter No. 21.....	Downieville.....	Wm
	NOTE: This is the only Chapter which uses the old "flying eagle" cent as a Mark Penny. Their Secretary, Companion Quigley advises Grand Secretary Davies that they have been in continuous use since the Chapter was formed May 7th, 1858. The Penny is dated 1857.		
782a	Petaluma Chapter No. 22.....	Petaluma.....	Co
783	Same—different die—variety chisel and mallet.....		Co
784	Delta Chapter No. 27.....	Auburn.....	Co
785	Stockton Chapter No. 28.....	Stockton.....	Co
786	Same—different die—type of No. 769—size 30.....		Co
787	Napa Chapter No. 30.....	Napa.....	Co
788	Same—different die—without ONE PENNY, etc.....		Br
789	" —different die.....		Skl.Co
789a	".....		Skl.Oco
A780	Martinez Chapter No. 31.....	Martinez.....	Co
A781	Same.....		S
A782	".....		Br
A783	".....		Bz
A784	Los Angeles Chapter No. 33.....	Los Angeles.....	Co
A785	Same.....		Al
A786	" —different die.....		Skl.S

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

CALIFORNIA—Continued

333	Same—different die.....		Skl.Co
333A	“.....		Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a keystone normal with ornamented corners. Above LOS ANGELES, slightly curved; and below R.A.M. To left of lower corner “NO.” and to the right “33.” To right and left of R.A.M. is a star. Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY. The last two words in exergue.		
	Rev. Same as No. 331.		
A787	Naval Chapter No. 35.....	Vallejo.....	Co
A788	Oakland Chapter No. 36.....	Oakland.....	Skl.Co
A789	Same.....		Skl.S
36	“ —Penny.....		Co
36A	“ —duplicate showing reverse.....		Co
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a normal keystone, but having in its center the number “36.” To the left and right a mallet and chisel. Inscription: OAKLAND CHAPTER NO. 36 R.A.M. OAKLAND, Cal.		
	Rev. Same as No. 56 excepting that the name of the maker appears in tiny letters at the base “MOISE-S.F.”		
790	Siloam Chapter No. 37.....	Colfax.....	Co
791	Santa Cruz Chapter No. 38.....	Santa Cruz.....	Co
792	Same—different die—size 30.....		Co
793	“.....		Bz
	NOTE: Reverse is plain excepting for ONE PENNY in small letters at the top and the date “1869” at the bottom.		
794	Donner Chapter No. 39.....	Truckee.....	Co
795	Red Bluff Chapter No. 40.....	Red Bluff.....	Skl.Co
796	Temple Chapter No. 41.....	Watsonville.....	Co
797	Chico Chapter No. 42.....	Chico.....	Bz
797a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
797b	“.....		Al
797c	“.....		Br
797d	“.....		Bz
797e	“.....		Wm
	NOTE: In the last five Pennies an extra “C” appears between “CHICO” and “CHAPTER.” In the latter word the letter “P” appears above the line.		
798	Solano Chapter No. 43.....	Suisun.....	Bz
799	Visalia Chapter No. 44.....	Visalia.....	Bz
799a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
799b	“.....		S
799c	“.....		Al
799d	“.....		Br
799e	“.....		Bz
800	Santa Rosa Chapter No. 45.....	Santa Rosa.....	Co
801	Same—different die.....		Bz
802	“ —different die.....		Co
803	“.....		S
804	“.....		Al
805	“.....		Br
805a	“.....		Gde
	Obv. Within a circle ONE   PENNY in large letters. Inscription: SANTA ROSA CHAPTER NO. 45. In exergue “2403” with a star on either side.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 47.		
806	Woodland Chapter No. 46.....	Woodland.....	Co
807	Lassen Chapter No. 47.....	Susanville.....	Co
808	Dixon Chapter No. 48.....	Dixon.....	Co
809	Modesto Chapter No. 49.....	Modesto.....	Co
810	Ventura Chapter No. 50.....	Ventura.....	Co
811	Same—different die.....		Bz

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## CALIFORNIA—Continued

811a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
811b	" .....	Al
811c	" .....	Br
811d	" .....	Wm
812	Corinthian Chapter No. 51.....	Santa Barbara..... Co
813	Same—different die—lettering smaller, variety chisel, etc. ....	Co
814	Humboldt Chapter No. 52.....	Eureka..... Skl.Co
815	Same.....	Skl.Oco
816	Ukiah Chapter No. 53.....	Ukiah..... Co
817	Same—error in die—"1879" appears as "1897".....	Co
818	Keystone Chapter No. 56.....	San Bernardino... Co
819	Signet Chapter No. 57.....	Los Angeles..... Skl.S
24	Same—Penny.....	Co
24A	" .....	Bz
	Obv. In the center the upper two-thirds of a circle, with lined scroll at base. Above the scroll are 17 rays and in the circle the inscription: CHARTERED MAY 16th 1881. SIGNET CHAPTER NO. 57. R.A.M., and in exergue, CAL.	
	Rev. Same as No. 59.	
820	Salinas Chapter No. 59.....	Salinas..... Bz
820a	Same—different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY", etc.....	Co
820b	" .....	Al
820c	" .....	Br
820d	" .....	Bz
821	Colusa Chapter No. 60.....	Colusa..... Skl.S
	Struck off center to the left.	
822	San Diego Chapter No. 61.....	San Diego..... Co
823	Same—different die—variety keystone, mallet and chisel.....	Co
824	San Luis Chapter No. 62.....	San Luis Obispo... Co
825	Same—different die—variety keystone, mallet and chisel.....	Co
826	St. Helena Chapter No. 63.....	St. Helena..... Skl.Co
827	Same.....	Skl.Oco
828	" .....	Skl.Bz
829	Adin Chapter No. 64.... (Stock Penny) .....	Adin..... Co
830	Antioch Chapter No. 65.....	Antioch..... Co
831	Same—different die—variety mallet, chisel, etc.....	Bz
831a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
831b	" .....	Al
831c	" .....	Br
831d	" .....	Bz
831e	" .....	Wm
832	Doric Chapter No. 66.....	San Leandro..... Bz
833	Same—different die.....	Skl.Bz
834	Riverside Chapter No. 67.....	Riverside..... Skl.Co
835	Same—different die—smaller letters, thin planchet.....	Skl.Bz
836	Hollister Chapter No. 68.....	Hollister..... Co
837	Same.....	Oco
838	" .....	Bz
839	Trigo Chapter No. 69.....	Fresno..... Co
840	Same.....	Gs
841	" .....	Al
842	" .....	Br
843	" .....	Bz
843a	" .....	Gde
844	Alameda Chapter No. 70.....	Alameda..... Co
844a	Same—different die—variety reverse—same as No. 71.....	Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

CALIFORNIA—Continued

844b	Same.....	Al
844c	".....	Br
844d	".....	Bz
156	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 29.....	Co
	Obv. A keystone normal filling the entire field. Above its circle "ALAMEDA" and below "CHAPT."	
	In the center circle the number "70."	
	Rev. Same as No. 56 with the addition of another circle within the banded circle.	
845	Tulare Chapter No. 71.....	Bz
846	Crown Chapter No. 72.....	Co
45	Same—different die.....	Co
45A	".....	Al
45B	".....	Br
	Obv. Similar to No. 24 without the rays and having a crown in center of field.	
	Rev. Same as No. 59.	
847	Orange Chapter No. 73.....	Co
848	Same—different die—smaller ONE PENNY—variety rev.....	Co
849	".....	Gs
850	".....	Al
851	".....	Br
851a	".....	Gde
852	" —error in die.....	Co
	"ORANGE CHAPTER" appears as "SANTA ANA CHAPTER"—no ONE PENNY in center.	
853	" —different die—variety keystone, mallet, chisel.....	Co
	NOTE: Here we have the rare occurrence of a die error not only repeated, but the reverse die entirely different.	
854	Hanford Chapter No. 74.....	Co
855	Kern Valley Chapter No. 75.....	Co
856	Pomona Chapter No. 76.....	Co
857	Same.....	Bz
858	" —different die—variety mallet, chisel, etc.....	Co
858a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
858b	".....	Al
858c	".....	Br
858d	".....	Bz
858e	".....	Wm
859	Redlands Chapter No. 77.....	Co
860	Ferndale Chapter No. 78.....	Co
178	Mission Chapter No. 79—(thin planchet).....	Bz
178A	Same—different die—variety mallet and chisel.....	Co
178B	".....	G
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a delta having at its apex an hour-glass. In the center a palm-tree, in the lower left hand corner the Ark of the Covenant with Cherubim overtopping the Mercy Seat. In the lower right hand corner is a small delta. To the left is "CONSTITUTED," To the right "APRIL 27." and below in two lines "CHARTERED APR. 18   2429. In No's. 178A and 178B the "24" and "29" are separated by a space. Legend: MISSION CHAPTER NO. 79 R.A.M. SAN FRANCISCO.	
	Rev. A normal keystone in center with ONE above and PENNY below. The chisel on the left is an unusual type with a broad, flat head seldom found.	
	NOTE: The HOUR-GLASS symbolically serves to remind us by the quick passage of its sands that human life is transitory and fleeting. As a Masonic symbol (used in the Third Degree, according to the Webb lectures) it is of comparatively recent date, but the use of the hour-glass as an emblem of the passage of time, is older than our oldest rituals.	
861	Azusa Chapter No. 80.....	Co
862	Same.....	Bz



---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## CALIFORNIA—Continued

862a	Vacaville Chapter No. 81.....	Vacaville.....	Oco
863	Alcatraz Chapter No. 82.....	Oakland.....	Co
53	Same—different die—size 42.....		Bz
	Obv. In the central circle ONE   PENNY. In second circle, above CHARTERED and below APRIL 16, 1901. Legend: ALCATRAZ CHAPTER NO. 82. R.A.M. OAKLAND, CAL.		
	Rev. A keystone bearing the usual Mark and having ornamented corners. A nail-like chisel on the left has a rounded head and the mallet on the right has two rings on upper part of handle.		
864	Calaveras Chapter No. 83.....	San Andreas.....	Co
865	Long Beach Chapter No. 84.....	Long Beach.....	Co
866	Same—different die—size 28—mallet and chisel on reverse.....		Co
867	".....		Br
55	" —different die.....		Bz
	Obv. Within a circle ONE   PENNY with a star between the words. Legend: LONG BEACH CHAPTER NO. 84 R.A.M. LONG BEACH, CAL.		
	Rev. In the center a six-pointed keystone bearing the usual Mark. No mallet or chisel.		
55A	" —different die—slight variety—obverse and reverse—no star.....		Co
55B	" —different die—variety obverse—error, see note.....		Bz
	NOTE: By error this Penny reads "LONE BEACH CHAPTER NO. 48 LONE BEACH."		
868	" —different die.....		Skl.Co
869	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Skl.Bz
328	" —different die—variety obverse.....		Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a keystone normal with chisel to left and mallet to right. Legend: LONG BEACH CHAPTER NO. 84 R.A.M. LONG BEACH, CAL.		
	Rev. Same as No. 331.		
870	Porterville Chapter No. 85.....	Porterville.....	Co
	Obv. Within a triple circle ONE   PENNY, the second circle is composed of spaced dots. Legend: PORTERVILLE CHAPTER NO. 85, R.A.M. PORTERVILLE, CAL.		
	Rev. Same as No. 53.		
871	Oxnard Chapter No. 86.....	Oxnard.....	Co
872	Same.....		Bz
	Type of No. 116.		
873	San Jacinto Chapter No. 87.....	San Jacinto.....	Co
874	Same.....		Oco
875	".....		Br
876	".....		Bz
877	Mendocino Chapter No. 88.....	Mendocino.....	Co
878	" —different die—variety mallet, chisel, lettering, etc.....		Co
879	".....		Br
880	".....		Bz
881	San Pedro Chapter No. 89.....	San Pedro.....	Co
882	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
883	Fullerton Chapter No. 90.....	Fullerton.....	Co
884	Same—different die.....		Skl.Oco
885	".....		Skl.Bz
190	Whittier Chapter No. 91.....	Whittier.....	Co
	Obv. In the center a Lattice window. Legend: WHITTIER CHAPTER NO. 91, R.A.M. WHITTIER, CAL. A star appears before and after the last two words.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 64 but without mallet and chisel.		
501	Berkeley Chapter No. 92.....	Berkeley.....	Co
	Obv. Within a beaded circle cut of the stadium of the University of California. Below cut and within circle "CALIFORNIA." Above is inscribed: BERKELEY CHAPTER NO. 92, and in exergue R.A.M. with ornaments to left and right.		
	Rev. Within a beaded circle a keystone normal with ornamented corners and having a delta in the inner circle. Legend: CHARTERED APRIL 18, 1906. ONE PENNY.		

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## CALIFORNIA—Continued

886	Palo Alto Chapter No. 93.....	Palo Alto.....	Co
887	Same.....		Bz
887a	“ —different die—slight variety obverse.....		Co
887b	“ .....		Al
887c	“ .....		Br
888	Granite Chapter No. 94.....	Loyalton.....	Co
889	Same.....		Oco
890	“ .....		Br
891	“ .....		Bz
892	King Solomon’s Chapter No. 95.....	San Francisco.....	Co
	Similar to No. 113 but having “95” in center of keystone.		
893	Fidelity Chapter No. 96.....	Santa Maria.....	Co
894	Santa Monica Bay Chapter No. 97.....	Santa Monica.....	Co
	Rev. Same as No. No. 56, but having chisel above ONE and mallet below PENNY. A very unusual type.		
895	South Gate Chapter No. 98.....	Los Angeles.....	Co
896	Same.....		Bz
897	“ —different die—size 36—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
473	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
	Obv. Similar to No. 6 but using “CHARTERED” instead of “CONSTITUTED.”		
	Rev. A keystone normal filling almost the entire field, with outside lines and both circles made of dots and dashes. On the left a chisel with broad base containing eight teeth, and on the right a heavy mallet.		
898	Orange Grove Chapter No. 99.....	Orange.....	Co
899	Same—different die.....		Skl.Oco
900	“ .....		Skl.G
901	San Gabriel Valley Chapter No. 100.....	Alhambra.....	Co
902	Same—different die—variety mallet, chisel, lettering, etc.....		Oco
903	“ .....		Bz
904	Redondo Chapter No. 101.....	Redondo Beach.....	Skl.S
214	Marin Chapter No. 102.....	San Rafael.....	Co
214A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Co
	Obv. In the center a keystone normal. Above, a ribbon scroll with inscription: MARIN   CHAPTER NO. 102   R.A.M. Below is scroll with inscription: SAN RAFAEL, CAL.		
	Rev. In the center a flaming torch with a ribbon scroll across middle. The scroll is blank. Above is ONE and below is PENNY.		
905	East Gate Chapter No. 103.....	Los Angeles.....	Skl.S
	Same type as No. 352.		
906	La Purissima Chapter No. 104.....	Lompoc.....	Co
906a	Same.....		Bz
	Type of No. 116.		
907	Ontario Chapter No. 105.....	Ontario.....	Bz
907a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
907b	“ .....		Al
907c	“ .....		Br
907d	“ .....		Bz
907e	“ .....		Wm
908	Charles Frederick Crocker Chapter No. 106.....	San Mateo.....	Bz
909	San Mateo Chapter No. 106.....	San Mateo.....	Co
	NOTE: The name of this Chapter was changed from the first to the second name as given above.		
910	Alturas Chapter No. 107.....	Quincy.....	Co

## CALIFORNIA—Continued

206	Mill Valley Chapter No. 108.....	Mill Valley.....	Co
	Obv. Within a beaded circle the remnant of an old mill with tree to right; "CHARTERED" in curved line above, and "APRIL 19   2441 in two lines below. Legend: MILL VALLEY CHAPTER NO. 108, R.A.M. MILL VALLEY, CAL.		
	Rev. Within a beaded circle a keystone normal. Below is ONE PENNY. No mallet or chisel. Companion H. C. Fieck of this Chapter writes that the cut is taken from the portion of the old mill remaining of the original for which the town was named. The tree is the redwood variety found only in the area near the coast.		
911	El Centro Chapter No. 109.....	El Centro.....	Bz
912	Same—different die—variety mallet, chisel, etc.....		Co
913	".....		Oco
914	".....		S
915	".....		Br
916	".....		Bz
917	Fruitvale Chapter No. 111.....	Oakland.....	Co
918	Same.....		Bz
918a	" —different die—variety reverse, no mallet or chisel.....		Co
918b	".....		Al
918c	".....		Br
918d	".....		Bz
918e	".....		Wm
919	South Pasadena Chapter No. 112.....	South Pasadena.....	Co
920	Richmond Chapter No. 113.....	Richmond.....	Bz
921	Same—different die—size 36—variety mallet, chisel, etc.....		Oco
922	".....		Bz
923	Coalinga Chapter No. 114.....	Coalinga.....	Co
924	Dorris Chapter No. 115.....	Alturas.....	Co
925	Unity Chapter No. 116.....	Glendale.....	Co
926	Same—Unity Chapter U.D.—different die.....		Co
927	Sebastopol Chapter No. 117.....	Sebastopol.....	Co
928	Calistoga Chapter No. 118.....	Calistoga.....	Skl.Nic
929	Selma Chapter No. 119.....	Selma.....	Co
930	Hollywood Chapter No. 120.....	Hollywood.....	Skl.Co
931	Golden Gate Chapter No. 121.....	San Francisco.....	Co
	Type of No. 116.		
932	Exeter Chapter No. 122.....	Exeter.....	Skl.Co
933	Healdsburg Chapter No. 123.....	Healdsburg.....	Co
933a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
933b	".....		Al
933c	".....		Br
933d	".....		Bz
933e	".....		Wm
317	Owens Valley Chapter No. 124.....	Bishop.....	Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a keystone normal with ornamented field. To the left a chisel and to the right a mallet. A star in exergue. Inscription: OWENS VALLEY CHAPTER NO. 124, R.A.M.		
	Rev. Same as No. 331.		
934	Anaheim Chapter No. 125.....	Anaheim.....	Skl.S
935	Paso Robles Chapter No. 126.....	Paso Robles.....	Co
352	Huntington Park Chapter No. 127.....	Huntington Park.....	Skl.S
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a keystone normal with dotted field. Above "HUNTINGTON PARK" and below "127." The chisel to left has a long point curving to right. Mallet on right.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 505 but enclosed with beaded circle. The edges of this Penny are not irregular as most of the shekel type, but rounded. Properly speaking this reverse is that of the half-shekel of the first year of Simon Maccabeus, 139 B.C.		
936	Taft Chapter No. 128.....	Taft.....	Skl.S
937	Monrovia Chapter No. 129.....	Monrovia.....	Skl.S
938	Escondido Chapter No. 130.....	Escondido.....	Co

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**CALIFORNIA—Continued**

939	Inglewood Chapter No. 131.....	Inglewood.....	Skl.S
351	Hollenbeck Chapter No. 132.....	Los Angeles.....	Co
	Obv. A keystone normal filling the entire field with "HOLLENBECK" above its circle and "132" below. A chisel appears at the left and a mallet to the right. Rev. Same as No. 352.		
940	Searchlight Chapter No. 133.....	Long Beach.....	Skl.S
941	Eagle Rock Chapter No. 134 (Stock Penny).....	Eagle Rock.....	Co
	NOTE: Name changed to Mark T. Lee Chapter of Eagle Rock.		
942	Van Nuys Chapter No. 135.....	Van Nuys.....	Skl.Wm
943	San Fernando Chapter No. 136.....	San Fernando.....	Skl.Ns
943a	University Chapter No. 137—(Stock Penny).....	Los Angeles.....	Co
943b	Watts Chapter No. 138.....	Watts.....	Co
943c	Montebello Chapter No. 139.....	Montebello.....	Skl.Oco
943d	Melrose Chapter No. 140.....	Los Angeles.....	Skl.S
943e	Wilmington Chapter No. 141.....	Wilmington.....	Co
943f	Manteca Chapter No. 142—(Stock Penny).....	Manteca.....	Co
943g	Darius Chapter No. 143.....	San Diego.....	Co
943h	Golden West Chapter No. 144.....	Los Angeles.....	Skl.S

All Chapters fully represented.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF CALIFORNIA** was organized July 28th, 1854. Companion Davies writes: "On May 6th, 1854, the representatives of San Francisco Chapter No. 1, located at San Francisco, Sonora Chapter No. 2, Sonora; and Sacramento Chapter No. 3 of Sacramento, California; met at Masonic Hall, Sacramento, for the purpose of organizing the Grand Chapter of California by virtue of the authorization of Charles Gilman, General Grand High Priest, General Grand Chapter of the United States, dated April 1st, 1854. At San Francisco, July 28th, 1854, a constitution was adopted and C. M. Radcliff was elected the first Grand High Priest. On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in California was 23,546.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Thomas A. Davies ..... R. E. Grand Secretary



# COLORADO

944	Central City Chapter No. 1	Central City	Co
33	Denver Chapter No. 2	Denver	Co
33A	Same		S
33B	"		Al
33C	"		Br
33D	"		Bz
33E	"		Gde
	Obv. In the center "NO. 2" with ornaments above and below. Legend: DENVER CHAPTER R.A.M. DENVER, COLORADO.		
	Rev. Same as No. 59.		
504	Pueblo Chapter No. 3	Pueblo	Sk1.S
504A	Same		Sk1.Al
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone above which appears "ROYAL ARCH   MASONS" in two lines. To the left is "PUEBLO   CHAPTER," to the right "PUEBLO   COLO., and below "NO. 3."		
	Rev. Same as No. 331.		
945	Georgetown Chapter No. 4	Georgetown	Co
946	Golden Chapter No. 5	Golden	Co
947	Same—different die—variety keystone		Co
948	Colorado Springs Chapter No. 6	Colorado Springs	Sk1.S
949	Same—Penny		Co
949a	" —different die—variety obverse		Co
	Rare specimens of the early Mark Penny, engraved on an American cent, dated 1851.		
950	Boulder Chapter No. 7	Boulder	Co
951	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
952	Longmont Chapter No. 8	Longmont	Co
953	Same		Oco
954	"		Bz
955	" —variety bronze		Bz
956	Leadville Chapter No. 10	Leadville	Co
	Obv. In the center cut of the Substitute Ark with the Sacred Delta on the top and Masonic cypher inscription on its side. Legend: LEADVILLE CHAPTER NO. 10, R.A.M. LEADVILLE COLO.		
	Rev. In the center a keystone normal, with raised outline and ornaments above and below circle. A nail-like chisel to left and mallet to right. Above ONE and below, PENNY.		
	NOTE: The Ark of the Covenant which was constructed by Moses at God's command, was by King Solomon deposited in the Sanctum Sanctorum of the Temple, and what became of it when the Temple was destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar is not known. Talmudic legends tell us that the Ark of the Covenant was one of the five choice things that the Jews considered as wanting in the second Temple. The substitute Ark was constructed to represent symbolically certain circumstances recorded in Masonic traditions.		
957	Cache La Poudre Chapter No. 11	Fort Collins	Co
958	South Pueblo Chapter No. 12	Pueblo	Co
959	Same		S
960	"		Al
961	"		Br
962	"		G
	Type of No. 98 and No. 99. A very beautiful Penny.		
963	Greeley Chapter No. 13	Greeley	Co
963a	Same—different die—variety mallet, chisel, keystone etc.		Co
963b	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 28		Co
963c	"		S
	Obv. In the center a draped bust of HORACE GREELEY, facing left. Inscription: GREELEY CHAPTER NO. 13 R.A.M. GREELEY, COL A star before and after the last two words.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone, superimposed upon a crow, shovel, pick-ax and acacia sprig; crossed at their centers. In exergue, "ONE PENNY."		
	NOTE: This is probably the rarest of all Lovett dies excepting No. 25 of Ohio and the writer has never seen any other specimens excepting these two.		



## COLORADO—Continued

964	Canon City Chapter No. 14 (Stock Penny)	Canon City	Co
965	San Juan Chapter No. 15	Durango	Co
966	Same		Bz
967	Gunnison Chapter No. 16	Gunnison	Co
968	Salida Chapter No. 17	Salida	Skl.Oco
969	San Luis Valley Chapter No. 18	Alamosa	Co
970	Keystone Chapter No. 19	Aspen	Skl.Al
971	La Junta Chapter No. 20	La Junta	Co
114	Glenwood Chapter No. 22	Glenwood Springs	Co
114A	Same		S
114B	"		Al
114C	"		Br
Obv. A beaded circle enclosing an open book inscribed: "HOLINESS   TO THE   LORD." Within base of circle is the die-maker's name.			
Rev. In the center a keystone normal with beaded central circle and having in its center a delta. In each upper corner is a large flower-like ornament with two smaller ornaments between. Two other ornaments below circle. Above "CHARTERED SEPTEMBER 20, 1888., and below in larger letters "ONE PENNY."			
972	Trinidad Chapter No. 23	Trinidad	Co
973	Same—different obverse and reverse		Bz
973a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
973b	"		Al
973c	"		Br
973d	"		Bz
973e	"		Wm
974	Grand Junction Chapter No. 24	Grand Junction	Co
975	Same		Bz
976	" —different die, variety obverse and reverse		Oco
976a	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
976b	"		Al
976c	"		Br
977	Montrose Chapter No. 25 (Stock Penny)	Montrose	Co
978	Akron Chapter No. 26	Akron	Co
979	Walsenburg Chapter No. 27	Walsenburg	Co
980	Telluride Chapter No. 28	Telluride	Co
981	Colorado Chapter No. 29	Denver	Skl.Co
982	Same		Skl.Oco
983	"		Skl.Bz
984	" —Penny		Co
984a	" —duplicate showing reverse		Bz
Obv. In the center a circle enclosing "ONE   PENNY." Legend: COLORADO CHAPTER NO. 29, R.A.M. A star follows the last letter.			
Rev. A normal keystone in center with "DENVER, COLORADO" above, and "1892" below.			
985	Idaho Springs Chapter No. 30	Idaho Springs	Co
986	Fort Morgan Chapter No. 31	Fort Morgan	Co
"Fort" is abbreviated to Ft." and no town is given.			
987	Same—different die—size 38		Co
988	"		Bz
Obv. A cut of the Masonic Temple. Above is "ERECTED" and below "1906." Inscription: "MASONIC TEMPLE FORT MORGAN, COLO."			
Rev. Similar to No. 475 but with added inscription: "FORT MORGAN CHAPTER NO. 31, R.A.M. INSTITUTED 1893."			
989	Orient Chapter No. 32	Lamar	Skl.S

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

COLORADO—Continued

990	Cripple Creek Chapter No. 33 . . . . .	Cripple Creek . . . . .	Co
990a	Same—engraved Stock Penny . . . . .		Co
NOTE: This Penny is an example of the type commonly found in use before the era of special Pennies. On the obverse is "ONE   PENNY" in two lines between which is engraved the date "MAY 25, 1901." The engraved inscription is "HARRY G. MOORE C. C. CHAPTER NO. 33." On the reverse is a normal keystone bearing a Mark.			
991	Steamboat Chapter No. 34 . . . . .	Steamboat Springs . . . . .	Co
992	Same—different die . . . . .		Skl.S
993	Florence Chapter No. 35 . . . . .	Florence . . . . .	Co
994	Rocky Ford Chapter No. 36 . . . . .	Rocky Ford . . . . .	Co
995	Meeker Chapter No. 37 . . . . .	Meeker . . . . .	Co
996	Delta Chapter No. 38 . . . . .	Delta . . . . .	Co
997	Highlands Chapter No. 39 . . . . .	Denver . . . . .	Br
Type of No. 98.			
998	Windsor Chapter No. 40 . . . . .	Windsor . . . . .	Co
999	Silverton Chapter No. 41 . . . . .	Silverton . . . . .	Co
A900	Same . . . . .		S
A901	" . . . . .		Al
A902	" . . . . .		Br
Obv. Similar to No. 244 but the inscription in the circle is in straight lines.			
Rev. Same as No. 46.			
A903	South Denver Chapter No. 42 . . . . .	South Denver . . . . .	Skl.S
A904	Del Norte Chapter No. 43 . . . . .	Del Norte . . . . .	Co
A905	Loveland Chapter No. 44 . . . . .	Loveland . . . . .	Co
A905a	Same—different die—reverse has "ONE PENNY" only . . . . .		Co
A905b	" . . . . .		S
A905c	" . . . . .		Al
A905d	" . . . . .		Br
A905e	" . . . . .		Bz
A906	" —different die—variety mallet, chisel, lettering, etc. . . . .		Oco
A907	" . . . . .		Bz
A908	Euclid Chapter No. 45 . . . . .	Colorado City . . . . .	Co
A909	Zion Chapter No. 46 . . . . .	Paonia . . . . .	Skl.S
A910	Sterling Chapter No. 47 . . . . .	Sterling . . . . .	Co
A911	Rifle Chapter No. 48 . . . . .	Rifle . . . . .	Co
A911a	Las Animas Chapter No. 49 . . . . .	Las Animas . . . . .	Skl.Al
A911b	Same—error in die—see Note. . . . .		Skl.Al
NOTE: On this Penny the date of Charter appears as "1618" instead of "1918."			
A912	Montview Chapter No. 50 . . . . .	Denver . . . . .	Co
A913	Brighton Chapter No. 51—(Stock Penny) . . . . .	Brighton . . . . .	Co
A914	Limon Chapter No. 52 . . . . .	Limon . . . . .	Co
Type of No. 172. Size 38.			
A915	Craig Chapter No. 53—(Stock Penny) . . . . .	Craig . . . . .	Co

*Chapters using no Special Penny*

Kilwinning Chapter No. 21, Ouray.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF COLORADO was organized on May 11, 1875.  
On July 31, 1925, the number of Royal Arch Masons in Colorado was 8,064.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Frank D. Burns . . . . .	M. E. Grand High Priest 1926
William W. Cooper . . . . .	M. E. Grand Secretary
	M. E. Grand High Priest 1907
Charles L. Young . . . . .	E. Grand Lecturer



## CONNECTICUT

A916	Hiram Chapter No. 1	Newtown	Al
A916a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
A916b	"		Al
A916c	"		Br
A916d	"		Bz
A916e	"		Wm
A917	"		Skl.Bz
485	Franklin Chapter No. 2	New Haven	Br
485A	Same—duplicate showing reverse		Br
	Obv. A solid triangle in the center having the words NEW HAVEN at the left and CONNECTICUT at the right. At the base R.A.M. A small ornament appears above the apex. Legend: FRANKLIN CHAPTER NO. 2.		
	Rev. A long, narrow keystone in the center with the usual mark. Legend: INSTITUTED MAY 20, 1795 In exergue: ONE PENNY, with a star to left and right.		
127	Solomon Chapter No. 3	Derby	Al
127A	Same—duplicate showing reverse, both size 46		Al
	Obv. In the center an equilateral triangle enclosing a Triple Tau, having the word INSTITUTED on the left and the date JULY 16, 1795 on the right. Below is a stamped number (451) evidently a record number as the duplicate is similarly marked by an engraved number (728). Legend: SOLOMON CHAPTER NO. 3. R.A.M. DERBY, CONN. A small ornament is placed before DERBY and after CONN.		
	Rev. In the center a keystone bearing the usual mark. The legend is in cypher of which the English equivalent is said to be "They received every man a Penny."		
	This is a very unusual Penny, being the largest in use in America and duplicated by only one other Chapter (Mt. Holyoke Chapter of Massachusetts.)		
A918	Franklin Chapter No. 4	Norwich	Co
A919	Washington Chapter No. 6	Middletown	Skl.Oco
A920	Same—Penny—size 36		Co
	Obv. Within a circle a double delta enclosing a Triple Tau. At left, right and base of delta are the letters R.A. and M. Legend: WASHINGTON CHAPTER NO. 6. CONNECTICUT.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 53 but having ONE above and PENNY below the keystone.		
291	Union Chapter No. 7	New London	Skl.Co
291A	Same—size 38		Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone with A. I. 2331 at the base. Legend: UNION $\Delta$ 7 R.A.M. NEW LONDON, CONN.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 503, but the handles on the pot of manna are distinctive.		
163	Trinity Chapter No. 9	Willimantic	Co
163A	Same		Al
163B	"		Br
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a double delta surrounded by rays. Within the second delta is the Hebrew YOD and to left, right and base a familiar cypher inscription. Legend: TRINITY CHAPTER NO. 9, R.A.M. WILLIMANTIC, CONN.		
	Rev. Within a circle a ribbon scroll bearing in three lines the dates "1808   MAY 19th   1908." Inscription: ONE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY. In exergue, a half wreath.		
A921	Rittenhouse Chapter No. 11	Stamford	Co
A922	Same—different die, variety obverse and reverse, size 33		Co
A923	Warren Chapter No. 12	Danielson	Skl.Co
A924	Same		Skl.Oco
A925	"		Skl.S
A926	Jerusalem Chapter No. 13	Bridgeport	Co
A926a	Same—duplicate showing reverse		Co
	Obv. Within a central circle a Crow, Shovel and Pickax crossed at their centers. Legend: JERUSALEM NO 13 R.A.M. BRIDGEPORT, CONN. The word "Chapter" does not appear.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone filling almost the entire field. Above is ONE and below PENNY. On the left the figures "18" and on the right "13" forming a date in an unusual manner. The mallet and chisel are wanting.		

## CONNECTICUT—Continued

A927	Meridian Chapter No. 15.....	Winsted.....	Co
A928	Darius Chapter No. 16.....	Litchfield.....	Co
A929	Pythagoras Chapter No. 17.....	Hartford.....	Co
A930	Same—different die.....		Co
A931	".....		Gs
A932	".....		Al
A933	".....		Alo
A934	".....		Br
A935	".....		Bz
A936	".....		Nic
A936a	".....		Gde
101	" —different die—size 34.....		S
	Obv. In the center a delta enclosing the 47th Problem of Euclid. Inscription: CHARTERED OCTOBER 2, 1817 and ONE PENNY in exergue.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone with indenting chisel to left and mallet to right. Inscription: PYTHAGORAS CHAPTER NO. 17, R.A.M. HARTFORD, CT.		
	NOTE: In this case an exception has been made and the side bearing name and number of Chapter is called the reverse.		
	This chapter takes its name from Pythagoras, a celebrated Grecian philosopher who established schools at Crotona and other cities that have been considered by many writers as the models after which Masonic lodges were constructed. In an old manuscript, the original said to be in the handwriting of King Henry VI, and copied by John Leland, by the order of King Henry VIII, the following paragraph occurs:		
	"How comede ytt (Freemasonry) yn Engelonde? Peter Gower, a Grecian, journeyed for kunnyng yn Egypte and in Syria and yn everyche londe whereat the Venetians hadde plauntedde Maconrye, and wynnyng entraunce yn al Lodges of Maconnes, he lerned mucche and retournedde and worked yn Grecia Magna wachsynge and becommynge a myghtye wysacre and gratelyche renowned, and here he framed a grate Lodge at Groton and maked manye Maconnes, some whereoffe dyd journeye yn France and maked manye Maconnes wherefromme, yn process of tyme, the arte passed yn Engelonde." (The quaint spelling is given as in the original.)		
	The great metaphysician, John Locke, confesses that he was puzzled at the strange names of Peter Gower, Groton, and the Venetians, but a little thinking taught him that they were only corruptions of Pythagoras, Crotona and the Phoenicians. Old Masons called Pythagoras their "ancient friend and brother." and dedicated to him one of their geometrical symbols, the forty-seventh problem of Euclid.		
A937	Adoniram Chapter No. 18.....	Rockville.....	Al
A938	Benevolence Chapter No. 21.....	Mystic.....	Co
A939	Eureka Chapter No. 22.....	Waterbury.....	Bz
	Obv. In the center a delta enclosing a Triple Tau. Legend: EUREKA CHAPTER No. 22 R.A.M. WATERBURY, CONN.		
	Rev. Variety of No. 70.		
A940	Eureka Chapter No. 23.....	Danbury.....	Co
A941	Washington Chapter No. 24.....	Norwalk.....	Co
A942	Same.....		Bz
A943	Giddings Chapter No. 25.....	New Britain.....	Co
350	Pulaski Chapter No. 26.....	New Haven.....	1/2 Skl. Co
350A	Same—size 30.....		Nic
350B	" —size 30—heavy planchet.....		Nic
350C	" —size 28—(die cracked on obverse).....		Nic
350D	" —size 30.....		Al
506	" —different die—size 28.....		1/2 Skl. Nic
506A	" —duplicate showing reverse.....		1/2 Skl. Nic
	Obv. (350 series) Same as No. 349.		
	Rev. In the center a pot of incense (perhaps a chalice) from which issues smoke. Legend: In Hebrew "CHATZI SHEKEL JISROEIL" interpreted to read "HALF SHEKEL ISRAEL." Dr. Wright says: "This reverse was copied from a forgery. Madden in his work on Jewish coins, in the appendix P. 338 writes as follows: "The most frequent forgery is a large silver piece (cast) with an olive branch with many leaves and buds and the inscription "THE HOLY JERUSALEM" on one side and on the other a vessel from which issues smoke and		

CONNECTICUT—Continued

the inscription "SHEKEL OF ISRAEL." Whoever has seen a genuine shekel will hardly allow himself to be deceived by so bungling a performance; apart from other signs the Hebrew legend in square Hebrew writing is especially the surest sign of forgery."

Obv. (506 series) Similar to No. 349, excepting that the letters within the circle do not extend to the edges and die is less distinct throughout.

Rev. Imitation of the Jewish half-shekel with Aaron's Rod enclosed by the Hebrew inscription: "HAKEDOSHA JERUSHALAIM," The Holy Jerusalem.

NOTE: The method by which Moses caused a miraculous judgment as to which tribe should be invested with the priesthood, is detailed in the Book of Numbers (ch. xvii). He directed that twelve rods should be laid up in the Holy of Holies of the Tabernacle, one for each tribe, that of Aaron, of course, represented the tribe of Levi. On the next day these rods were brought out and exhibited to the people, and while all the rest remained dry and withered, that of Aaron alone had budded, blossomed and bore fruit. There is no mention in the Pentateuch of this rod having been placed in the Ark, but St. Paul asserts (Heb. ix. 4) that the Rod and the Pot of Manna were both within the Ark and Royal Arch Masons have followed this latter authority. Hence the Rod of Aaron is found in the Ark, but its import is only historical, as if to identify the substitute Ark as a true copy of the original which had been LOST.

No's. 506 and 506A were presented by Companion E. W. Williams of Chicago, Ill.

A944	Keystone Chapter No. 27	Meriden	Co
A945	Same—different die—engraved—size 30		Br
A946	Palmer Chapter No. 28	Pawcatuck	Skl.S
A947	Burning Bush Chapter No. 29	Essex	Skl.S
A948	Same		Skl.Bz
A949	"		Skl.G

NOTE: In the third chapter of Exodus it is recorded that while Moses was keeping the flock of Jethro on Mount Horeb, "the angel of the Lord appeared unto him in a flame of fire out of the midst of a bush," and there communicated to him for the first time the Ineffable Name. This occurrence we commemorate in the "Burning Bush" of the Royal Arch Degree. In all the systems of antiquity, fire is adopted as a symbol of the Deity and the "Burning Bush" or the bush filled with fire that did not consume, whence came forth the Tetragrammaton the symbol of Divine Light and Truth, is considered, in the higher degrees of Masonry, like the "Orient" in the lower, as the great source of true Masonic Light.

258	Washington Chapter No. 30	Suffield	Co
258A	Same		G

Obv. In the center a Temple having on the upper right the word "CHARTERED" and to the upper left the date "1866." Inscription: WASHINGTON CHAPTER NO. 30, R.A.M. SUFFIELD, CONN.

Rev. Similar to No. 58.

140	Columbia Chapter No. 31	Collinsville	Co
-----	-------------------------	--------------	----

Obv. In a third circle a cube having "ONE" above and "PENNY" below. In the second circle "CHARTERED" above, and "MAY 8, 1866" below. Legend: COLUMBIA CHAPTER NO. 31, R.A.M. COLLINSVILLE CONN. The latter two words are not separated.

Rev. Similar to No. 47.

A950	Ousatonic Chapter No. 33	New Milford	Co
A950a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
A950b	"		Al
A950c	"		Br
A950d	"		Bz
A950e	"		Wm
158	"—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36		Co
158A	"		S
158B	"		Al
158C	"		Br
158D	"		Bz

Obv. Standing figure of an Indian, with weapons in either hand. In the back-ground is a forest extending to the base of a mountain range. Legend: OUSATONIC ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 33. NEW MILFORD, CONN.

Rev. At the left, beneath a tree is figure of a man facing four naked Indians. In the back-ground is a grain field extending to a mountain range behind which appears the sun, with 20 rays. At the base of scene is a crow, shovel and pick-ax; crossed at their centers and with a key-

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## CONNECTICUT—Continued

stone superimposed above; and surrounded by rays. To the left of this group is the Triple Tau, and to the right a Delta. Legend: "THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY." In exergue, ONE PENNY.

A951	Mt. Vernon Chapter No. 35.....	Ansonia.....	Co
	Obv. In the center a delta enclosing the Triple Tau. Legend: MT. VERNON NO. 35, R.A.M. ANSONIA, CONN. A small ornament appears before Ansonia, and after Conn. The word Chapter does not appear.		
	Rev. A long, narrow keystone, bearing the usual mark and filling the entire field. Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY. A small ornament preceeds "A" and follows "PENNY."		
A952	Granite Chapter No. 36.....	Thomaston.....	Co
A953	Butler Chapter No. 38.....	South Norwalk....	Co
A954	Same.....		S
A955	".....		Al
A956	".....		Br
A957	".....		Bz
A958	Allerton Chapter No. 39.....	Naugatuck.....	Co
A959	Triune Chapter No. 40.....	Southington.....	Co
A960	Putnam Chapter No. 41.....	Putnam.....	Co
A961	Orient Chapter No. 42.....	Stafford Springs...	Co
A962	Hematite Chapter No. 43—(size 27).....	Lakeville.....	Oco
A963	Same.....		Bz
A964	Halleck Chapter No. 44—(size 33).....	Guilford.....	Co
A964a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
A964b	".....		Al
A964c	".....		Br
A964d	".....		Bz
A964e	".....		Wm
A965	" —different die—size 37.....		Bz
A966	Cyrus Chapter No. 45—error in die, "CYPRUS" should be "CYRUS".....	Torrington.....	Bz
A966a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
A966b	".....		Al
A966c	".....		Br
81	Joseph Andrews Chapter No. 46.....	West Haven.....	Co
81A	Same—different die—no mallet and chisel on reverse.....		Co
81B	".....		S
81C	".....		Al
81D	".....		Br
81E	".....		Bz
	Obv. Between two lines in center the word "PENNY" behind which is a crow, shovel and pick-ax, crossed at their centers. Above in a second circle is "CONSTITUTED JULY 8th" and below "1897." Legend: JOSEPH ANDREWS CHAPTER NO. 46, R.A.M. WEST HAVEN, CONN.		
	Rev. Same as No. 49.		
A967	Evening Star Chapter No. 47.....	Seymour.....	Co
A968	Lockwood Chapter No. 48.....	Wallingford.....	Skl.Oco
349	Milford Chapter No. 49.....	Milford.....	Nic
	Obv. A keystone bearing the usual mark. Above the circle is "MILFORD" and below is the number "49." Inscription at base, "MILFORD, CONN."		
	Rev. Same as No. 350.		



---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**CONNECTICUT—Continued**

448	Gideon Welles Chapter No. 50 .....	East Hartford.....	S
448A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		S
	Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone on an embossed field, having a chisel to left and mallet to right. Legend: GIDEON WELLES CHAPTER NO. 50 R.A.M. and in exergue ONE PENNY. Before and after One Penny is a small ornament.		
	Rev. In the center the flag of the Secretary of The Navy, with "A.D. 1921" above in small letters. Inscription: CHARTERED A.I. 2451. EAST HARTFORD, CONN.		
	Note: Companion Charles F. Gifford, first High Priest of this Chapter writes as follows: "Gideon Welles, who was Secretary of the Navy in President Abraham Lincoln's Cabinet, was a native of Glastonbury, Conn., which is one of the towns within the Jurisdiction of this Chapter. He was a member of Pythagoras Chapter No. 17 R.A.M. of Hartford and at one time its Secretary. Our Chapter was named in honor of this Companion and Statesman. The design on the back of the Penny is a representation of the flag of the Secretary of the Navy, bearing a fouled anchor and four stars."		
A969	Delta Chapter No. 51.....	Manchester.....	S
A970	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		S
	Obv. Within a circle and on an embossed field, a normal keystone with chisel to left and mallet to right. Legend: DELTA CHAPTER NO. 51, R.A.M. In exergue, ONE PENNY, with small ornament to right and left.		
	Rev. Within a double circle and on an embossed field, a Delta above which appears "A.D. 1921." Legend: CHARTERED A.I. 2451 MANCHESTER, CONN. Small ornaments divide first and second parts.		
A971	Lockwood Chapter No. 52.....	Greenwich.....	Co
A971a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
A971b	West Hartford Chapter No. 53.....	West Hartford.....	Co
A971c	Baldwin Chapter No. 54.....	Stratford.....	Co

*The following Chapter uses no Special Penny*

Pequabuck Chapter No. 32, Bristol.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF CONNECTICUT was organized May 17th, 1798.  
On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Connecticut was 16,152.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

George A. Kies.....M. E. Grand Secretary  
M. E. Grand High Priest 1908



## DELAWARE

A971d	Washington & Lafayette Chapter No. 1	Wilmington	Co
A972	St. Johns Chapter No. 4	Wilmington	Co
A973	Same—different die—variety chisel, mallet, keystone, etc.		S
A974	"		Bz
A975	" —variety bronze		Bz
A975a	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
A975b	"		S
A975c	"		Al
A975d	"		Br
A975e	"		Bz
A976	Delta Chapter No. 6	Wilmington	Co
A977	Same		Bz
A977a	" —different die—variety mallet, keystone, etc.		Co
A977b	"		Al
A977c	"		Br
A977d	"		Bz
A977e	"		Wm
455	Hope Chapter No. 7	Georgetown	Bz
455A	Same—different die—variety mallet, chisel, keystone		Bz
455B	" —different die—variety mallet, chisel, keystone		Co
455C	"		S
455D	"		Br
455E	"		Bz
Obv. In the center an equilateral triangle enclosing a Triple Tau. To the left of the Triple Tau is "A.D. 1893," to the right "A.I. 2423," and below, "NO. 7." Outside the triangle to the left "CONSTITUTED," to the right "JANUARY 18" and in two lines below, "GEORGETOWN   DELA. Legend: HOPE CHAPTER ROYAL ARCH MASONS.			
Rev. Three varieties. All similar to No. 58.			
455F	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
455G	"		S
455H	"		Al
455I	"		Br
455J	"		Bz
NOTE: The reverse on this group same as No. 71.			
A977f	Kent Chapter No. 8	Dover	Co
Obv. Within a central circle, the Arms of Masonry, similar to No. 105 (q.v.) but with the Square, Compasses and letter "G" above the inscription. Legend: KENT CHAPTER NO. 8, R.A.M. DOVER, DELAWARE. A star before Dover and after Delaware.			
Rev. Inscription same as No. 64, but mallet and chisel are wanting.			

All Chapters fully represented.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF DELAWARE was organized January 20th, 1869.  
On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Delaware was 2065.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

John W. Macklem.....M. E. Grand Secretary

M. E. Grand High Priest 1916



## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

A978	Columbia Chapter No. 1	Washington	Skl.S
A979	Same		Skl.Bz
A980	"		Skl.G
A981	" —different die—Penny		Co
A982	"		Bz
A983	" —variety bronze		Bz
A984	"		G
<p>Obv. Within a central circle the Ark of the Covenant with Cherubim overtopping the Mercy Seat, similar to No. 116, but with "CHARTERED MAY 20th, 1840" at the base. Legend: COLUMBIA <math>\Delta</math> R.A.M. NO. 1. WASHINGTON, D.C., with star before and after Washington, D. C.</p> <p>Rev. A keystone normal in the center, with ornamentation above and below the circle. To the left a nail-like chisel, with pointed, triangular head. To the right a mallet. Above, ONE, and below, PENNY.</p> <p>NOTE: JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD, 20th President of the United States received the Royal Arch Degree in this Chapter, April 18th, 1866.</p>			
239	Washington Chapter No. 2	Washington	Al
239A	Same		Bz
239B	" —different die—variety, mallet, chisel		S
239C	"		Br
239D	" —different die—variety, mallet, chisel		Bz
239E	"		G
<p>Obv. In the center a bust of WASHINGTON facing right. Above in small letters "A DAY'S WAGES." Legend: WASHINGTON CHAPTER NO. 2 R.A.M. WASHINGTON, D. C.</p> <p>Rev. Three varieties, all similar to No. 58.</p>			
239F	" —different die—variety reverse—same as No. 71		Co
239G	"		S
239H	"		Al
239I	"		Br
239J	"		Bz
A985	Mt. Vernon Chapter No. 3—(size 30)	Washington	Bz
A986	Same—different die—size 27—no mallet or chisel on reverse		Co
A987	"		Bz
A987a	" —different die—reverse has mallet and chisel		Co
A987b	"		S
A987c	"		Al
A987d	"		Br
A987e	"		Bz
121	Eureka Chapter No. 4	Washington	Bz
121A	Same—different die—variety mallet, chisel, keystone, etc.		Co
121B	"		Oco
121C	"		Br
121D	" —different die—no mallet or chisel on reverse		Co
121E	"		Al
121F	"		Br
121G	"		Bz
<p>Obv. Within a central circle the 47th problem of Euclid. Within the second circle a row of twelve spaced dots and at the top "INSTITUTED MAY 27, 1867." Legend: EUREKA CHAPTER NO. 4 R.A.M. WASHINGTON, D. C.</p> <p>Rev. Two varieties similar to No. 58, and one same as No. 71.</p> <p>NOTE: The 47th problem of Euclid's first book, which has been adopted as a symbol in the Master's Degree, is thus enunciated: "In any right-angled triangle, the square which is described upon the side subtending the right angle is equal to the square described upon the sides which contain the right angle." Euclid in his elation at its discovery is said to have exclaimed "EUREKA," meaning "I have found it," and this name is commonly employed by Royal Arch Chapters. Other authorities credit Pythagoras with a similar remark, and Dr. Lardner, in his edition of Euclid says: The 32nd, and 47th problems are said to have been discovered by Pythagoras,</p>			

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued

and extraordinary accounts are given of his exultation upon his first perception of their truth. It is, however, supposed by some that Pythagoras acquired a knowledge of them in Egypt, but was the first to make them known in Greece."

245	Lafayette Chapter No. 5 . . . . .	Washington . . . . .	Bz
	Obv. In the center a bust of LAFAYETTE, in full uniform; facing left. Legend: LAFAYETTE CHAPTER NO. 5 R.A.M. WASHINGTON, D. C.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 64, but without mallet and chisel.		
A988	Washington Naval Chapter No. 6—(size 27) . . . . .	Washington . . . . .	Co
A989	Same . . . . .		S
A990	" . . . . .		Al
A991	" . . . . .		Br
491	" —different die—size 32 . . . . .		Bz
	Obv. Within a double circle an anchor with rope, resting upon the water. Above "CHARTERED" and below "MAY 10, 1869." Legend: WASHINGTON NAVAL R. A. CHAPTER NO. 6. WASH., D. C.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 47.		
A992	Mount Horeb Chapter No. 7—(size 30) . . . . .	Washington . . . . .	Al
A993	Same—duplicate showing reverse . . . . .		Al
	Obv. In the center of a circle is the date "NOV. 18, 1872" above and below a line which does not extend to the edge of the circle. In the upper space thus formed is the word "HALF" and in the lower space "SHEKEL." Within a beaded circle is the legend: MOUNT HOREB R.A.C. NO. 7. In exergue, between two stars are the letters "D.C."		
	Rev. Within a beaded circle, and filling the entire field is a six-pointed keystone with the usual mark. No mallet or chisel.		
A993a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36 . . . . .		Co
	Obv. Within a central circle is inscribed "HALF   SHEKEL" in two lines. In the second circle "CHARTERED" above, and "NOVEMBER 18, 1872." below. In the outer circle "MOUNT HOREB CHAPTER NO. 7 R.A.M." In exergue, "D.C." with small cross to left and right.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone. On both obverse and reverse a row of dots and dashes are alternated just inside the rim.		
A994	Potomac Chapter No. 8 . . . . .	Washington . . . . .	Bz
A995	Same . . . . .		Co
A995a	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .		Co
A995b	" . . . . .		S
A995c	" . . . . .		Al
A995d	" . . . . .		Br
A995e	" . . . . .		Bz
A996	Brightwood Chapter No. 9 . . . . .	Brightwood . . . . .	Bz
A996a	Same—different die—variety reverse—no mallet, chisel, etc. . . . .		Co
A996b	" . . . . .		S
A996c	" . . . . .		Al
A996d	" . . . . .		Br
A996e	" . . . . .		Bz
A997	" —different die—no Ark of Covenant on obverse, etc. . . . .		Co
A998	" . . . . .		Bz
	NOTE: This Penny is inscribed "DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA."		
A999	Hiram Chapter No. 10—(size 34) . . . . .	Washington . . . . .	Bz
1000	Same—different die—size 30—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .		Co
1001	" —different die—size 32—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .		Co
1002	" . . . . .		S
1003	" . . . . .		Al
1004	" . . . . .		Br
1005	" . . . . .		Bz
1005a	" . . . . .		Gde
	NOTE: No. 1000 is inscribed "CHARTERED 1892." No. 1002 is inscribed "CHARTERED DEC. 14th, 1892." No. 1003 is inscribed "INSTITUTED JANUARY 9, 1893."		

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued**

259	Capitol Chapter No. 11.....	Washington.....	Co
259A	Same.....		S
259B	".....		Al
259C	".....		Br
259D	".....		Gs
	Obv. In the center a cut of the Capitol at Washington, beneath which appears the date "A.D. 1897." Legend: CAPITOL CHAPTER NO. 11, R.A.M. WASHINGTON, D. C.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone beneath which is "ONE PENNY." A chisel on the left and a mallet on the right. The mallet is shown with the head downward, a most unusual position.		
13	Anacostia Chapter No. 12.....	Anacostia.....	Co
13A	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. Within a central circle in four lines is inscribed "ONE   PENNY   INSTITUTED   FEB. 26, 1903." ONE and PENNY are separated by a line; and the other two lines are in smaller letters. Legend: ANACOSTIA ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 12. ANACOSTIA, D. C.		
	Rev. Same as No. 55.		
13B	" —different die—reverse has mallet and chisel.....		Co
13C	".....		S
13D	".....		Al
13E	".....		Br
13F	".....		Bz
155	Mount Pleasant Chapter No. 13—(58 rays).....	Washington.....	Co
155A	Same—different die—delta surrounded by 48 rays only.....		Oco
155B	".....		Bz
	Obv. Within a central circle a Delta surrounded by rays, and enclosing the Hebrew "Yod." Legend: MOUNT PLEASANT CHAPTER NO. 13 R.A.M. WASHINGTON, D. C. A small delta is placed before Washington, and after D. C.		
	Rev. Variety of No. 58.		
155C	" —different die—(58 rays)—reverse has no "ONE PENNY".....		Co
155D	".....		Al
155E	".....		Br
155F	".....		Bz
155G	".....		G
1006	Wm. R. Singleton Chapter No. 14.....	Washington.....	Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 155 but with 56 rays. Variety of "Yod."		
	Rev. Variety of No. 58.		
1006a	Same—different die—variety reverse—same as No. 71.....		Co
1006b	".....		S
1006c	".....		Al
1006d	".....		Br
1006e	".....		Bz
1007	Woodridge Chapter No. 15.....	Washington.....	Skl.Wm
1008	Petworth Chapter No. 16.....	Washington.....	Co

All Chapters fully represented.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA** was organized May 23, 1867. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in the District of Columbia was 6,611.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

\*William L. Boyden 33° ..... Librarian, The Supreme Council 33°  
 Jasper N. Baker ..... Washington, D. C.

\*WILLIAM L. BOYDEN 33°, Dean of American Masonic Librarians was born January 6th, 1866. Initiated Osiris Lodge, 1891. Charter member Albert Pike Lodge No. 36 and Secretary since its organization in 1920. Member Mt. Horeb Chapter No. 7 and Orient Commandery No. 5, of Washington. Member and Past Venerable Master Mithras Lodge of Perfection. Past Recorder Robert De Bruce Council of Kadosh and member Albert Pike Consistory. Inspector General Honorary, the Supreme Council 33°, A.A.S.R., S.J., October 25, 1901. Companion Boyden is a member of Almas Temple A.A.O.N.M.S., and of many other fraternal and historical societies.

His publications are known everywhere, the principal ones being his CLASSIFICATION OF THE LITERATURE OF FREEMASONRY AND RELATED SOCIETIES, WASH. 1915. BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WRITINGS OF ALBERT PIKE, PROSE, POETRY, MANUSCRIPT, WASH. 1921. MASONIC PRESIDENTS, VICE PRESIDENTS AND SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, WASH. 1927. INDEX TO THE OFFICIAL AND OCCASIONAL BULLETINS OF THE SUPREME COUNCIL 33rd DEGREE, ANCIENT AND ACCEPTED SCOTTISH RITE OF FREEMASONRY FOR THE SOUTHERN JURISDICTION OF THE U. S. A., WASH. 1914. INDEX TO THE TRANSACTIONS OF THE SUPREME COUNCIL 33rd DEGREE, A.A.S.R., S.J., WASH. 1914. He has also published indexes of the Masonic section of the NEW AGE and catalogues of the Busby and Taylor collections, etc. Companion Boyden has contributed largely to contemporary Masonic magazines and papers, and his opinion is considered authoritative and final. His service with the Supreme Council dates back thirty-five years.



## FLORIDA

1009	Florida Chapter No. 1—(size 33).....	Tallahassee.....	Co
1010	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
1011	".....		Al
1012	".....		Br
1012a	".....		Bz
1012b	".....		Wm
1012c	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
1012d	" —different die—reverse No. 47.....		Co
1012e	".....		S
1012f	".....		Al
1012g	".....		Br
1012h	" —different die—variety reverse.....		G
1013	Gainesville Chapter No. 2.....	Gainesville.....	Co
1014	Tampa Chapter No. 3.....	Tampa.....	Co
	Obv. Within a central circle a Delta enclosing the Triple Tau. In the second circle is inscribed "CHARTERED JANUARY 25th, 1882. Legend: TAMPA CHAPTER NO. 3 R.A.M. TAMPA, FLORIDA.		
	Rev. In the center a keystone bearing the usual mark, with ornaments in each corner. Above is ONE and below is PENNY. On the left a chisel and on the right a mallet. The chisel is fluted and of equal width from top to base.		
1015	St. Johns Chapter No. 4.....	De Land.....	Co
1016	Same—different die—three circles on obverse, etc.....		Co
1017	Halifax Chapter No. 5—size 32.....	Daytona.....	Co
1018	Same—different die—size 34—no ornaments on keystone, etc.....		Co
1019	Mt. Horeb Chapter No. 6.....	Pensacola.....	Co
1020	Same—different die—reverse altogether different.....		Co
1021	" —different die—variety mallet and chisel—ornaments before and after "1874" on obverse are different, etc.....		Co
1022	".....		S
1023	".....		Al
1024	".....		Br
1024a	".....		Gde
1025	Eureka Chapter No. 7.....	Orlando.....	Co
1026	Same.....		S
1027	".....		Al
1028	".....		Br
1029	Dade City Chapter No. 8.....	Dade City.....	Co
1030	Putnam Chapter No. 9.....	Palatka.....	Co
1031	Same.....		Oco
1032	".....		S
1033	".....		Br
1034	".....		Bz
1035	Kissimmee Chapter No. 10.....	Kissimmee.....	Co
1035a	Jasper Chapter No. 10.....	Jasper.....	Co
1035b	Same.....		S
1035c	".....		Al
1035d	".....		Br
1035e	".....		Bz
	NOTE: Grand Secretary Webster advises that this Chapter surrendered its Charter Dec. 27, 1911. Restored May 17, 1916, and the number changed to 36. Consolidated with Live Oak Chapter No. 25 on May 19, 1920.		
1036	Jericho Chapter No. 11—(Penny).....	Miami.....	Co
1037	Same.....		Skl.Oco
1038	".....		Skl.S
1039	".....		Skl.Al

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**FLORIDA—Continued**

1040	Same .....		Skl.Br
1041	" .....		Skl.Bz
1042	Jacksonville Chapter No. 12 .....	Jacksonville .....	Co
1042a	Same .....		S
1043	" .....		Al
1043a	" .....		Br
1043b	" .....		Gde
1044	" —different die—variety mallet, chisel and keystone .....		Bz
1045	Ocala Chapter No. 13 .....	Ocala .....	Co
1046	Same .....		Bz
1047	Inverness Chapter No. 14 .....	Inverness .....	Co
1048	Monroe Chapter No. 15 .....	Sanford .....	Bz
1049	Same—different die—variety reverse .....		Bz
1049a	" —different die—variety reverse .....		Co
1049b	" .....		Al
1049c	" .....		Br
1049d	" .....		Bz
1049e	" .....		Wm
1050	Plant City Chapter No. 16 .....	Plant City .....	Co
1051	St. Augustine Chapter No. 17 .....	St. Augustine .....	Skl.Co
1052	Same .....		Skl.Bz
1053	" —Penny .....		Co
1054	" .....		Al
1055	" .....		Br
1056	" .....		Bz
1057	" .....		Gs
1057a	" .....		Gde
1058	Manatee River Chapter No. 18 .....	Bradentown .....	Co
1059	Lake Butler Chapter No. 19 .....	Lake Butler .....	Co
1060	Keystone Chapter No. 20 .....	Fort Lauderdale .....	Bz
1060a	Same—different die—variety reverse—no "ONE PENNY," etc. ....		Co
1060b	" .....		S
1060c	" .....		Al
1060d	" .....		Br
1060e	" .....		Bz
1061	Thomas Brown Chapter No. 22 .....	Bartow .....	Co
1063	Lake Worth Chapter No. 24 .....	West Palm Beach .....	Co
1064	Same .....		Bz
1065	" —different die—variety reverse .....		Co
1066	" .....		Br
1067	" .....		Bz
1068	Live Oak Chapter No. 25—(Stock Penny) .....	Live Oak .....	Co
1069	Jefferson Chapter No. 26 .....	Monticello .....	Co
1070	Same .....		Al
1071	" .....		Br
NOTE: The reverse of the copper Penny bears within the circle of the keystone a Mark. It is composed of a pair of Compasses filling the entire field. Between the points are the letters "W.L.M.D."			
1072	Indian River Chapter No. 27 .....	Titusville .....	Oco
1073	Same—different die—variety reverse .....		Oco
1074	Joppa Chapter No. 28 .....	Fort Pierce .....	Co
NOTE: This is an engraved Penny and bears on the reverse the Mark "EVE" in Roman script.			
1075	Lakeland Chapter No. 29 .....	Lakeland .....	Co
1076	Gadsden Chapter No. 30 .....	Quincy .....	Co





---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

## GEORGIA

1102	Keystone Chapter No. 1	Athens	Co
1102a	Same		S
1102b	"		Al
1102c	"		Br
1102d	"		Bz
Obv. Within a beaded circle a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. To the left "CHARTERED," to the right "APRIL 25th" and at the base "1889." Legend: KEYSTONE CHAPTER NO. 1 R.A.M. ATHENS, GA.			
Rev. Similar to No. 69.			
1103	Augusta Chapter No. 2	Augusta	Co
1104	Georgia Chapter No. 3	Savannah	Skl.S
NOTE: HYMAN W. WITCOVER 33°, Grand Cross, Secretary-General The Supreme Council 33° A.A.S.R., S.J.; is a member of this Chapter. High Priest in 1904 his rise in the Work has been notable. K.C.C.H. in 1905, 33° I.G.H. in 1907; Grand Cross in 1909 and crowned an active member in 1911.			
NOTE 2: This Shekel was presented by Companion E. W. Williams, of Chicago.			
1105	Constantine Chapter No. 4	Macon	Co
1106	Same		Bz
1107	Temple Chapter No. 6	Milledgeville	Bz
1108	Same—different die—numbered No. 12 by error		Co
1109	" —different die—numbered No. 12 by error, variety reverse		Co
1110	Ivanhoe Chapter No. 6	Eastman	Co
NOTE: This Penny was presented by and bears the name and Mark of Companion Jay Gould Williamson 32°.			
NOTE 2: There were two No. 6 Chapters in Georgia until Ivanhoe became defunct.			
1111	Darley Chapter No. 7	Columbus	Co
1111a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
1111b	"		Al
1111c	"		Br
1111d	"		Bz
1111e	"		Wm
1112	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
1113	"		Bz
1114	Waycross Chapter No. 9	Waycross	Co
1115	Pythagoras Chapter No. 10	Griffin	Co
1116	St. Johns Chapter No. 11	La Grange	Co
1117	La Fayette Chapter No. 12	Fort Gaines	Co
1117a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
1117b	"		S
Obv. In the center a draped bust of LAFAYETTE; facing right. Legend: LAFAYETTE Δ R.A.M. FORT GAINES, GA.			
Rev. In the center a normal keystone with "ONE" above, and "PENNY" below. This Penny has milled edges.			
1118	Cherokee Chapter No. 13	Marietta	Co
1119	Same		Bz
1120	Douglasville Chapter No. 14	Douglasville	Co
1120a	Same—different die—variety reverse—no "ONE PENNY," etc		Co
1120b	"		Al
1120c	"		Br
1120d	"		Bz
1121	Albany Chapter No. 15	Albany	Co
1122	Same—different die—variety chisel on reverse		Bz
1123	Mt. Zion Chapter No. 16	Atlanta	Skl.Co
1123a	Same		Skl.Oco
62	" —different die—Penny		Co

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## GEORGIA—Continued

62A	Same.....	Br
62B	" —different die—thin planchet—variety chisel on obverse.....	Co
62C	" .....	Al
62D	" .....	Br
63E	" .....	Bz
62F	" .....	Gs
62G	" .....	Gde
<p>Obv. In the center a small star with dash on either side. Above is ATLANTA in a curved line, and below is GEORGIA on a straight line. Above and below are small rayed ornaments.  Legend: MOUNT ZION CHAPTER NO. 16 R.A.M. A small star in exergue.</p> <p>Rev. In the center a normal keystone with embossed field. To the left a chisel and to the right a mallet, the latter is head downward. Inscription: INSTITUTED MAY 3RD, 1847.  In exergue ONE PENNY, with small star before and after.</p>		
1124	Millen Chapter No. 17.....	Co
1125	Trion Chapter No. 19.....	Co
1126	Pulaski Chapter No. 20.....	Bz
1127	Jesup Chapter No. 21.....	Co
1128	Same.....	Bz
<p>NOTE: By error in die Jesup appears as Jessup. On the reverse the head of the mallet is detached, and the upper right hand part is missing. Evidently a faulty die.</p>		
1129	Carroll Chapter No. 22.....	Co
1130	Same.....	Bz
1131	J. M. Rushin Chapter No. 23.....	Co
1131a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
1131b	" .....	Al
1131c	" .....	Br
1131d	" .....	Bz
1131e	" .....	Wm
1132	" —different die—both obverse and reverse.....	Co
1133	" .....	Bz
1134	Fairburn Chapter No. 24.....	Co
1135	Oliver Chapter No. 25.....	Co
1136	Rome Chapter No. 26.....	Co
1137	Willacoochee Chapter No. 27—(copper cent).....	Co
1137a	Porterdale Chapter No. 28.....	Co
1138	Cuthbert Chapter No. 31.....	Co
1139	Fitzgerald Chapter No. 32.....	Co
1140	Haynes Chapter No. 33—(Stock Penny).....	Co
1141	Newnan Chapter No. 34.....	Co
1141a	Same—different die.....	Co
1141b	" .....	Bz
<p>NOTE: This Penny has "INSTITUTED APRIL 29, 1858," while others have "CONSTITUTED NOVEMBER 23, 1852." The date "1858" is probably an error.</p>		
1142	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Bz
1143	D. F. Irving Chapter No. 35.....	Co
1144	Same.....	Bz
1145	Bowdon Chapter No. 36.....	Co
1146	Fayetteville Chapter No. 37.....	Co
1147	William S. Rockwell Chapter No. 38.....	Co
1148	Same.....	Bz
1148a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
1148b	" .....	Al
1148c	" .....	Br
1148d	" .....	Bz
1148e	" .....	Wm

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

GEORGIA—Continued

1149	Mt. Vernon Chapter No. 39	Lawrenceville	Co
1150	Adoniram Chapter No. 41	Cedartown	Co
1151	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Oco
1151a	“ —different die—variety reverse		Co
1151b	“		Al
1151c	“		Br
1151d	“		Bz
1152	Wells Chapter No. 42	Americus	Co
1152a	Same		Bz
1153	“ —error in die—Wells appears as Wills		Co
1154	Eton Chapter No. 43	Eton	Co
1155	Blakely Chapter No. 44	Blakely	Bz
1156	Tugalo Chapter No. 45	Hartwell	Co
1157	Same		Bz
1158	Ocmulgee Chapter No. 46	Monticello	Co
1159	Tifton Chapter No. 47	Tifton	Co
1160	Taylor Chapter No. 48	Buford	Oco
1161	Same		Bz
1161a	“ —different die—variety reverse		Co
1161b	“		Al
1161c	“		Br
1161d	“		Bz
1161e	“		Wm
1162	Douglass Chapter No. 49	Douglass	Co
1163	Mystic Chapter No. 51	Barnesville	Co
1164	Greenville Chapter No. 52	Greenville	Co
1165	Alma Chapter No. 53	Alma	Co
1166	Jackson Chapter No. 54	Jackson	Co
1167	Same—different die—variety mallet, chisel, keystone, etc.		Co
1168	“		Oco
1169	“		Br
1170	“		Bz
1171	Cordelia Chapter No. 55	Cordele	Co
1172	Harmony Chapter No. 56	Dublin	Bz
1172a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
1172b	“		Al
1172c	“		Br
1172d	“		Bz
1172e	“		Wm
1173	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
1174	“		Bz
1175	Kennesaw Chapter No. 57	Kennesaw	Co
1176	Same		Bz
1177	Senoia Chapter No. 58	Senoia	Bz
1178	Statesboro Chapter No. 59	Statesboro	Co
1179	Hodges Chapter No. 60	Reynolds	Co
	NOTE: This Chapter now Taylor County Chapter No. 60 of Butler.		
1180	Kellogg Chapter No. 61	Calhoun	Co
1182	Snapping Shoals Chapter No. 63	Snapping Shoals	Co
1183	Alleghany Chapter No. 64	Gainesville	Co
1183a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
1183b	“ —different die—variety reverse		Co
1183c	“		Al
1183d	“		Br
1183e	“		Bz

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

GEORGIA—Continued

1183f	Same.....		Wm
1184	Eudora Chapter No. 65.....	Ashburn.....	Co
1185	Brunswick Chapter No. 66.....	Brunswick.....	Co
1186	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
1187	Danville Chapter No. 67.....	Danville.....	Co
1188	Tallulah Chapter No. 68.....	Clayton.....	Co
1189	Frolona Chapter No. 69.....	Frolona.....	Co
1190	Jonesboro Chapter No. 70.....	Jonesboro.....	Co
1191	Covington Chapter No. 71.....	Covington.....	Co
1191a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
1192	Cochran Chapter No. 72.....	Cochran.....	Co
1193	Same.....		Bz
450	Roswell Chapter No. 74.....	Roswell.....	Co
<p>Obv. In the center a circle enclosing a Delta, which in turn encloses the Triple Tau. The circle is surrounded by 42 rays, and has three dots to left and right. Above is "CHARTERED" and below, "MAY 1ST, 1902." Legend: ROSWELL ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 74. ROSWELL, GA.</p> <p>Rev. A large keystone filling the entire field, and bearing the usual mark. Ornamented above and below the circle. Chisel and mallet to left and right. The chisel is long and narrow, and has a spade-like point.</p>			
1194	Burns Chapter No. 75.....	Montezuma.....	Co
1195	Lester Chapter No. 76.....	Waynesboro.....	Co
1196	Habersham Chapter No. 77.....	Clarksville.....	Co
<p>Obv. In the center a double Delta, enclosing a raised Triple Tau. Legend: HABERSHAM CHAPTER NO. 77 R.A.M. CLARKSVILLE, GA.</p> <p>Rev. Similar to No. 64, but with mallet and chisel missing.</p>			
1197	Colquitt Chapter No. 78.....	Colquitt.....	Co
1198	Same.....		Bz
1199	Raleigh Hightower Chapter No. 79.....	White House.....	Co
1200	Western Chapter No. 80.....	Dalton.....	Co
<p>Obv. In the central circle a keystone normal, with chisel and mallet to left and right. This chisel is slightly different for most others. Legend: WESTERN CHAPTER NO. 80, R.A.M. DALTON, GA.</p> <p>Rev. Imitation of the Hebrew half-shekel. Same as No. 354 reverse.</p>			
1201	Sparta Chapter No. 81.....	Sparta.....	Co
1202	Daisy Chapter No. 82.....	Adel.....	Co
1203	Same.....		Bz
1204	Jasper Chapter No. 83.....	Jasper.....	Co
1205	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Bz
1206	Winder Chapter No. 84.....	Winder.....	Co
1207	Stone Mountain Chapter No. 85 (size 32).....	Stone Mountain.....	Co
1207a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
1208	W. T. McArthur Chapter No. 86.....	McRae.....	Co
<p>NOTE: On this Penny "McArthur" appears as "MC.ARTHUR" and "McRae" appears as "MC.RAE."</p>			
1209	Lindale Chapter No. 88—(Stock Penny).....	Lindale.....	Br
9	West Point Chapter No. 89.....	West Point.....	Co
<p>Obv. In the central circle ONE   PENNY. In the second circle is the word "RESUSCITATED" at the top, and "A.D. 1896" below. Legend: WEST POINT CHAPTER NO. 89 R.A.M. WEST POINT, GA.</p> <p>Rev. Similar to No. 47.</p> <p>NOTE: The word "resuscitated" probably refers to the fact that this Chapter, under the number 55, had been chartered in 1863, which charter was forfeited in 1882.</p>			
1210	Moultrie Chapter No. 91.....	Moultrie.....	Co
1211	Adairsville Chapter No. 92.....	Adairsville.....	Co
1212	Cornelia Chapter No. 93.....	Cornelia.....	Co
1213	Bainbridge Chapter No. 94.....	Bainbridge.....	Co
1214	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co



# MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

## GEORGIA—Continued

1214a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
1215	Zebulon Chapter No. 95.....	Co
1216	Lawrence Chapter No. 96—(Stock Penny).....	Co
1217	East Point Chapter No. 97.....	Co
1218	Same.....	Bz
1219	“ —different die—variety obverse.....	Co
1220	“ —different die—variety obverse.....	Co
1220a	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
1222	Chickamauga Chapter No. 99.....	Co
1223	Same—different die.....	Skl.Co
1224	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Skl.Oco
1224a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....	Skl.Co
1224b	“ .....	Skl.S
1224c	“ .....	Skl.Al
1224d	“ .....	Skl.Br
1225	Augustus Du Pont Chapter No. 100.....	Co
1226	Same—different die—no Chapter number on obverse, etc.....	Co
1227	Monroe Chapter No. 101.....	Co
1228	Harman Chapter No. 102.....	Co
1229	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
1230	“ .....	S
1231	“ .....	Br
1232	“ .....	Bz
1233	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
1234	“ —error in die—Tennille appears as “Tenniville”.....	Co
1235	R. B. Nisbet Chapter No. 103.....	Co
1236	A. M. Wolihin Chapter No. 104.....	Co
1237	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
1238	“ —different die.....	Skl.Al
NOTE: On No. 1236 appears “INSTITUTED APRIL 14, 1908.” On No. 1237 appears “CHARTERED APRIL 27th, 1898.”		
1239	Hazlehurst Chapter No. 106.....	Co
1240	Valdosta Chapter No. 107.....	Co
1241	Sylvester Chapter No. 108.....	Co
1242	Same.....	Bz
1243	Woolsey Chapter No. 109.....	Co
1244	Mt. Hermon Chapter No. 110.....	Skl.S
1245	Pelham Chapter No. 111.....	Bz
1246	Bolton Chapter No. 112.....	Co
1247	Same.....	Br
1248	“ .....	Bz
1249	“ —variety bronze.....	Bz
1250	Social Circle Chapter No. 113.....	Co
1251	McCay Chapter No. 114.....	Co
NOTE: There being no Post Office at the place of location, mail goes to Copperhill, Tenn., and this Chapter is some times incorrectly listed as being in Tennessee.		
1252	Edison Chapter No. 115.....	Co
1253	Telfair Chapter No. 116.....	Co
51	Melville Chapter No. 117.....	Co
51A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....	Co
Obv. In the center a circle with ONE   PENNY. In the second circle the legend: MELVILLE CHAPTER NO. 117 R.A.M. LYERLY, GA.		
Rev. In the center a keystone bearing the usual mark. In the upper left hand corner a mallet and indenting chisel. In the upper right hand corner the Compasses. In the lower left hand corner an urn. In the lower right hand corner the crow, shovel and pick-ax; crossed at their centers. To the left of the keystone are the twenty-four-inch Gauge and the common Gavel, crossed. To the right are the Square, Level and Plumb. Beneath the keystone is a Trowel.		

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**GEORGIA—Continued**

1254	Wrightsville Chapter No. 118	Wrightsville	Co
1255	Decatur Chapter No. 119	Decatur	Co
1256	Same—different die		Skl.Co
1257	"		Skl.S
1258	Hubert Chapter No. 120	Warrenton	Co
1259	Folkston Chapter No. 121	Folkston	Co
1260	Y. A. Wright Chapter No. 122	Worthville	Co
1261	Tri County Chapter No. 123	Richland	Co
1262	Same		Br
1263	"		Bz
1264	Toccoa Chapter No. 124	Toccoa	Co
1265	Manchester Chapter No. 125	Manchester	Co
1266	Morgan County Chapter No. 126	Madison	Co
1267	Same		Br
1268	"		Bz
1269	Franklin Chapter No. 127	Royston	Co
1270	Same		Bz
1271	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Bz
1271a	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
1271b	"		Al
1271c	"		Br
1271d	"		Bz
1271e	"		Wm
1272	Lithonia Chapter No. 128	Lithonia	Co
1273	Same		Bz
1274	Tennant Chapter No. 129	Acworth	Co
1275	Wolihin Chapter No. 130	Vienna	Co
1276	Same		Bz
1277	Zerubbabel Chapter No. 131	Quitman	Skl.Wm
1278	Camilla Chapter No. 133	Camilla	Co
1279	Effingham Chapter No. 134	Guyton	Co
Obv. A central circle enclosing a Delta, which in turn encloses the Triple Tau. In the second circle "GUYTON, GA." at the top. Legend: EFFINGHAM CHAPTER NO. 134. In exergue, R.A.M.			
Rev. Similar to No. 53, but with the addition of ONE above, and PENNY below the keystone.			
1280	Canton Chapter No. 135	Canton	Co
1281	Columbian Chapter No. 136	Washington	Co
1282	Same—different die—variety obverse		Co
1283	Vidalia Chapter No. 137	Vidalia	Co
1284	Castine Chapter No. 138	Talbotton	Co
1285	W. C. Hauser Chapter No. 139	Wadley	Skl.Wm
1286	Walker Chapter No. 140	La Fayette	Co
1287	Columbia Chapter No. 141	Harlem	Co
NOTE: By error the name "COLUMBIA" appears as "COLUMBIAN" on this Penny.			
1288	Wilcox Chapter No. 143	Rochelle	Co
1289	Cartersville Chapter No. 144	Cartersville	Co
1290	Piedmont Chapter No. 145	Rockmart	Co
1291	Carnesville Chapter No. 146	Carnesville	Co
1292	Taylorsville Chapter No. 147	Taylorsville	Co
1293	Woodstock Chapter No. 148	Woodstock	Co
1294	Rossville Chapter No. 149	Rossville	Skl.Wm
1295	Ellijay Chapter No. 150	Ellijay	Co

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## GEORGIA—Continued

1296	Mark Chapter No. 151.....	High Shoals.....	Co
<p>NOTE: The word "Mark" has various Masonic meanings. Mackey says in part: "The appropriate jewel of a Mark Master. It is made of gold or silver, generally the former metal, and must be in the form of a keystone. On the obverse or front surface, the device or "Mark" selected by the owner must be engraved within a circle composed of the following letters: H.T.W.S.S.T.K.S. On the reverse or posterior surface, the name of the owner, and the date of his advancement, may be inscribed, although this is not absolutely necessary."</p> <p>Every Royal Arch Chapter is required to keep a "Book of Marks." The meaning thereof is familiar to all Royal Arch Masons. The writer finds that much ignorance exists on the proper selection and registration of Mason's Marks. A booklet on the Traditions, Customs and Laws relating to the Degree of Mark Master; which covers this thoroughly has been prepared by Companion Charles A. Conover 33°, Grand Secretary, the General Grand Chapter R.A.M., U. S. A., a noted authority on the subject. It can be obtained by any Royal Arch Chapter or any Royal Arch Mason.</p>			
1297	Alamo Chapter No. 152.....	Alamo.....	Co
1298	Henry Banks Chapter 153.....	Villa Rica.....	Co
1299	Greensboro Chapter No. 154.....	Greensboro.....	Co
1300	Mt. Horeb Chapter No. 155.....	Atlanta.....	Skl.S
<p>NOTE: Companion E. D. Thomas, one of the builders of this collection, is a member and E. Past High Priest of this Chapter. He is also an officer or past officer of various Capitular and Scottish Rite Bodies and is serving at present as Second Grand Stewart, the Grand Lodge, F. &amp; A. M., of Georgia.</p>			
1301	Glenwood Chapter No. 156.....	Glenwood.....	Co
1302	Baxley Chapter No. 157.....	Baxley.....	Co
1303	Rutledge Chapter No. 158.....	Rutledge.....	Co
1304	Ringgold Chapter No. 159.....	Ringgold.....	Co
1305	Symrna Chapter No. 160.....	Symrna.....	Co
1306	Mt. Olive Chapter No. 161.....	Atlanta.....	Skl.Co
1306a	Same.....		Skl.S
1306b	".....		Skl.Al
1306c	".....		Skl.Br
1306d	".....		Skl.Bz
1306e	".....		Skl.Wm
1307	Mt. Lebanon Chapter No. 161.....	Atlanta.....	Skl.S
1308	Same—(Mt. Lebanon Chapter U. D. Penny).....		Co
<p>NOTE: Originally chartered as Mt. Lebanon Chapter No. 161, the name was later changed to Mt. Olive Chapter No. 161.</p>			
1309	Alpharetta Chapter No. 162.....	Alpharetta.....	Co
7	Cairo Chapter No. 163.....	Cairo.....	Co
<p>Obv. Within a central circle ONE   PENNY. In the second circle "CAIRO" at the top, and "GA." at the bottom. Legend: CAIRO CHAPTER NO. 163. In exergue, R.A.M.</p> <p>Rev. Same as No. 50.</p>			
1310	Oslin Chapter No. 164.....	Commerce.....	Co
<p>NOTE: The reverse of this Penny bears a long, narrow, headless indenting chisel, different from most types.</p>			

## Chapters using no Special Penny

Hiram No. 5, Forsyth-Glenn No. 8, Luthersville-Austin No. 18, Fort Valley-Thomaston No. 29, Thomaston-P. T. Schley No. 30, Hamilton-Brantley No. 40, Brooks-Henry C. Burr No. 50, Woodbury-Perry No. 62, Perry-Doerun No. 73, Doerun-Dawson No. 98, Adrian-D. W. Meadow No. 105, Comer-Chattahoochee Moon No. 142, Dallas.

GEORGIA—Continued

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF GEORGIA was organized February 4, 1822. On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in Georgia was 18,516.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Edward King 33°.....Sec. S. R. B.

\*Edgar A. McHan.....M. E. Grand Secretary

M. E. Honorary Past Grand High Priest 1924

E. D. Thomas K. C. C. H.....Grand Lodge, F. & A. M., of Georgia

\*EDGAR A. McHAN, one of Georgia's most noted Capitular Masons, was born in Murray County, March 11, 1861. Exalted in Forest Park Chapter No. 70 in 1905, he later affiliated and was High Priest of Decatur Chapter No. 119 of Decatur. Since 1916 he served as Grand Secretary of the Grand Chapter, R.A.M., and Grand Recorder of the Grand Council, R. & S. M. His work as Grand Lecturer stands in a class by itself, making him known and loved by every Royal Arch Mason of his native state. In recognition of his services the Grand Chapter of Georgia appointed him an Honorary Past Grand High Priest on April 30th, 1924. This splendid Craftsman died July 12, 1928.

## IDAHO

1311	Boise Chapter No. 3.....	Boise.....	Co
1312	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
1313	".....		Bz
1313a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
1313b	".....		Al
1313c	".....		Br
1313d	".....		Bz
1313e	".....		Wm
NOTE: At the bottom of second circle on obverse the dates "1870 5870" appear as given.			
1314	Lewistown Chapter No. 4.....	Lewistown.....	Oco
1314a	Same.....		Bz
1314b	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
1314c	".....		Al
1314d	".....		Br
1314e	".....		Bz
1314f	".....		Wm
1315	Pocatello Chapter No. 6.....	Pocatello.....	Co
1316	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Bz
1316a	" —different die—variety reverse, with "ONE PENNY".....		Co
1316b	".....		Al
1316c	".....		Br
1316d	".....		Bz
1316e	".....		Wm
1317	Moscow Chapter No. 7.....	Moscow.....	Co
1318	Same—different die.....		Skl.S
1319	Payette Chapter No. 8.....	Payette.....	Co
1320	Wallace Chapter No. 9.....	Wallace.....	Co
21	Idaho Falls Chapter No. 10—(size 33).....	Idaho Falls.....	Oco
Obv. Within a circle and high in the field is R.A.M., with a heavy dot before and after. At the bottom is "1903," beneath which appears in tiny letters the maker's name. Legend: IDAHO FALLS CHAPTER NO. 10. IDAHO FALLS, IDAHO.			
Rev. Similar to No. 59.			
21A	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
1321	Weiser Chapter No. 11.....	Weiser.....	Co
1322	Coeur D'Alene Chapter No. 12.....	Coeur D'Alene.....	Co
1323	Grangeville Chapter No. 13.....	Grangeville.....	Co
1324	Salmon Chapter No. 14.....	Salmon.....	Co
1325	Twin Falls Chapter No. 15.....	Twin Falls.....	Co
1326	King Solomon Chapter No. 16.....	Gooding.....	Co
1327	Sandpoint Chapter No. 17.....	Sandpoint.....	Co
1328	Same.....		Br
1329	".....		Bz
1330	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
1331	St. Maries Chapter No. 18.....	St. Maries.....	Co
1332	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
1332a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
1332b	".....		Al
1332c	".....		Br
1332d	".....		Bz
1332e	".....		Wm
NOTE: On No. 1331 St. Maries appears as "ST. MARIE'S."			
1333	Caldwell Chapter No. 19.....	Caldwell.....	Co
1334	Same—different die.....		Skl.S
1335	Yreka Chapter No. 20.....	Kellogg.....	Co

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**IDAHO—Continued**

1336	Buhl Chapter No. 21.....	Buhl.....	Co
1337	Rupert Chapter No. 22.....	Rupert.....	Co
1338	Same—Rupert Chapter U.D.—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
1339	Blackfoot Chapter No. 23—(size 32).....	Blackfoot.....	Co
1340	Same—different die—size 33—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
1340a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
1340b	“ .....		Al
1340c	“ .....		Br
1340d	“ .....		Bz
1340e	“ .....		Wm
315	Mountain Home Chapter No. 24.....	Mountain Home.....	Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a keystone bearing the usual mark. To the left “NO. 24” and to the right “R.A.M.” Above in a curved line is “MOUNTAIN HOME CHAP.” and below in a curved line is “MOUNTAIN HOME, IDAHO.”		
	Rev. Same as No. 331.		
1341	Bonnors Ferry Chapter No. 25.....	Bonnors Ferry.....	Co
5	Keystone Chapter No. 26.....	Nampa.....	Co
	Obv. In the central circle ONE   PENNY. In the second circle INSTITUTED at the top and NOVEMBER 24, 1924. at the bottom. Legend: KEYSTONE CHAPTER R.A.M. NAMPA, IDAHO. No number is given.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 47.		

All Chapters fully represented excepting Cyrus Chapter No. 2 of Silver City, which uses no special Penny.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF IDAHO** was organized June 16, 1908. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Idaho was 2702.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.  
**Mattes Mattson.....M. E. Grand High Priest 1926**

# ILLINOIS

225	Springfield Chapter No. 1 . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	Co
225A	Same . . . . .		S
225B	" . . . . .		Al
225C	" . . . . .		Br
225D	" . . . . .		Bz
225E	" . . . . .		G
	Obv. In the center a raised and embossed DELTA bearing four Hebrew letters, interpreted to mean "JEHOVAH." Below the Delta is the date "1841." Legend: SPRINGFIELD CHAPTER NO. 1, R.A.M. ILLINOIS. Small dots follow the first two words and a small star appears before and after Illinois.		
	Rev. In the center a keystone bearing the usual mark, with ONE above and PENNY below.		
1342	La Fayette Chapter No. 2—(heavy planchet) . . . . .	Chicago . . . . .	Oco
105	Same—different die—thin planchet, variety reverse—old style . . . . .		Co
105A	" . . . . .		Br
105B	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .		Bz
	Obv. In the center the Arms of Masonry, similar to No. 102 (q.v.). The Cherubim are represented as standing upon a platform having three circles; the one in the center being adorned with a castle and the other two with crowns. The motto and label are wanting. Underneath the platform are the crow, shovel and pick-ax, crossed at their centers. Legend: LA FAYETTE CHAPTER NO. 2, R.A.M. CHICAGO.		
	Rev. (105 series) A small keystone placed high in the field, bearing the usual mark and with ornaments above and below the circle, but not the same. The chisel to left and mallet to right are lower in the field than usual and are set at an angle. Inscription: CONSTITUTED JULY 12, 1844. In exergue, ONE PENNY. No. 1342 presented by Companion E. W. Williams of Chicago.		
1343	Jacksonville Chapter No. 3 . . . . .	Jacksonville . . . . .	Co
1343a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .		Co
1344	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—no wreath . . . . .		Co
1344a	" . . . . .		S
1344b	" . . . . .		Al
1344c	" . . . . .		Br
1345	" —different die—reverse has wreath beneath keystone . . . . .		Co
1346	" . . . . .		S
1347	" . . . . .		Al
1348	" . . . . .		Br
1349	" . . . . .		Bz
36	Horeb Chapter No. 4 . . . . .	Rio . . . . .	Co
36A	Same . . . . .		S
36B	" . . . . .		Al
36C	" . . . . .		Br
	Obv. In the center a beaded circle, enclosing a double Delta, the inner one being embossed and bearing the figure "4." On the left is "CHARTERED" On the right "OCT. 14TH." Below is the date "1850" Legend: HOREB CHAPTER R.A.M. In exergue "RIO, ILL." with two spaced stars to left and right.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 69 but with variety mallet and chisel.		
46	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .		Co
46A	" . . . . .		S
46B	" . . . . .		Al
46C	" . . . . .		Br
	Obv. In the center a beaded circle, enclosing a double Delta, the inner one being embossed and bearing the figure "4" On the left is "CHARTERED" On the right "SEPT. 18TH." Below is the date "A. D. 1847" Legend: HOREB CHAPTER R. A. M. In exergue, "RIO, ILL." with two spaced stars to left and right.		
	Rev. (illustrated) In the center a keystone bearing the usual Mark and having laid lines outside the circles. To the left an indenting chisel, and to the right, a mallet. Above is "ONE PENNY" and below, a short wreath.		
	NOTE: Attention is called to the different dates on these two groups of Pennies.		

## ILLINOIS—Continued

1350	Quincy Chapter No. 5	Quincy	Co
1351	Shawneetown Chapter No. 6	Shawneetown	Co
1352	Same		S
1353	"		Al
1354	"		Br
1355	Peoria Chapter No. 7	Peoria	Co
1356	Same—indenting chisel has perfect head		Bz
1357	" —different die—indenting chisel has imperfect head		Co
1358	" —different die—indenting chisel is headless		Co
1359	"		S
1360	"		Al
1361	"		Br
1362	Franklin Chapter No. 8	Alton	Co
1363	Alton Chapter No. 8	Alton	Co
NOTE: Franklin Chapter No. 15 of Upper Alton consolidated with Alton Chapter No. 8 under the name Franklin Chapter.			
1364	Union Chapter No. 10	Pittsfield	Co
1365	Same		Bz
1365a	" —different die—variety reverse no "ONE PENNY," etc.		Co
1365b	"		S
1365c	"		Al
1365d	"		Br
1365e	"		Bz
1366	Meredosia Chapter No. 11	Meredosia	Co
1367	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
1368	"		S
1369	"		Br
1370	"		Bz
353	Geneseo Chapter No. 12	Geneseo	Co
353A	Same		Bz
Obv. A blocked keystone bearing the usual mark. Above its circle is the name "GENESEIO" and below the figure "12." In exergue, GENESEO, ILLINOIS.			
Rev. A sprig or rod bearing buds appears in the center, and the familiar inscription in Hebrew.			
1371	Euclid Chapter No. 13	Naperville	Skl.G
1372	Same—different die—Penny		Co
1373	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
1374	"		S
1375	"		Al
1376	"		Br
1377	"		Bz
Obv. In the center a Triple Tau, having within the arms the letters "R," "A" and "M." Diagonally across the upper left is "CHARTERED." Diagonally across the upper right is "OCT. 3rd" and below is the date "1851." Legend: EUCLID CHAPTER NO. 13. NAPERVILLE, ILL.			
Rev. (1372) Same as No. 46.			
(1373) Same as No. 69.			
1378	Fox River Chapter No. 14	Geneva	Co
1379	Same		Bz
1380	" —different die		Skl.Co
1381	"		Skl.Oco
1392	Franklin Chapter No. 15	Upper Alton	Co
246	Same		Co
246A	"		S



**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**ILLINOIS—Continued**

<b>246B</b>	<b>Same</b> .....		<b>Bz</b>
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a bust of FRANKLIN, facing left. Legend: "FRANKLIN CHAPTER 15, R.A.M. UPPER ALTON, ILL. The usual "NO." is omitted.		
	Rev. Same as No. 225.		
	This Chapter consolidated with Alton Chapter No. 8.		
	NOTE: BENJAMIN FRANKLIN for whom this Chapter was named, was made a Mason in St. John's Lodge of Philadelphia, Pa., in February, 1731. Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania 1734 and Provincial Grand Master of Philadelphia in 1760. Died April 17th, 1790.		
<b>1393</b>	<b>Barrett Chapter No. 18</b> .....	<b>Rock Island</b> .....	<b>Co</b>
<b>1394</b>	<b>Rock Island Chapter No. 18</b> .....	<b>Rock Island</b> .....	<b>Bz</b>
<b>1394a</b>	<b>Same—different die—reverse No. 71</b> .....		<b>Co</b>
<b>1394b</b>	".....		<b>Al</b>
<b>1394c</b>	".....		<b>Br</b>
<b>1394d</b>	".....		<b>Bz</b>
<b>1394e</b>	".....		<b>Wm</b>
<b>1395</b>	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		<b>Oco</b>
<b>1396</b>	" —different die—variety reverse—size 40.....		<b>Oco</b>
	NOTE: Barrett Chapter changed name to Rock Island Chapter.		
<b>1397</b>	<b>Morse Chapter No. 19</b> .....	<b>Macomb</b> .....	<b>Co</b>
<b>1398</b>	<b>Lusk Chapter No. 20</b> .....	<b>Vermont</b> .....	<b>Skl.Oco</b>
<b>1399</b>	<b>Macon Chapter No. 21</b> .....	<b>Decatur</b> .....	<b>Bz</b>
<b>1400</b>	<b>Same—different die</b> .....		<b>Skl.Co</b>
<b>1401</b>	".....		<b>Skl.Oco</b>
<b>1402</b>	".....		<b>Skl.G</b>
<b>144</b>	<b>Aurora Chapter No. 22</b> .....	<b>Aurora</b> .....	<b>Co</b>
<b>144A</b>	<b>Same</b> .....		<b>Bz</b>
	Obv. Within a circle the morning sun is depicted rising out of the sea, thus forming a pleasing ideograph design of Aurora. Legend: AURORA CHAPTER NO. 22, R.A.M. In exergue, ONE PENNY.		
	Rev. In the center a keystone bearing the usual mark, but the mallet here appears on the left and the chisel on the right. Inscription: CHARTERED SEPTEMBER 29, 1854. AURORA, ILL.		
<b>1404</b>	<b>Freeport Chapter No. 23</b> .....	<b>Freeport</b> .....	<b>Co</b>
<b>1405</b>	<b>Same—different die</b> .....		<b>Co</b>
	Obv. Similar to No. 191 but no lettering on scroll.		
	Rev. (No. 1404) Same as No. 46.		
	(No. 1405) Similar to No. 59.		
<b>1406</b>	<b>Winnebago Chapter No. 24</b> ..... (milled edges).....	<b>Rockford</b> .....	<b>Co</b>
<b>1407</b>	<b>Same—size 36—same as No. 97</b> .....		<b>S</b>
<b>1408</b>	"..... (milled edges).....		<b>Al</b>
<b>1409</b>	"..... (milled edges).....		<b>Br</b>
<b>1410</b>	"..... (milled edges).....		<b>G</b>
<b>1411</b>	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		<b>Co</b>
<b>1412</b>	" —different die—variety reverse.....		<b>Co</b>
<b>1412a</b>	" —different die—variety reverse.....		<b>Bz</b>
<b>1412b</b>	" —different die—variety reverse.....		<b>Bz</b>
	NOTE: The obverse of No's. 1411-1412 have at the top of second circle "U.D.NOV.15th,1854" and at the bottom, "CHARTERED SEPT. 27TH, 1855."		
<b>1413</b>	<b>Pekin Chapter No. 25</b> .....	<b>Pekin</b> .....	<b>Co</b>
<b>1414</b>	<b>Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse</b> .....		<b>Co</b>
<b>1415</b>	".....		<b>S</b>
<b>1416</b>	".....		<b>Al</b>
<b>1417</b>	".....		<b>Br</b>
<b>1417a</b>	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....		<b>Co</b>
<b>1417b</b>	".....		<b>S</b>

## ILLINOIS—Continued

1417c	Same	Al
1417d	"	Br
1418	Bloomington Chapter No. 26	Skl.S
1418a	Same—different die—reverse is half-shekel 2nd year	Skl. Co
1418b	"	Skl. S
1419	" —different die—Penny—size 32	Co
1420	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse	Co
1420a	"	S
1421	"	Al
1423	"	Br
1424	" —different die—size 36—variety obverse and reverse—milled edges	Co
1424a	"	Al
1425	"	Bz
1426	" —heavy planchet—milled edges	S
1427	" —without milled edges	S
1428	"	Br
1428a	"	Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 97 (q.v.).	
	Rev. Similar to No. 99 but without ONE PENNY divided above and below the inner circle.	
1429	Joliet Chapter No. 27	Co
1430	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse	Co
1431	"	S
1432	"	Bz
	NOTE: Reverse of No. 1429 has keystone bearing usual mark and with ornamented corners. Chisel and mallet to left and right. Above, "CHARTERED OCT. 2, 1856" and below, ONE PENNY. No. 1430 series similar to No. 191, obverse and reverse.	
1433	Princeton Chapter No. 28	Co
1434	Same	Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 115.	
	Rev. Similar to No. 88 but without chisel and mallet.	
1435	Clarke Chapter No. 29	Co
1436	Same—different die—variety reverse	Co
1437	"	Br
	Obv. In the center a raised Delta, with small star opposite each base point; enclosing a Triple Tau. To the left "CHARTERED," to the right, OCT. "2ND," and at the base "1856."	
	Legend: CLARKE CHAPTER NO. 29 R.A.M. BEARDSTOWN, ILL.	
	Rev. (No. 1435) Same as No. 46.	
	(1436 series) Similar to No. 69.	
1438	Warren Chapter No. 30—(size 32)	Co
1439	Same—different die—size 30—variety obverse and reverse	Co
1440	Orient Chapter No. 31	Skl.S
1441	Edgar Chapter No. 32	Co
1442	Same	S
1443	"	Al
1444	"	Br
1445	"	Bz
1446	Carthage Chapter No. 33	Co
1446a	Same	S
1447	"	Al
1447a	"	Br
1448	Harmony Chapter No. 35—(size 32)	Co
1449	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33	Co
1450	"	Bz
1450a	" —different die—variety reverse	Co
1450b	"	Al

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

ILLINOIS—Continued

1450c	Same		Br
1450d	"		Bz
1450e	"		Wm
1451	Woodstock Chapter No. 36	Woodstock	Co
1452	Same		S
1453	Shabbona Chapter No. 37	Ottawa	Co
1454	Same		S
1455	"		Al
1456	"		Br
1457	"		Bz
	Obv. Within a circle a Delta enclosing the Hebrew characters interpreted to read "JEHOVAH." To the left is "CHARTERED," to the right, "OCT. 2, 1857" and underneath an ornament. Legend: SHABBONA CHAPTER NO. 37, R.A.M. OTTAWA, ILL.		
	Rev. Same as No. 57.		
	NOTE: The die letters in Hebrew appear to be reversed.		
1458	Richland Chapter No. 38—(size 27)	Olney	Co
1459	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32		Co
1460	"		S
1461	"		Al
1462	"		Br
	Obv. Similar to No. 24, but with three stars above "ILL." and the inscription within the circle in three lines, the first one being curved.		
	Rev. Same as No. 57.		
1463	Waukegan Chapter No. 41	Waukegan	Skl.S
1465	Same	(oxidized)	Skl.S
1466	"		Skl.Bz
1467	"		Skl.G
235	Washington Chapter No. 43	Chicago	Co
235A	Same		Oco
235B	"		Al
235C	"		Bz
235D	" —variety bronze		Bz
235E	"		Abr
	Obv. In the center a bust of WASHINGTON, facing left. Legend: WASHINGTON CHAPTER NO. 43, R.A.M. In exergue, CHICAGO, with small star to left and right.		
	Rev. In the center a keystone bearing the usual mark. Inscription: CHARTERED OCT. 1ST, A.D. 1858. In exergue, ONE PENNY, with small star before and after.		
1468	Du Quoin Chapter No. 44	Du Quoin	Co
1469	Same		Bz
1470	Egyptian Chapter No. 45	Anna	Co
1471	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
1471a	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
1471b	"		Oco
1471c	"		Al
1471d	"		Br
1471e	"		Wm
	NOTE: Masons have always looked to EGYPT with peculiar interest as the cradle of that mysterious science of SYMBOLISM whose peculiar modes of teaching they alone, of all modern institutions; have preserved unto the present day.		
1472	Galesburg Chapter No. 46	Galesburg	Co
1473	Same		S
1474	"		Al
1475	"		Br
1476	Kewanee Chapter No. 47	Kewanee	Bz
1476a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

ILLINOIS—Continued

1476b	Same	Oco
1476c	"	Al
1476d	"	Br
1476e	"	Wm
1477	Markwell Chapter No. 48	Co
1478	Same—size 36—milled edges	Al
1479	"	Br
1480	"	Bz
1481	" —heavier planchet but without milled edges	S
Obv. Same as No. 98.		
Rev. Same as No. 99 but without "ONE PENNY" in second circle.		
NOTE: In Ezekiel XLIV. 1-5 we read: "Then he brought me back the way of the gate of the outward sanctuary, which looketh toward the east; and it was shut. And the Lord said unto me, Son of man, MARK WELL, and behold with thine eyes all that I say unto thee concerning all the ordinances of the house of the Lord, and all the laws thereof; and mark well the entering in of the house, with every going forth of the sanctuary."		
1482	Sycamore Chapter No. 49	Bz
1482a	Same—different die—reverse No. 71	Co
1482b	"	Al
1482c	"	Br
1482d	"	Bz
1482e	"	Wm
1483	Champaign Chapter No. 50	Co
1484	Same—different die—variety obverse	Bz
1485	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse	Br
Obv. In the center a Delta enclosing the Triple Tau. The apex of the Delta has on the left "18" and on the right "59," and beneath the base the date "1909." Legend: FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY. CONSTITUTED OCT. 17.		
Rev. A normal keystone with embossed field. Inscription: CHAMPAIGN CHAPTER NO. 50, R.A.M. CHAMPAIGN, ILL.		
1487	Jo Daviess Chapter No. 51	Co
1488	Same	Bz
1489	De Kalb Chapter No. 52	Co
1490	Same	S
1491	"	Bz
Obv. Same as No. 73.		
Rev. A wreath enclosing ONE   PENNY. Between the upper points of the wreath are a chisel and mallet crossed. The chisel is horizontal and bisects the head of the mallet, which is perpendicular.		
1492	Keystone Chapter No. 54	Co
1493	Same	Bz
Obv. Same as No. 362.		
Rev. Within a beaded circle a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Inscription: "THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY." In exergue, ONE PENNY.		
1494	Jackson Chapter No. 55	Skl.Co
1494a	Same	Skl.Oco
1494b	"	Skl.S
1494c	"	Skl.Br
1494d	"	Skl.Wm
1494e	" —variety planchet	Skl.Co
NOTE: This Penny is a sample of incomplete Pennies that are sometimes found. It is struck off center to the right and the word "CHAPTER" nearly obliterated. The letter "M" is cut in two.		
1496	" —different die Penny	Co
1496a	"	Al
1497	"	Br

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ILLINOIS—Continued**

1498	Same . . . . .		Bz
1499	Nachusa Chapter No. 56 . . . . .	Dixon . . . . .	Co
1500	Same . . . . .		Br
1501	Sterling Chapter No. 57 . . . . .	Sterling . . . . .	Co
1502	Goodbrake Chapter No. 58 . . . . .	Clinton . . . . .	Co
1502a	Same—size 32 . . . . .		S
1503	" . . . . .		Br
1504	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36 . . . . .		Co
1505	" . . . . .		S
1506	" . . . . .		Al
1507	" . . . . .		Br
1508	" . . . . .		Bz
	Obv. (1504 series) Same as No. 97 but with "CONSTITUTED" above the keystone and "SEPT. 29, 1860" below.		
	Rev. Same as No. 99 but without ONE PENNY in second circle.		
1509	Peru Chapter No. 60 . . . . .	Peru . . . . .	Co
1510	Same . . . . .		Bz
1511	" . . . . .		G
	Obv. Same as No. 187 but with circle enclosing urn.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 64, but mallet and chisel are wanting.		
1512	Tyrian Chapter No. 61 . . . . .	Polo . . . . .	Co
1513	Same . . . . .		S
1514	" . . . . .		Al
1516	" . . . . .		Br
1517	Salem Chapter No. 62 . . . . .	Salem . . . . .	Co
1518	Same . . . . .		S
1519	" . . . . .		Al
1520	" . . . . .		Br
	Obv. Same as No. 98 but with "CHARTERED" above the keystone and the date "OCT. 7" in the head of the keystone.		
	Rev. Same as No. 99 but without ONE PENNY in the second circle.		
1521	Bement Chapter No. 65 . . . . .	Bement . . . . .	Co
1522	Tuscola Chapter No. 66 . . . . .	Tuscola . . . . .	Co
1523	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—same as No. 46 . . . . .		Co
1524	" —different die—variety reverse—similar to No. 69 . . . . .		Co
1525	" . . . . .		S
1526	" . . . . .		Br
1527	Vienna Chapter No. 67—(size 34) . . . . .	Vienna . . . . .	Oco
1527a	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 33 . . . . .		Co
1527b	" . . . . .		Oco
1527c	" . . . . .		Al
1527d	" . . . . .		Br
1527e	" . . . . .		Wm
1528	" —different die—size 32—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .		Co
1529	" . . . . .		Br
1530	Canton Chapter No. 68 . . . . .	Canton . . . . .	Co
1531	Same . . . . .		S
1532	" . . . . .		Al
1533	" . . . . .		Br
1533a	" . . . . .		Gde
1534	Corinthian Chapter No. 69 . . . . .	Chicago . . . . .	Co
1535	Same—size 36 . . . . .		Oco
1535a	" —(silver only has milled edges) . . . . .		S
1535b	" . . . . .		Al

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## ILLINOIS—Continued

1535c	Same.....	Br
1536	“.....	Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 98.	
	Rev. Within a circle a Corinthian column. Legend: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY.	
103	“ —different die—size 31—thin planchet.....	Co
103A	“.....	Bz
103B	“ —different die—slight variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a Corinthian column. Legend: CORINTHIAN CHAPTER NO. 69, R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILL.	
	Rev. Within a beaded circle a normal keystone, but having the inner circle, usually left blank, filled by a chisel and mallet, crossed at their centers, and the head of the mallet in the lower left hand corner. The circle is broken by a crown in the center on each side of the keystone. Inscription: CONSTITUTED OCT. 7, 1864. In exergue, ONE PENNY.	
	NOTE: The CORINTHIAN order is the lightest and richest of the five orders and is deemed a masterpiece of art. Its column is ten diameters high, and its capital is adorned with two rows of leaves, and eight volutes, which sustain the abacus. The frieze is ornamented with curious devices, the cornice with dentils and modillions. It was invented at Corinth, by Callimachus. The column of BEAUTY which supports the Lodge is of the Corinthian order, and its appropriate situation and symbolic officer are in the South.	
	NOTE 2: GENERAL GEORGE MAYHEW MOULTON 33°, was a member of this Chapter. Receiving his Royal Arch Degree May 13, 1875, he became their High Priest in 1886. M. E. Grand High Priest of Illinois 1894-95. M. E. Grand Master of the Grand Encampment K.T., U. S. A. 1904-1907. This notable and outstanding figure in the history of American Masonry was born March 15, 1851, and died July 24, 1927.	
1537	Marshall Chapter No. 70.....	Co
1538	Same—different die.....	Skl.Wm
1539	Cairo Chapter No. 71—size 31.....	Co
1540	“ —different die—size 32—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
1541	“ —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
1541a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
1541b	“.....	Al
1541c	“.....	Br
1541d	“.....	Bz
1541e	“.....	Wm
1542	Augusta Chapter No. 72.....	Skl.Co
1543	Same.....	Skl.Oco
1544	“.....	Skl.Bz
1545	Lansing Chapter No. 73.....	Co
1546	Same.....	Bz
1546a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
1546b	“.....	Al
1546c	“.....	Br
1546d	“.....	Bz
1547	Reynolds Chapter No. 75.....	Oco
1547a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
1547b	“.....	Al
1547c	“.....	Br
1547d	“.....	Bz
1547e	“.....	Wm
1548	Mason Chapter No. 76.....	Bz
1548a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
1548b	“.....	Al
1548c	“.....	Br
	Obv. Central circle blank. Inscription in second circle, “ORIGINALLY CHARTERED OCT. 7, 1865” and below, “RENEWED OCT. 27, 1904” the number “1” in “1904” is badly made.	
	Rev. Same as No. 58 and No. 71.	
	NOTE: This Chapter was originally Mason Chapter No. 76 and was located at Mason.	

ILLINOIS—Continued

1549	Carrollton Chapter No. 77.....	Carrollton.....	Co
1550	Same—reverse similar to No. 47.....		Bz
1551	“ —different die—variety reverse—same as No. 46.....		Co
1552	“ .....		Al
1553	“ .....		Br
1554	“ .....		Bz
1555	Kankakee Chapter No. 78—(size 32).....	Kankakee.....	Co
1556	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co
1556a	Mendota Chapter No. 79.....	Mendota.....	Co
1557	Same—has milled edges.....		Al
1558	“ .....		Br
1559	“ .....		Bz
1560	“ —without milled edges.....		S
	Obv. Same as No. 98.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 99 but without ONE PENNY in the second circle.		
1561	Urbana Chapter No. 80.....	Urbana.....	Co
1562	Same—different die—size 32—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
1563	“ —different die—size 37—variety obverse.....		Co
1564	“ .....		S
1565	“ .....		Al
1566	“ .....		Br
1567	“ .....		Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 99.		
	Rev. Same as No. 99.		
35	Vermilion Chapter No. 82.....	Danville.....	Co
35A	Same.....		S
35B	“ .....		Al
35C	“ .....		Br
69	“ .....		Bz
	Obv. (35 series) Within a beaded circle “NO.   282,” with CHARTERED to the left, OCT. 6TH, to the right and 1865 beneath. Legend: VERMILLION R.A. CHAPTER. DANVILLE, ILL.		
	Rev. Within a circle a normal keystone having the chisel and mallet to left and right; ONE above, and PENNY, below. Inscription: WHATSOEVER IS RIGHT THAT SHALL YE RECEIVE. A small star in exergue.		
1568	Harmon G. Reynolds Chapter No. 84.....	Chester.....	Co
1569	Mattoon Chapter No. 85.....	Mattoon.....	Co
1570	Same.....		Bz
1570a	“ —different die—variety reverse—no “ONE PENNY,” etc.....		Co
1570b	“ .....		S
1570c	“ .....		Al
1570d	“ .....		Br
1570e	“ .....		Bz
1571	Havana Chapter No. 86.....	Havana.....	Co
1572	Same.....		Al
1573	“ .....		Br
	Obv. Similar to No. 35, but having a Triple Tau within the Delta.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 69, but with variety chisel and mallet.		
1574	Effingham Chapter No. 87—(size 32).....	Effingham.....	Co
1575	Same—different die—size 33—variety obverse and reverse.....		Bz
	Obv. Within a circle a keystone bearing the usual mark. Below is the date “OCT. 6, 1865.” Legend: EFFINGHAM CHAPTER NO. 87, R.A.M. EFFINGHAM, ILLS.		
	Rev. In the center a circle enclosing ONE   PENNY.		
1576	Barry Chapter No. 88.....	Barry.....	Co
1577	Nashville Chapter No. 89.....	Nashville.....	Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

ILLINOIS—Continued

1577a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
1577b	" .....	Al
1577c	" .....	Br
1577d	" .....	Bz
1577e	" .....	Wm
1578	Kishwaukee Chapter No. 90..... Belvidere.....	Co
1579	Same—different die—variety obverse .....	Co
1580	" .....	Bz
1581	Harvard Chapter No. 91..... Harvard.....	Co
1582	Same.....	Br
1583	Auburn Chapter No. 92..... Auburn.....	Co
1584	Same.....	S
1585	" .....	Al
1586	" .....	Br
	Obv. Within a circle an arch supported by two pillars. Within is an altar, upon which is the substitute Ark surmounted by a vessel from which issues smoke. To the left is the letter "R," to the right the letter "A" and below is the letter "M." Legend: AUBURN CHAPTER NO. 92. AUBURN, ILL'S.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone ornamented above and below the circle. To the lower left is a five-pointed crown, and same on lower right. Inscription: CHARTERED OCT. 5, 1866. In exergue, ONE PENNY.	
1587	Centralia Chapter No. 93..... Centralia.....	Co
1588	Same.....	S
1589	" .....	Al
1590	" .....	Br
1591	" .....	Bz
	Obv. Similar to No. 35.	
	Rev. Same as No. 69.	
	NOTE: CHARLES CLARK DAVIS, 33° M. E. General Grand High Priest the General Grand Chapter R.A.M., U. S. A., is a member of this Chapter. After serving as High Priest of his Chapter and holding various other Masonic honors, Companion Davis became Grand High Priest of Illinois in 1911. His loyal and unfailing friendship for the writer has indeed been a tower of strength in this work.	
1592	Homer Chapter No. 94..... Homer.....	Co
	Obv. Similar to No. 35.	
	Rev. Similar to No. 69. Variety chisel and mallet.	
1593	Rabboni Chapter No. 95—(size 30)..... Knoxville.....	Bz
1594	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
1594a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
1594b	" .....	Oco
1594c	" .....	Al
1594d	" .....	Br
1594e	" .....	Wm
1595	Loyal L. Munn Chapter No. 96..... Elgin.....	Co
1595a	Same.....	Bz
1595b	" —different die—reverse No. 49.....	Co
1596	" —different die—variety reverse—No. 47.....	Co
1597	" .....	S
1598	" .....	Al
1599	" .....	Br
1600	Eureka Chapter No. 98..... Yates City.....	Co
1601	Fairbury Chapter No. 99..... Fairbury.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ Sk1.S
1602	Same.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ Sk1.Gs
1603	" —different die—Penny.....	Co
1603a	" .....	Oco



---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ILLINOIS—Continued**

1604	Same.....	Bz
1605	" —different die—obverse is muled as follows:.....	Co
NOTE: The reverse of No. 1605 is that of Cochise Chapter No. 4 of Arizona (q.v.).		
1606	Marion Chapter No. 100.....	Bz
1606a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
1606b	" .....	Al
1606c	" .....	Br
1606d	" .....	Bz
1606e	" .....	Wm
1607	Metropolitan Chapter No. 101.....	Co
1608	Taylorville Chapter No. 102.....	Skl.Oco
1609	Staley Chapter No. 103.....	Co
1610	Clayton Chapter No. 104.....	Co
1611	Same.....	S
1612	" .....	Al
1613	" .....	Br
1613a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....	Co
1613b	" .....	S
1613c	" .....	Al
1613d	" .....	Br
Obv. Within a circle "CLAYTON   ILLS." Legend: CLAYTON CHAPTER NO. 104, R.A.M.		
In exergue, a star.		
Rev. Same as No. 57.		
1614	Lena Chapter No. 105.....	Co
1615	Belleville Chapter No. 106.....	Co
1615a	Same.....	Al
1616	" .....	Br
1617	" .....	Bz
1618	Sandwich Chapter No. 107.....	Co
1619	Same.....	S
1620	" .....	Bz
Obv. Similar to No. 98.		
Rev. Same as obverse of No. 154 but with the inscription: WHATSOEVER IS RIGHT THAT SHALL YE RECEIVE. A star in exergue.		
1621	Fulton Chapter No. 108—(size 33).....	Bz
1622	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31.....	Co
1623	" .....	S
1624	" .....	Al
1625	" .....	Br
1626	" .....	Bz
1626a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....	Co
1626b	" .....	S
1626c	" .....	Al
1626d	" .....	Br
1627	Dallas Chapter No. 111.....	Co
1628	Rutland Chapter No. 112—(size 31).....	Co
1629	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
1629a	" —different die—variety reverse—no keystone etc.....	Co
1629b	" .....	Al
1629c	" .....	Br
1629d	" .....	Bz
1629e	" .....	Wm
98	Ford Chapter No. 113.....	Co
98A	Same.....	S

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

ILLINOIS—Continued

98B	Same	Al
98C	"	Br
98D	"	Bz
	Obv. In the center, upon a veiled back-ground, a normal keystone with rays between the letters. To the left a nail-like chisel, and a mallet to the right. Below the keystone is the date "1867." Legend: FORD CHAPTER NO. 113, R.A.M. PAXTON ILL. Two stars divide the inscription.	
	Rev. In the center a raised circle enclosing a Delta, which in turn encloses a Triple Tau. In the compartments thus formed between the circle and the Delta are the letters "M," "M" and "M" which is interpreted to read "MARK   MASTER   MASON." The space between the inner and second circles is blank, but finely embossed. Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY. The last two words are in exergue with a small star before and after.	
1630	Watseka Chapter No. 114	Watseka Co
1631	Pana Chapter No. 115	Pana Co
1632	DeWitt Chapter No. 119	Petersburg Bz
	Obv. In the center a raised circle with ONE   PENNY. The second circle is minus the upper half, in which space appears: "CHARTERED OCT. 9, 1868." Legend: DEWITT CHAPTER NO. 119 R.A.M. PETERSBURG, ILL. In exergue, three dots.	
	Rev. Within a circle a normal keystone which has above the circle the words "OWNERS NUMBER," which so far as the writer knows does not appear on any other Mark Penny. To the left and right a chisel and mallet. Inscription: WHATSOEVER IS RIGHT THAT SHALL YE RECEIVE.	
1633	Elliott Chapter No. 120	Litchfield Co
1634	Same	S
1634a	"	Al
1635	"	Br
1635a	" —different die—reverse has wreath	Co
1635b	"	S
1635c	"	Al
1635d	"	Br
1636	Mt. Pulaski Chapter No. 121	Mt. Pulaski Co
1637	Lacon Chapter No. 123—(size 32)	Lacon Co
1638	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse, size 34	Oco
1639	Wiley M. Egan Chapter No. 126	Chicago Co
1639a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse	Co
1640	"	Bz
1641	"	G
	Obv. Similar to No. 74 but with points of the Delta crossing the inner circle to the edge of the second circle.	
	Rev. Similar to No. 53 but with ONE above, and PENNY below the keystone. Slight variety chisel and mallet.	
1642	Chicago Chapter No. 127	Chicago Skl.S
1643	Same	Skl.Gs
288	" —different die—keystone shaped planchet	Co
288A	"	S
288B	"	Al
288C	"	Br
	Obv. In the center the usual mark above which is an ornamental line scroll. Above: CHICAGO CHAPTER and below, NO. 127 R.A.M.	
	Rev. Blank.	
1648	Sullivan Chapter No. 128	Sullivan Co
1649	Same—different die—variety obverse	Co
1650	"	S
1651	"	Al
1652	"	Br
1653	Nathan Whitney Chapter No. 129	Franklin Grove Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

ILLINOIS—Continued

1654	Mackey Chapter No. 130.....	El Paso.....	Bz
1655	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
1656	".....		Oco
1657	".....		Br
1658	".....		Bz
1659	Girard Chapter No. 132.....	Girard.....	Al
1660	Same—different die—variety obverse.....		Co
1661	".....		Al
1662	" —different die—variety obverse—second circle blank.....		Co
1663	".....		S
1663a	".....		Bz
1664	Wyoming Chapter No. 133.....	Wyoming.....	Co
1665	La Harpe Chapter No. 134.....	La Harpe.....	Co
1666	Same.....		Al
1666a	" —different die.....		Skl.Oco
1666b	".....		Skl.Bz
1667	Perry Chapter No. 135.....	Perry.....	Co
1668	Vandalia Chapter No. 136.....	Vandalia.....	Co
1669	Same—bears Charter date "1860".....		Bz
1670	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—Charter date "1869".....		Bz
NOTE: A Chapter under the name and number of Vandalia Chapter No. 160 at Vandalia was Chartered by the Grand Chapter of Pennsylvania, but the writer is informed that it never functioned.			
1671	Mt. Sterling Chapter No. 137.....	Mount Sterling...	Co
1672	Same.....		S
1673	".....		Al
1674	".....		Br
1675	".....		Bz
1676	Kedron Chapter No. 138.....	Illipolis.....	Skl.Co
1677	Same.....		Skl.Oco
1678	".....		Skl.Bz
1679	Lanark Chapter No. 139.....	Lanark.....	Co
1680	Jerseyville Chapter No. 140.....	Jerseyville.....	Co
NOTE: ANDREW J. SCHATGEN, Grand High Priest 1925-26 is a member and Past High Priest of this Chapter.			
1681	Ashley Chapter No. 141.....	Ashley.....	Co
1682	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
1682a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
1682b	".....		Al
1682c	".....		Br
1682d	".....		Bz
1682e	".....		Wm
1683	Wilmington Chapter No. 142.....	Wilmington.....	Co
1684	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
1685	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Oco
1686	Chenoa Chapter No. 143.....	Chenoa.....	Co
1687	Same—different die—variety chisel, mallet, etc.....		Co
1688	".....		S
1689	".....		Bz
1690	" —different die—"CHENOA" appears as "CHENOVA" by error.....		Co
1691	".....		S
1692	".....		Al
1693	".....		Br
1694	".....		Bz

ILLINOIS—Continued

1695	Evanston Chapter No. 144.....	Evanston.....	Co
1696	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. Similar to No. 356, but without inscription in center.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 53, but with ONE above, and PENNY below the keystone.		
1697	Edwardsville Chapter No. 146.....	Edwardsville.....	Bz
1698	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
1699	Lincoln Chapter No. 147.....	Lincoln.....	Co
1700	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
1701	".....		S
1702	".....		Al
1703	".....		Br
1703a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		S
	Obv. Within a beaded circle an undraped bust of LINCOLN facing right. Above the bust is "CHARTERED," and below "OCT. 6, 1871." Legend: LINCOLN CHAPTER NO. 147 R.A.M. LINCOLN, LOGAN CO., ILL.		
	Rev. In the center a six-pointed normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Above is "ONE" and below, "PENNY."		
1704	York Chapter No. 148—(size 36).....	Chicago.....	E
1704a	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		E
	Obv. Outlined in brass and red enamel with the letters "Y" and "K" filling the entire field. Between them in smaller letters is the completing "OR." Above "OR" is "NO. 148" and below is "CHICAGO."		
	Rev. A keystone high in the field, bearing the usual mark and having ornamented corners. To the left and right are the chisel and mallet. Below is a broad raised line, evidently for engraving the owner's name, and in exergue, ONE   PENNY.		
	NOTE: The writer knows of no other enameled Penny in use, excepting No. 28 of Mo.		
1705	" —different die—size 28—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
1705a	".....		Al
1705b	".....		Br
1706	".....		Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 270.		
	Rev. Within a beaded circle a keystone bearing the usual mark. Below is ONE PENNY.		
	NOTE: This Chapter is evidently named in honor of the city of York in the north of England, which appears to be the birth-place of English Masonry. The "York Rite" is the oldest of all Rites. Records show that the Craft were called to a congregation there, A.D. 926, that a General Assembly was organized and a Constitution adopted. The following lines from an old MS, known as the Hallowwell MS., aid us in fixing the date.		
	"Thys craft com ynto Englonde as y yow say, Yn tyme of good kynge Adelstonus day."		
	Other lines following were:		
	"He made tho bothe halle and eke bowre, And hye templus of gret honowre, To sportyn him yn bothe day and nyght. An to worschepe hys God with alle hys myght."		
	Edward died in 924 and was succeeded by Athelstan, his son, who appointed his brother Edwin patron of the Masons, being granted a charter by the king, empowering Masons to meet annually at York. Some historians incline to the belief that Edwin was in reality Edwin, King of Northumbria and not Athelstan's brother, but as the former ascended the throne in 617 and died in 633, the majority discredit this theory. Still others give the date 930 for the meeting referred to at York.		
1707	Neoga Chapter No. 150.....	Neoga.....	Co
1708	Rock River Chapter No. 151.....	Oregon.....	Skl.Oco
1709	Same—different die—Penny.....		Co
1710	".....		Br
1711	".....		Bz
	Obv. Similar to No. 35.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 69. Variety chisel and mallet. rays between and through letters of keystone which has ornamented corners.		
1712	Tecumseh Chapter No. 152.....	Hamilton.....	Co
1713	Same.....		Bz

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

ILLINOIS—Continued

1714	Flora Chapter No. 154.....	Flora.....	Skl.Wm
1714a	Same—different die—Penny.....		Co
1715	Crossman Chapter No. 155.....	Delevan.....	Co
1716	Same—different die—variety obverse.....		Co
1717	".....		S
1718	".....		Br
1719	East St. Louis Chapter No. 156.....	East St. Louis.....	S
1720	Same.....		Br
1721	Mendon Chapter No. 157—(copper cent).....	Mendon.....	Co
1722	Rochelle Chapter No. 158.....	Rochelle.....	Co
1723	Same.....		Bz
1724	Mt. Carmel Chapter No. 159.....	Mt. Carmel.....	Co
1725	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
1726	".....		S
1727	H. W. Hubbard Chapter No. 160—(size 33).....	Mt. Vernon.....	Co
1728	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co
1729	".....		Bz
1729a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....		Co
1729b	".....		S
1729c	".....		Al
1729d	".....		Br
1729e	".....		Bz
1729f	Andrew D. Webb Chapter No. 160.....	Mt. Vernon.....	Gs
	NOTE: H. W. Hubbard changed name to Andrew D. Webb.		
193	Fairview Chapter No. 161.....	Chicago.....	Co
193A	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. In the center a keystone bearing the usual mark, with chisel and mallet to left and right. Legend: FAIRVIEW CHAPTER NO. 161, R.A.M. CHICAGO. Rev. Within a circle a large bunch of grapes. Inscription: CHARTERED OCT. 29, 1874. In exergue, ONE PENNY. NOTE: While the writer knows of no bunch of grapes being used even on the counterfeit shekels of Simon Maccabaeus; a bunch of grapes does appear on the obverse of the copper coin of Simon, son of Gioras, under the first revolt of the Jews. It bears the name of Simon above.		
1730	Golconda Chapter No. 162.....	Golconda.....	Co
1731	Arcola Chapter No. 163.....	Arcola.....	Co
1732	Same—size 33.....		Bz
1733	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31.....		Co
1734	".....		Al
1734a	".....		Br
1735	".....		Bz
1736	".....		Co
1736a	".....		Al
1737	".....		Br
	NOTE: The last three Pennies show a die error, reading "GENESEO CHAPTER NO. 163, GENESEO, ILL., and dated "OCT. 27, 1904" instead of the correct date, "OCT. 30, 1874." The reverse is identical with that of the 1733 series and is undoubtedly from the same die, with exception of the changes noted.		
1738	Murphysboro Chapter No. 164.....	Murphysboro.....	Co
1739	Saline Chapter No. 165.....	Harrisburg.....	Co
1740	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
1741	".....		Br
1742	" —different die.....		Skl.Co
1743	".....		Skl.S
1744	".....		Skl.Al
1745	".....		Skl.Br

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**ILLINOIS—Continued**

1746	Same.....	Skl.Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 304.	
	Rev. Same as No. 304.	
1747	Doric Chapter No. 166—(thin planchet).....	West Chicago..... Co
1748	Same—heavier planchet.....	Bz
1749	“ —different die—slight variety obverse and reverse.....	Oco
1750	Olive Chapter No. 167—(size 37).....	Warren..... Bz
1751	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse, size 32.....	Co
1752	“ .....	S
1753	“ .....	Al
1754	“ .....	Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 105.	
	Rev. Same as No. 105, excepting “CHARTERED” is used.	
1755	Streator Chapter No. 168.....	Streator..... Co
1756	Highland Chapter No. 169.....	Highland..... Co
1757	Camp Point Chapter No. 170.....	Camp Point..... Co
1758	Same.....	Bz
1758a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
1758b	“ .....	Al
1758c	“ .....	Br
1758d	“ .....	Bz
1758e	“ .....	Wm
1759	Newman Chapter No. 172.....	Newman..... Co
1760	Same.....	S
1761	“ .....	Al
1762	“ .....	Br
1763	Oneida Chapter No. 173.....	Oneida..... Skl.Co
1764	Same.....	Skl.Oco
1765	“ .....	Skl.Bz
1766	Prophetstown Chapter No. 174.....	Prophetstown..... Co
1777	Same.....	S
1778	“ .....	Al
1779	“ .....	Br
1780	“ .....	Bz
1780a	“ —different die—reverse has no wreath.....	Co
1780b	“ .....	S
1780c	“ .....	Al
1780d	“ .....	Br
1781	Farmer City Chapter No. 175.....	Farmer City..... Co
1782	Same—different die—slight variety chisel on reverse.....	Oco
1783	Englewood Chapter No. 176.....	Chicago..... ½Skl.S
1784	Same—different die—Penny.....	Al
61	“ —different die—variety obverse.....	Co
61A	“ .....	Bz
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a Delta bearing the number “176” in the center. Legend: ENGLEWOOD CHAPTER R.A.M. ENGLEWOOD, ILLS.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone. The mallet here is on the left instead of the right, and the indenting chisel on the right. Inscription: CONSTITUTED OCT. 1876. In exergue, ONE PENNY with small star to left and right.	
240	Lincoln Park Chapter No. 177.....	Chicago..... Co
240A	Same—size 30.....	S
240B	“ .....	Al
240C	“ .....	Br
240D	“ .....	Bz
241	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

ILLINOIS—Continued

241A	Same	S
241B	"	Al
241C	"	Br
241D	"	Bz
	Obv. (240 series) Within a circle a bust of LINCOLN facing right. Legend: LINCOLN PARK CHAPTER NO. 177, R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILL.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone with ornaments above and below the outer circle, which is beaded. The indenting chisel on the left is in the usual position, but the mallet, on the right, is lower. Beneath the keystone is the name of the maker, in two lines as follows: "F. C. KURTZE   CHICAGO." This diemaker originated many of the older dies of a quarter of a century ago, but the writer failed to find him after a long search in 1925 and it was learned that he had returned to his native home, abroad. Inscription: CHARTERED OCTOBER 26, 1876. In exergue, ONE PENNY.	
	Obv. (series 241) Within a circle an undraped bust of LINCOLN facing the right. Legend: Same as No. 240.	
	Rev. In the center a keystone, with beaded edges, and bearing the usual mark. An indenting chisel to the left, and mallet to the right. The mallet is head downward. Inscription: Same as No. 240.	
1785	Fairfield Chapter No. 179	Co
1786	Cicero Chapter No. 180	Co
1787	Same—old die with location given as AUSTIN	Bz
1788	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—location CHICAGO	Co
1789	" —different die—octagonal shape—size 28	1/2 Skl. S
308	" —different die—octagonal shape—size 30—variety obverse	1/2 Skl. S
	Obv. Within a circle a six-pointed keystone, with ornamented corners and bearing the usual mark. To the left is "CHARTERED" and to the right, "1879." Legend: CICERO CHAPTER NO. 180, R.A.M. In exergue, CHICAGO.	
	Rev. Same as No. 505.	
1790	Hoopeston Chapter No. 181	Co
1790a	Same	Al
1790b	"	Br
1791	"	Bz
1792	Unity Chapter No. 182	Co
1793	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 32	Co
1794	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33	Bz
1795	Gibson Chapter No. 183	1/2 Skl. Co
1796	Same	1/2 Skl. S
1797	" —different die—Penny	Co
1797a	"	S
1797b	"	Al
1797c	"	Br
	Obv. Similar to No. 191.	
	Rev. Same as No. 46.	
1798	Rushville Chapter No. 184—(size 33)	Bz
1799	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31	Co
1800	"	S
1801	"	Al
1802	"	Br
1802a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath	Co
1802b	"	S
1802c	"	Al
1802d	"	Br
1803	Sinai Chapter No. 185—(size 36)	Co
	Obv. Same as No. 356.	
	Rev. Same as No. 67.	

## ILLINOIS—Continued

231	Pullman Chapter No. 204.....	Chicago.....	Co
231A	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. Within a circle three triangles or Deltas, interlaced, with their apices pointing upward. The upper left Delta is inscribed "WISDOM," the upper right Delta "STRENGTH" and the lower Delta, "BEAUTY." Outside the Deltas are three sets of initials. Starting with the one on the left opposite the word "wisdom" is "S.K.I. (Solomon King of Israel). Opposite the word "strength" is "H.K.T." (Hiram King of Tyre). Opposite the word "beauty" is "H. AB." (Hiram Abif) Legend: PULLMAN CHAPTER NO. 204, R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILL.		
	Rev. A normal keystone, which has however, no inner circle. Inscription: CHARTERED OCT. 26, 1893. In exergue, ONE PENNY.		
1836	Lawn Chapter No. 205.....	Chicago.....	Co
1837	Same—size 36.....(milled edges).....		S
1838	".....		Al
1839	".....		Bz
1839a	" —different die—has "ONE PENNY" on reverse.....		Bz
92	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
92A	".....		S
	Obv. (1836 series) Similar to No. 98, but without veil.		
	Rev. Similar to obverse of No. 154, but with inscription: WHATSOEVER IS RIGHT THAT SHALL YE RECEIVE.		
	Obv. (No. 92) A circle enclosing a badly battered silk hat. Legend: LAWN ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 205. CHICAGO, ILL.		
	Rev. Same as No. 47.		
	NOTE: Members of the Fraternity will duly appreciate the significance of the silk hat and recall the Past Master's Degree with a smile for "We have all been there."		
1840	Palatine Chapter No. 206—(size 32).....	Palatine.....	Co
1841	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 14.		
	Rev. In the center a keystone normal, with chisel and mallet to left and right. Inscription: CONSTITUTED MAY 16, A. D. 1893. CHARTERED OCT. 27, A. I. 2423.		
1841a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co
1842	La Grange Chapter No. 207.....	La Grange.....	Co
	Obv. Similar to No. 99 reverse.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 53, with ONE above and PENNY below the keystone.		
1843	Thompson Chapter No. 209.....	Mason City.....	Co
1844	Normal Park Chapter No. 210.....	Chicago.....	Co
1845	Same.....		Oco
1846	".....		Bz
1847	" —variety bronze.....		Bz
77	" —different die—variety obverse.....		Co
77A	".....		S
77B	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....		Co
	Obv. (77 series) In the center a normal keystone with small ornament in each corner. Above the keystone is "CHARTERED" and below, "OCT. 26, A. D. 1894. A. I. 2424. Legend: NORMAL PARK CHAPTER NO. 210, R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILL.		
	Rev. (No. 77A) Within a circle ONE   PENNY.		
	Rev. (No. 77) A wreath enclosing ONE   PENNY (illustrated).		
1848	Cyrus Chapter No. 211.....	Aledo.....	Co
1849	Same.....		S
1850	".....		Br
	Obv. Similar to No. 191.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 69, but with variety chisel, mallet, etc.		
1851	Momence Chapter No. 212.....	Momence.....	Co
1852	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 32.....		Co
1852a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Bz



---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## ILLINOIS—Continued

143	Park Chapter No. 213.....	Chicago.....	Co
143A	Same.....		S
143B	".....		Bz
	Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone above which is the motto "IN GOD WE TRUST." Inscription: PARK CHAPTER 213, R.A.M. CHICAGO. CONSTITUTED DEC. 20, 1899.		
	Rev. Within a circle a group of three figures, standing. Beneath is inscribed in three lines: AND THEY RECEIVED   EVERY MAN   A PENNY. Between the last two lines is an ornament. Inscription: WHATSOEVER IS RIGHT THAT SHALL YE RECEIVE. In exergue, ONE PENNY.		
	NOTE: A comparison of this and other Pennies will show a very remarkable variation from nearly every other Penny.		
1853	Farmington Chapter No. 214.....	Farmington.....	Co
1854	Pontiac Chapter No. 215.....	Pontiac.....	Co
1855	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
1855a	".....		S
1855b	".....		Al
1855c	".....		Br
1856	"—different die—variety reverse—has wreath.....		Co
1857	".....		S
1858	".....		Al
1859	".....		Br
1860	".....		Bz
1861	Morris Chapter No. 216.....	Rossville.....	Co
	Obv. Same as No. 172.		
	Rev. Same as No. 53, but with ONE above and PENNY below the keystone. Variety chisel and mallet.		
1862	Gilman Chapter No. 217.....	Gilman.....	Co
1863	Same.....		S
1864	".....		Al
1865	".....		Br
1865a	"—different die—reverse has no wreath.....		Co
1865b	".....		S
1865c	".....		Al
1865d	".....		Br
1866	Chicago Heights Chapter No. 218.....	Chicago Heights ..	Co
1867	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
1868	".....		Bz
1869	Grand Crossing Chapter No. 219.....	Chicago.....	Skl.S
1870	Same—different die—Penny—size 32.....		Co
1870a	".....		Al
253	"—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Oco
253A	".....		Bz
	Obv. (1869) A normal keystone. Inscription: GRAND CROSSING ROYAL ARCH MASONS NO. 219. In exergue, CHICAGO   ILL.		
	Rev. A bust of LOUIS A PIERCE facing front. Inscription: OUR FIRST HIGH PRIEST DEC. 28, 1904 and beneath the bust the name as given.		
	Obv. (253 series) A bust of LOUIS A. PIERCE, facing front, and within a circle. To the left is "CONSTITUTED" and to the right is "DEC. 28, 1904." Legend: GRAND CROSSING CHAPTER NO. 219 R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILL.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 59. Variety chisel, mallet, etc.		
	NOTE: Geo. F. Barton, Secretary of this Chapter writes: "The bust on our Penny is that of LOUIS A. PIERCE, first Master of Grand Crossing Lodge No. 776, A. F. & A. M., and first High Priest of this Chapter. He served as Master for five years 1886-90, during our early struggles. After his term as High Priest he served as Secretary of the Chapter until his death in 1915. For fifty-two years a Mason—he lived true to the principles of the Fraternity." What a wonderful record to emulate!		

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

ILLINOIS—Continued

149	St. Cecilia Chapter No. 220.....	Chicago.....	Co
149A	Same.....		Al
149B	".....		Bz
	Obv. Within a circle a lyre, upon which is superimposed a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. Legend: ST. CECILIA CHAPTER NO. 220. R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILL.		
	Rev. A circle enclosing a normal keystone. Inscription: CONSTITUTED NOV. 1, 1906. In exergue, ONE PENNY, with a small delta before and after.		
1871	Granite City Chapter No. 221.....	Granite City.....	Co
242	Jackson Park Chapter No. 222.....	Chicago.....	Co
242A	Same.....		S
242B	".....		Al
242C	".....		Br
242D	".....		Bz
472	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
472A	".....		S
	Obv. Within a circle an undraped bust of JACKSON, facing left. In the second circle is "CONSTITUTED NOVEMBER 9th, A. D. 1907. In exergue, a star. Legend: JACKSON PARK CHAPTER NO. 222 R.A.M. In exergue, CHICAGO, ILL. Small star before and after Chicago, Ill.		
	Rev. (242 series) same as No. 53, with ONE above, and PENNY below the keystone.		
	Rev. (472 series) In the center a normal keystone, with ornamented corners. To the left a chisel and to the right a mallet. Above is inscribed "CHARTER MEMBER" and below is "ONE PENNY."		
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of ANDREW JACKSON, seventh President of the United States. He was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Tennessee 1822-23. Boyden says, "Charles Comstock, Past Grand Master of Tennessee, and an authority on the Masonic History of that State states, "I am of the opinion that he received the Royal Arch Degree under the old custom of conferring it by authority of the Blue Lodge warrant. It is doubtful if he affiliated with any Royal Arch Chapter." Died, June 8, 1845.		
1872	W. R. Ward Chapter No. 223.....	Benton.....	Co
1873	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 32.....		Co
1874	".....		S
1874a	".....		Al
1874b	".....		Br
1875	" —W. R. Ward Chapter U. D.—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co
228	Northwest Chapter No. 224.....	Chicago.....	Co
228A	Same—different die—variety keystone on reverse.....		Bz
	Obv. Within a circle a Delta formed by three lines on each side. The inner and outer lines are plain and the center one is beaded. In the center is the number "224." At the apex is the letter "A." In the lower left hand corner the letter "R," and in the lower right hand corner, the letter "M," thus forming a rather unusual arrangement of "R.A.M." The name Northwest is divided. "NORTH" appearing on the left and "WEST" on the right. Below is the word "CHAPTER". Inscription: CHARTERED OCT. 24th, 1907. In exergue, CHICAGO, with small ornament before and after.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 53, but with ONE above, and PENNY below the keystone.		
1876	Robinson Chapter No. 225.....	Robinson.....	Co
1877	Highland Park Chapter No. 226.....	Highland Park....	Co
	Obv. Similar to No. 356, but smaller size.		
	Rev. Same as No. 47.		
1878	Staunton Chapter No. 227.....	Staunton.....	Co
1879	Bushnell Chapter No. 228.....	Bushnell.....	Skl.Co
1879a	Same.....		Skl.Oco.
1880	".....		Skl.Bz
1881	Harrison Chapter No. 229.....	Herrin.....	Co
1882	Same.....		Bz
1882a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
1882b	".....		Al
1882c	".....		Br

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

ILLINOIS—Continued

1882d	Same	Bz
1882e	"	Wm
1883	" —different die—Harrison Chapter U. D.—variety obverse and reverse	Co
1884	"	Bz
1885	Grove Chapter No. 230.....Downers Grove	Co
	Obv. Similar to No. 356.	
	Rev. Same as No. 67.	
1886	John M. Pearson Chapter No. 231.....Chicago	Co
	Obv. Similar to No. 91.	
	Rev. Same as No. 67.	
1887	Harvey Chapter No. 232.....Harvey	Co
1888	Same—different die—variety obverse	Co
1889	"	S
1890	"	Br
1891	Loyal Chapter No. 233.....Chicago	Co
1892	Same	S
1893	"	Al
1894	"	Br
505	Maywood Chapter No. 234.....Maywood	1/2Sk1.S
505A	Same	1/2Sk1.Gs
	Obv. In the center a six-pointed keystone, bearing the usual mark. The corners are ornamented. On the left "NOV. 27" and on the right "1912." The "9" is poorly made. Legend: MAYWOOD CHAPTER NO. 234, R.A.M. In exergue, MAYWOOD ILLINOIS.	
	Rev. An imitation of the Hebrew half-shekel and bearing in Hebrew characters "CHATZI HASHEKEL." The Pot of Manna appears in the center. Above in Hebrew characters which F. W. Madden interprets "SHENATH SHETHAIM," or year two. This probably refers to the coinage of the second year of the reign of Simon Maccabaeus. (About 140 B.C.)	
1895	Fellowship Chapter No. 235.....Chicago	Co
1896	Same—Fellowship Chapter U. D. variety obverse and reverse	Oco
1897	Walnut Chapter No. 236.....Walnut	Co
1898	Same	S
1899	Albion Chapter No. 237.....Albion	Bz
1900	Logan Square Chapter No. 238.....Chicago	Co
1901	Same—Logan Square Chapter U. D.—variety obverse	Co
1902	Berwyn Chapter No. 239.....Berwyn	Bz
	Obv. Similar to No. 98, but without veil. Smaller size.	
	Rev. Same as obverse of No. 154, but with the inscription "WHATSOEVER IS RIGHT THAT SHALL YE RECEIVE."	
1903	Hyde Park Chapter No. 240.....Chicago	1/2Sk1.Oco
1904	Roodhouse Chapter No. 241.....Roodhouse	Bz
1904a	Same—different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY," etc.	Co
1904b	"	Oco
1904c	"	S
1904d	"	Al
1904e	"	Br
1905	Wheaton Chapter No. 242.....Wheaton	Co
471	Lawndale Chapter No. 243.....Chicago	S
471A	Same—duplicate showing reverse—size 36	S
	Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone. Above is "INSTITUTED MAY 3RD, 1915," and below, "CONSTITUTED NOV. 8TH, 1915." Legend: LAWNDAL CHAPTER NO. 243 R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILL.	
	Rev. Within a circle a radiant Delta, enclosing a Triple Tau. On the upper left is "ONE" and on the upper right "PENNY. Inscription: WHATSOEVER IS RIGHT THAT SHALL YE RECEIVE.	

## ILLINOIS—Continued

1906	Same—Lawndale Chapter U. D.—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Oco
192	Oak Park Chapter No. 244.....	Co
192A	Same.....	Bz
	Obv. In the center an acorn, point downward. Legend: OAK PARK CHAPTER NO. 244, R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILL.	
	Rev. Similar to No. 157. The mallet is head downward.	
192B	“ —different die—variety reverse—unusual mallet and chisel.....	Co
223	Fort Dearborn Chapter No. 245.....	Oco
223A	Same.....	Bz
	Obv. In the center, but high in the field is a cut of old Fort Dearborn, with a star to left and right of base. Above is “FORT DEARBORN” and below in three lines “CHAPTER   245 R.A.M. In exergue, CHICAGO, ILL.	
	Rev. A wreath enclosing a normal keystone. Between the points of the wreath is “ONE,” and below the keystone “PENNY.”	
223B	“ —different die—Fort Dearborn Chapter U. D.....	Oco
226	Circle Chapter No. 246.....	Oco
226A	Same.....	Al
226B	“.....	Br
226C	“.....	Bz
226D	“.....	Gs
	Obv. In the center a broad wreath enclosing a Delta. The Delta encloses “NO.   246” and below is “R.A.M.” Legend: CIRCLE CHAPTER OAK PARK, ILL.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone, high in the field. On the left is the word “ONE” and the indenting chisel. On the right is a mallet and the word “PENNY.” The mallet is head downward. Beneath the keystone in three lines is the inscription “CONSTITUTED   NOVEMBER 1   1916.	
	NOTE: This is an attractive and well designed Penny, which shows the tendency to secure something distinctive.	
14	Des Plaines Chapter No. 247.....	Bz
	Obv. In the center ONE   PENNY, with an ornament above and below. Legend: DES PLAINES CHAPTER NO. 247 R.A.M. DES PLAINES, ILL.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone, with embossed field and inner circle. The diemaker's name appears below in small letters. Inscription: CONSTITUTED NOV. 16TH, 1916. CHARTERED OCT. 26TH, A.I. 2446.	
1907	Stockton Chapter No. 248.....	Bz
254	King Oscar Chapter No. 249.....	Co
254A	Same—different die—variety obverse.....	Co
254B	“.....	Oco
254C	“.....	S
254D	“.....	Al
254E	“.....	Br
254F	“.....	Bz
254G	“.....	Gs
	Obv. In the center a bust of KING OSCAR of Sweden; uniformed, and facing right. Legend: KING OSCAR CHAPTER NO. 249, R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILL. In exergue, CONSTITUTED NOV. 6, 1916.	
	Rev. Similar to No. 58, but variety chisel and mallet.	
	Rev. (No. 254) The word “PENNY” appears as “PENNEY.”	
1908	“ —King Oscar Chapter U. D.—variety obverse—dated May 1, 1916.....	Co
1909	“.....	Bz
180	America Chapter No. 250.....	Oco
	Obv. Within a circle an American eagle, facing right and perched upon a keystone. Legend: AMERICA CHAPTER NO. 250 R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILL.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Inscription: CONSTITUTED NOV. 5, 1917. In exergue, ONE PENNY.	
1910	Same—America Chapter U. D.—variety obverse and reverse.....	Oco

## ILLINOIS—Continued

305	Liberty Chapter No. 251.....	Chicago.....	Skl.Co
305A	Same.....		Skl.S
305B	".....		Skl.Alo
305C	".....		Skl.Bz
	Obv. Within a circle the Bartholdi Statue of Liberty. The rising sun in the back-ground sends its rays to the edge of circle, there being six groups of five rays each. Within the second circle is the legend: LIBERTY CHAPTER NO. 251 R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILLS.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone, with "ONE" above, and "PENNY" below. The outer circle is raised and has "INSTITUTED" above and "1918" in exergue.		
	NOTE: This beautiful Penny is not really a shekel, but the writer has found that it is easier understood when all irregular shaped Pennies are called "shekel."		
1911	" —Niagara Chapter U. D.—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
1912	".....		Bz
	NOTE: Originally instituted as Niagara Chapter, the name was changed to Liberty Chapter.		
1913	Temple Chapter No. 252—(size 37).....	Chicago.....	Nic
	Obv. Within a circle a wall enclosing a Temple. The lower corners of the wall cut through the circle. Legend: TEMPLE CHAPTER NO. 252 R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILL.		
	Rev. Same as No. 226, but above the keystone is "CHARTER MEMBER."		
1914	Same—Temple Chapter U. D.—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34		Co
1915	".....		Bz
1926	Wilmette Chapter No. 253.....	Wilmette.....	Co
	Obv. Similar to No. 98 but without veil and smaller size.		
	Rev. Similar to obverse of No. 154, but with inscription: WHATSOEVER IS RIGHT THAT SHALL YE RECEIVE.		
1927	Elmhurst Chapter No. 254.....	Elmhurst.....	Co
319	Integrity Chapter No. 255.....	Chicago.....	Skl.Co
319A	Same.....		Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a keystone normal on which is perched an eagle with lowered head and extended wings. Legend: INTEGRITY CHAPTER NO. 255 R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILL.		
	Rev. Same as No. 331.		
1928	" —Integrity Chapter U. D.—different die—variety obverse.....		Skl.Co
	Obv. In the center a keystone normal on which is perched an eagle standing erect, with extended wings. Maker's name below keystone.		
	Rev. Same as No. 331.		
329	Midway Chapter No. 256.....	Chicago.....	Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone, with "CHICAGO" above and "CHARTERED   OCT. 27, 1921" appears below. The word "sterling" is stamped in tiny letters above the date. Legend: MIDWAY CHAPTER NO. 256 R.A.M.		
	Rev. Same as No. 331.		
40	Lakeview Chapter No. 257.....	Chicago.....	Co
41	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Co
42	".....		S
	Obv. In the center a keystone bearing the usual mark. The mallet appears on the left and the indenting chisel upon the right. The indenting chisel has a forked point. Legend: LAKEVIEW CHAPTER NO. 257, R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILL.		
	Rev. (No's. 40 and 41) Within a circle "ONE   PENNY. Inscription: CHARTERED OCTOBER 31, 1921. In exergue, "MARK MASTER."		
	Rev. (No. 42) Same as above but with "CHARTER MEMBER," in exergue.		
157	Avondale Chapter No. 258.....	Chicago.....	Co
157A	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
	Obv. Within a circle the monogram "A.C." The "C" is smaller, and imposed above and through the "A." Legend: AVONDALE CHAPTER NO. 258, R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILL.		
	Rev. Within a circle a normal keystone, with beaded inner edge. A chisel and mallet to left and right. The mallet is head downward. Inscription: CONSTITUTED NOV. 2, 1921. In exergue, ONE PENNY.		
1929	" —different die—stock Penny, engraved—Avondale Chapter U. D.....		Co

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## ILLINOIS—Continued

1930	Palmer Square Chapter No. 259.....	Chicago.....	Skl.S
1931	Same—Palmer Square Chapter U. D.....		Skl.S
271	Paul Revere Chapter No. 260.....	Chicago.....	Co
271A	Same.....		S
271B	".....		Al
271C	".....		Abr
271D	".....		Wm
<p>Obv. A double Delta filling the entire field. In the center near the apex is a small Triple Tau. Below is "PAUL REVERE" in script letters. Within the base is "CHAPTER NO. 226," with a cable tow just above. The lower arm of the Delta bears the balance of the inscription, "ROYAL ARCH MASONS" The left arm is inscribed, "CONSTITUTED OCT. 28," and the right arm, "1921. CHICAGO. ILL." Within the compartments formed between the Delta and the outer edge is a cypher having three letters on the left, three letters on the right, and two letters below. The writer is informed that this cypher reads "JAH-BEL-ON," but the authenticity of this statement is not vouched for.</p> <p>Rev. Similar to No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone. Variety chisel and mallet.</p>			
1932	" —Paul Revere Chapter U. D.—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
<p>NOTE: This Chapter was named in honor of PAUL REVERE, a member of the Fraternity. (See note under St. Andrews Chapter 1 of Massachusetts.)</p>			
1933	I. M. Asbury Chapter No. 261.....	McLeansboro.....	Co
1934	De Soto Chapter No. 262.....	De Soto.....	Co
1935	East Moline Chapter No. 263.....	East Moline.....	Co
1936	Joseph E. Dyas Chapter No. 264.....	Elmwood.....	Co
1937	Same.....		Br
<p>Obv. Similar to No. 225 but with "ELMWOOD" to left of Delta, "ILLINOIS" to the right, and "OCT. 26, 1922" below. Legend: JOSEPH E. DYAS CHAPTER NO. 264, R.A.M. A star in exergue.</p> <p>Rev. Similar to No. 58.</p> <p>NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of JOSEPH EDWARD DYAS, M. E. Grand High Priest of Illinois, 1889. M. E. GENERAL GRAND HIGH PRIEST, the GENERAL GRAND CHAPTER R.A.M., U. S. A., 1906-1909. Died, Sept. 2nd, 1920.</p>			
1938	Woodlawn Chapter No. 265.....	Chicago.....	Co
<p>Obv. Within a circle the Ark of the Covenant, with Cherubim overtopping the Mercy Seat. Above is "CONSTITUTED OCT. 27, 1922." Legend: WOODLAWN CHAPTER NO. 265 R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILL.</p> <p>Rev. Similar to No. 47 but with chisel and mallet.</p>			
1939	King Solomon Chapter No. 266.....	Eldorado.....	Co
1940	Chanute Chapter No. 267.....	Rantoul.....	Skl.S
1941	Roosevelt Chapter No. 268.....	Chicago.....	Co
<p>NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of THEODORE ROOSEVELT, 26th President of the United States, a member of MATINECOCK LODGE No. 806 of Oyster Bay, N. Y. In 1903 he was elected an honorary member of the Illinois Masonic Veteran Association. Died January 6, 1919.</p>			
1942	Valier Chapter No. 269.....	Valier.....	Co
147	Laurel Chapter No. 270.....	Chicago.....	Co
147A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Co
<p>Obv. A beaded circle enclosing a Delta. Legend: LAUREL CHAPTER No. 270 R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILL. The last two words are in smaller letters.</p> <p>Rev. A solid laurel wreath enclosing a six-pointed, blocked keystone bearing the usual mark. In exergue, ONE PENNY.</p> <p>NOTE: The laurel is an emblem of victory; and the <i>corona triumphalis</i> of the Romans, which was given to generals who had gained a triumph by their conquests, was made of laurel leaves. In Masonry, the laurel crown is given to him who has made a conquest over his passions.</p>			

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ILLINOIS—Continued**

243	Garfield Park Chapter No. 271.....	Chicago.....	Bz
	Obv. Within a circle a clothed bust of GARFIELD, facing right. Legend: GARFIELD PARK CHAPTER NO. 271 R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILL. The last two words are in smaller letters.		
	Rev. In the center a keystone with the usual mark. Inscription: CONSTITUTED OCT. 26TH, 1928. In exergue, ONE PENNY.		
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of JAMES A. GARFIELD, 20th President of the United States. Companion Garfield received The Royal Arch Degree in Columbia Chapter No. 1 R.A.M., of Washington D. C., on April 18, 1866. Died, Sept. 19, 1881.		
1943	Libertyville Chapter No. 272.....	Libertyville.....	Oco
1944	Triangle Chapter No. 273.....	Chicago.....	Co
	Obv. Similar to No. 98.		
	Rev. Similar to obverse No. 154, but with the inscription: WHATSOEVER IS RIGHT THAT SHALL YE RECEIVE.		
274	Tabernacle Chapter No. 274.....	Chicago.....	Oco
	Obv. In the center a Tabernacle, within a beaded circle. Above is "INSTITUTED OCT. 16th, 1924" and below, "CONSTITUTED NOV. 6th, 1925." Legend: TABERNACLE CHAPTER NO. 274 R.A.M. CHICAGO, ILL.		
	Rev. Same as No. 58.		
	NOTE: The word <i>tabernacle</i> means a tent. The Jews called it <i>mishcan</i> , which like the Latin <i>taberna</i> , meant a dwelling place. There are three tabernacles mentioned in the history of the Scriptures; the Anti-Sinaitic, the Sinaitic, and the Davidic. Masonic tradition, however, names a fourth—the tabernacle erected by Zerubbabel on his arrival at Jerusalem with his countrymen, who had been restored from captivity by Cyrus for the purpose of rebuilding the Temple.		
1945	W. H. Mogg Chapter No. 275.....	West Frankfort...	Co
1946	Skokie Chapter No. 276.....	Winnetka.....	Co
1947	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		
	Obv. Within a circle a keystone bearing the usual mark, with mallet on left and chisel on the right. Legend: SKOKIE CHAPTER 276, R.A.M. WINNETKA, ILL. CONSTITUTED OCT. 30, 1925.		
	Rev. Same as No. 143.		
1948	Kelvyn Park Chapter No. 277.....	Chicago.....	Co
	NOTE: This Penny presented by Andrew J. Schattgen, M.E.G.H.P. who instituted the Chapter on June 18, 1926.		
1948a	Hinsdale Chapter No. 278.....	Hinsdale.....	Co
	NOTE: This Penny presented by Andrew J. Schattgen, M.E.G.H.P. who instituted the Chapter on July 10, 1926.		

All Chapters fully represented.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF ILLINOIS** was organized April 10, 1850. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Illinois was 88,997.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Andrew J. Schattgen..... M. E. Grand High Priest 1925-26





# INDIANA

1949	Madison Chapter No. 1	Madison	Skl.Oco
1950	Same		Skl.S
1951	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Skl.Co
1951a	"		Skl.Bz
1952	Logan Chapter No. 2	Logansport	Co
1953	Same—different die		Skl.S
1953a	" —different die variety obverse and reverse		Skl.Co
NOTE: This Penny is a poor specimen which has been overstruck on both sides, and is included because no other specimen could be found.			
1954	La Fayette Chapter No. 3—(size 33)	LaFayette	Bz
1955	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31		Co
1956	" —different die—variety reverse—chisel with perfect head		Co
1957	" —different die—variety reverse—chisel is headless		Co
1958	"		S
1959	"		Al
1960	"		Br
1960a	"		Gde
1961	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—larger letters, etc.		Co
1962	"		S
1963	"		Al
1964	"		Br
1965	"		Bz
1966	King Solomon's Chapter No. 4	Richmond	Co
1967	Indianapolis Chapter No. 5	Indianapolis	Co
1967a	Same—different die—reverse No. 50—size 32		Co
1967b	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33		Co
1967c	"		Al
1967d	"		Br
1967e	"		Bz
1967f	"		Wm
1968	" —different die		Skl.Co
1969	"		Skl.Bz
1970	" —different die—variety obverse—Shekel has ring		Skl.S
1971	"		Skl.G
1972	Keystone Chapter No. 6	Indianapolis	Co
1973	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 32		Bz
1974	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
1975	"		S
1975a	"		Bz
NOTE: CHARLES WARREN FAIRBANKS, 26th. Vice-President of the UNITED STATES, was a member of this Chapter. He received all the degrees in one day—March 20, 1905., and was a member of other York Rite and Scottish Rite Bodies. Died, June 4, 1918.			
1976	Vincennes Chapter No. 7	Vincennes	Co
1977	Same		Al
1978	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Bz
1978a	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
1978b	"		Al
1978c	"		Br
1978d	"		Bz
1978e	"		Wm
1979	Greensburg Chapter No. 8	Greensburg	Co
1980	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
1981	Cambridge Chapter No. 9	Cambridge City	Skl.Co
1982	Same		Skl.Oco

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## INDIANA—Continued

1984	Same.....		Skl.Bz
1985	Columbus Chapter No. 10.....	Columbus.....	Skl.Oco
1985a	Same.....		Skl.S
1986	Terre Haute Chapter No. 11.....	Terre Haute.....	Co
1987	Same—chisel has imperfect head.....		Bz
1988	“ —different die—variety reverse—chisel is headless.....		Co
1988a	“ .....		S
1989	“ .....		Al
1990	“ .....		Br
1991	Evansville Chapter No. 12.....	Evansville.....	Skl.S
1992	Same.....		Skl.Wm
1993	Aurora Chapter No. 13.....	Aurora.....	Co
1994	La Porte Chapter No. 15.....	La Porte.....	Co
1995	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
1996	Brookville Chapter No. 16.....	Brookville.....	Co
1997	New Albany Chapter No. 17.....	New Albany.....	Skl.Co
1998	Same.....		Skl.Bz
1999	Maxwell Chapter No. 18.....	Connersville.....	Co
2000	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
2001	Fort Wayne Chapter No. 19.....	Fort Wayne.....	Co
2002	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
2003	Shelby Chapter No. 20.....	Shelbyville.....	Co
2004	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Oco
	Obv. Same as No. 116.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Inscription: CHARTERED MAY 4th 1851. In exergue, ONE PENNY.		
	NOTE: Grand Secretary Woods advises that correct Charter date is “May 22nd 1851”		
2005	Delphi Chapter No. 21.....	Delphi.....	Co
2006	Greencastle Chapter No. 22.....	Greencastle.....	Co
	NOTE: “R.A.M.” on this Penny appears at head of second circle.		
2007	Rush Chapter No. 24.....	Rushville.....	Co
2008	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
2009	“ —different die—variety obverse—no comma after 24.....		Co
2010	“ .....		Bz
2011	Michigan City Chapter No. 25.....	Michigan City.....	Co
2012	Wabash Chapter No. 26.....	Wabash.....	Co
2013	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
2013a	“ —different die—variety reverse, “ONE PENNY,” etc.....		Co
2013b	“ .....		Al
2013c	“ .....		Br
2013d	“ .....		Bz
2013e	“ .....		Wm
2014	“ —different die—variety reverse—size 32.....		Bz
2015	Huntington Chapter No. 27.....	Huntington.....	Skl.S
2016	Same.....		Skl.Al
2017	“ .....		Skl.Br
2018	“ .....		Skl.Bz
304	“ —different die—letters on obverse larger—maker’s name given.....		Skl.Co
304A	“ .....		Skl.S
304B	“ .....		Skl.Al
304C	“ .....		Skl.Br
	Obv. In the center of a rough and rugged field is a mallet and chisel. The latter is on the right and is placed head downward. Above is “CHARTERED MAY 24th 1855.” Legend: HUNTINGTON CHAPTER NO. 27, R.A.M. In exergue, HUNTINGTON, IND. Below in tiny letters is the maker’s name.		
	Rev. In the center of a roughened field is a normal keystone. Above is “ONE”, and “PENNY” below.		

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

INDIANA—Continued

2019	South Bend Chapter No. 29	South Bend	Skl.Co
2019a	Same		Skl.Oco
2020	"		Skl.S
2021	" —different die—Penny		Co
2022	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
2023	"		Bz
2024	Muncie Chapter No. 30	Muncie	Co
2025	Milan Chapter No. 32	Milan	Co
2026	Same		Bz
2027	Knightstown Chapter No. 33	Knightstown	Co
2028	Hacker Chapter No. 34—(size 32)	Bedford	Co
2029	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33		Co
2030	"		Bz
2031	Randolph Chapter No. 35	Winchester	Co
2032	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
2033	Parke Chapter No. 37	Rockville	Co
2034	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
2035	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
2036	Salem Chapter No. 38	Salem	Co
2037	Lebanon Chapter No. 39	Lebanon	Co
2038	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
2039	Crawfordsville Chapter No. 40	Crawfordsville	Co
2040	Same		Bz
2041	Liberty Chapter No. 41	Liberty	Co
	Obv. Same as No. 11.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 47.		
2042	Noble County Chapter No. 42	Ligonier	Co
2043	Dunkirk Chapter No. 43—(Canadian cent)	Dunkirk	Co
2044	Goshen Chapter No. 45	Goshen	Co
2045	Same		S
2046	"		Al
2047	"		Br
	Obv. Similar to No. 265.		
	Rev. Same as No. 46.		
2048	Chester Chapter No. 47	North Manchester	Co
2049	Same—different die—size 30		Skl.Co
2049a	" —same die but size 28		Skl.Oco
2050	Warsaw Chapter No. 48	Warsaw	Co
2051	Same		Bz
	NOTE: This Penny does not give location of city, or state.		
2052	Plymouth Chapter No. 49	Plymouth	Co
2053	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
	NOTE: The word "Chartered" in the second circle has the first four letters separated from the last five.		
2054	New Castle Chapter No. 50	New Castle	Co
2055	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
2056	Pendleton Chapter No. 51	Pendleton	Co
2057	Anderson Chapter No. 52	Anderson	Co
2058	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
2059	"		Bz
2059a	" —different die—reverse No. 71		Co
2059b	"		Al
2059c	"		Br
2059d	"		Bz
2059e	"		Wm

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## INDIANA—Continued

2060	Lincoln Chapter No. 53.....	Crown Point.....	Co
2061	Columbia City Chapter No. 54.....	Columbia City.....	Co
2062	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
NOTE: THOMAS RILEY MARSHALL 33°, active; 28th Vice President of the United States received the Royal Arch Degree in this Chapter Feb. 11, 1882 and was E.H.P. 1890-95. M.E. Grand High Priest, the Grand Chapter of Indiana 1899-1900. Held other high Masonic offices. Died, June 1, 1925.			
2062a	Marion Chapter No. 55—(size 33).....	Marion.....	Bz
2062b	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
2063	" —different die—variety reverse—chisel has perfect head.....		Co
2064	" —different die—variety reverse—chisel is headless.....		Co
2065	" .....		Al
2066	" .....		S
2067	" .....		Br
2068	Lawrenceburg Chapter No. 56.....	Lawrenceburg.....	Co
	Obv. Similar to No. 11.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 47.		
2069	Angola Chapter No. 58.....	Angola.....	Co
2070	Brazil Chapter No. 59.....	Brazil.....	Co
2071	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. Similar to No. 102, but with the Square, Compasses, etc., replacing the small Delta just above the motto.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 102, but no chisel or mallet. Variety keystone.		
2072	Gosport Chapter No. 61.....	Gosport.....	Co
2073	Peru Chapter No. 62—(size 30).....	Peru.....	Co
2074	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
2075	Wm. Hacker Chapter No. 63.....	Auburn.....	Co
2076	Same.....		Bz
2077	" —different die.....		Skl.Co
2078	" .....		Skl.Bz
2079	Kendallville Chapter No. 64.....	Kendallville.....	Co
2080	Franklin Chapter No. 65.....	Franklin.....	Co
2081	Same—size 31.....		Al
2082	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Bz
2083	Horeb Chapter No. 66.....	Jeffersonville.....	Gs
2083a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		S
280	North Vernon Chapter No. 68.....	North Vernon.....	Co
280A	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. In the center a large keystone bearing the usual mark. Above is "R.A.M.," and in exergue "No. 68" To the left is "NORTH VERNON" and to the right "CHAPTER"		
	Rev. Blank except for a circle in the center.		
2084	Oceola Chapter No. 71.....	Martinsville.....	Co
2085	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
2086	Mt. Vernon Chapter No. 73.....	Mt. Vernon.....	Skl.Co
2087	Same.....		Skl.Oco
2088	" .....		Skl.S
2089	Princeton Chapter No. 75.....	Princeton.....	Co
2090	Spencer Chapter No. 77—(size 32).....	Spencer.....	Co
2091	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co
2092	" .....		Bz
2093	Valparaiso Chapter No. 79.....	Valparaiso.....	Co
2094	Jerusalem Chapter No. 81.....	Sullivan.....	Co

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**INDIANA—Continued**

2095	Clinton Chapter No. 82.....	Frankfort.....	Co
2096	Same.....		Br
2097	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a double triangle or six pointed star. Legend: CLINTON CHAPTER NO. 82, R.A.M. FRANKFORT, IND.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 69. Variety chisel, mallet, etc.		
2098	Mishawaka Chapter No. 83.....	Mishawaka.....	Co
2099	Seymour Chapter No. 85.....	Seymour.....	Co
2100	Kentland Chapter No. 89.....	Kentland.....	Co
2101	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
2102	Rochester Chapter No. 90—(size 32).....	Rochester.....	Co
2103	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Bz
2104	“ different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
2105	Washington Chapter No. 92.....	Washington.....	Co
2106	Covington Chapter No. 93.....	Covington.....	Co
2107	Bluffton Chapter No. 95—(size 32).....	Bluffton.....	Co
2108	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Bz
2109	Greenfield Chapter No. 96.....	Greenfield.....	Co
2110	Alexandria Chapter No. 99.....	Alexandria.....	Co
2111	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—no comma after 99, etc.....		Co
2112	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		S
2113	“ .....		Bz
179	Concord Chapter No. 101.....	Elkhart.....	Co
179A	Same.....		S
179B	“ .....		Al
179C	“ .....		Br
179D	“ .....		Bz
	Obv. Within a beaded circle an outlined heart enclosing an elk's head whose antlers extend above the upper outline. To the left of the head is "ELK," to the right, "HART" and below "IND."		
	Legend: CONCORD CHAPTER NO. 101 R.A.M. In exergue, five stars.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 69. Variety chisel, mallet, etc.		
	NOTE: This is a very pleasing and striking die which almost instantly locates the Chapter. Two Pennies of this group were presented by Companion E. W. Williams of Chicago.		
2114	La Grange Chapter No. 102.....	La Grange.....	Skl.Bz
2115	Monticello Chapter No. 103.....	Monticello.....	Co
2116	Kokomo Chapter No. 104.....	Kokomo.....	Co
2117	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
2118	Attica Chapter No. 105—(size 32).....	Attica.....	Co
2118a	Same.....		Bz
2119	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
2120	“ .....		Bz
2121	Butler Chapter No. 106.....	Butler.....	Oco
2122	Jay Chapter No. 107.....	Portland.....	Bz
2122a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
2122b	“ .....		Al
2122c	“ .....		Br
2122d	“ .....		Bz
2122e	“ .....		Wm
2123	North Judson Chapter No. 108—(size 32).....	North Judson.....	Co
2124	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Bz
2125	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
2126	“ .....		Oco
2127	“ .....		S
2128	“ .....		Br
2129	“ .....		Bz

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## INDIANA—Continued

2130	Elwood Chapter No. 109.....	Elwood.....	Skl.Co
503	Same—different die—variety obverse.....		Skl.S
503A	".....		Skl.Gs
	Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone, with beaded edges. Below is "ONE PENNY" Legend: ELWOOD CHAPTER NO. 109, R.A.M. ELWOOD, IND.		
	Rev. An imitation of the Hebrew Shekel of the year one, which is inscribed in the old Samaritan letters "SHEKEL ISRAEL" The sacred Pot of Manna is within the inscription, but in this specimen appears more like a chalice.		
	NOTE: In the Mark Master's Degree, it is said that a mark is "A Jewish half-shekel of silver"		
2131	Andrews Chapter No. 110—(size 30).....	Andrews.....	Skl.S
2132	Same—different die—variety obverse—size 28.....		Skl.Co
2133	".....		Skl.Oco
2134	".....		Skl.Bz
2135	" —larger planchet—size 31.....		Skl.G
2135a	" —different die—variety reverse—size 28.....		Skl.Oco
2135b	".....		Skl.Bz
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone with embossed field, and bearing the usual mark. To the left in two lines is inscribed: ANDREWS   CHAPTER. To the right in two lines: ANDREWS   IND. Above is inscribed: R.A.M., and in exergue, NO. 110.		
	Rev. An imitation of the Hebrew Shekel of the third year. In the lower field a chalice or cup above which appears two letters. The first is like our letter "L" inverted, and the second like the letter "W." These Hebrew characters are an abbreviation of the words "SHENATH SHE-LOSH," which mean the "year three." The Hebrew inscription is interpreted to read "SHEKEL ISRAEL" or "Shekel of Israel." To the left of the inscription and surrounding it on the entire left side is a row of graduated dots, such as appear on the original.		
	NOTE: This is a very excellent imitation of the Shekel of this particular year, and so far as the writer knows the only one of the year three, which has been reproduced upon a Mark Penny. Neither have any half-shekels been used. In this particular reproduction the jeweled chalice is more faithfully copied than usual and a comparison with No. 2131 just preceeding will furnish a good example of this.		
2136	Blackford Chapter No. 111.....	Hartford City.....	Skl.Co
2137	Same.....		Skl.Oco
2138	".....		Skl.S
2139	".....		Skl.Bz
A2130	Decatur Chapter No. 112.....	Decatur.....	Co
A2131	Same.....		Br
A2132	".....		Bz
A2133	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
A2134	Tipton Chapter No. 114.....	Tipton.....	Co
A2135	Same.....		Co
A2136	" —different die —variety reverse.....		Br
A2136a	".....		Bz
A2137	Benton Chapter No. 116.....	Oxford.....	Co
A2138	Hammond Chapter No. 117.....	Hammond.....	Skl.S
A2139	Same—different die—Penny.....		Co
2140	".....		Bz
2140a	" —different die—reverse No. 47.....		Co
89	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
89A	".....		Br
89B	" —thin planchet.....		Bz
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a Delta having ornamental sides, and enclosing the number "117." Legend: HAMMOND CHAPTER, R.A.M. HAMMOND, IND.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone, a little higher in the field than usual. On either side a crown and in exergue, ONE PENNY.		
2141	Eden Chapter No. 119.....	Eden.....	Co
2142	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Bz
2142a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**INDIANA—Continued**

2142b	Same		Al
2142c	"		Br
2142d	"		Bz
2142e	"		Wm
2143	Noblesville Chapter No. 120	Noblesville	Co
2144	Same		Al
2145	Hiram Chapter No. 121	Campbellsburg	Co
2146	Oakland City Chapter No. 122	Oakland City	Skl.Co
2147	Same		Skl.Bz
2148	" —different die—variety obverse—larger letters, etc.		Skl.Oco
2149	"		Skl.S
2150	Chesterton Chapter No. 123	Chesterton	Co
2151	Same		Al
2152	Syracuse Chapter No. 124	Syracuse	Skl.Co
2153	Same		Skl.Oco
2154	"		Skl.G
2155	Vermillion Chapter No. 125	Clinton	Co
2156	Hornady Chapter No. 126—(size 32)	Petersburg	Co
2156a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
2156b	"		Al
2156c	"		Br
2156d	"		Bz
2156e	"		Wm
2157	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30		Co
2158	"		Br
2159	Bloomington Chapter No. 127—(size 32)	Bloomington	Co
2160	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 38		Oco
2161	"		Gs
2162	Bloomfield Chapter No. 128	Bloomfield	Skl.Oco
2163	Garrett Chapter No. 129	Garrett	Co
2164	Rensselaer Chapter No. 130	Rensselaer	Skl.Co
2165	Same		Skl.Oco
2166	Vevay Chapter No. 131	Vevay	Skl.S
2166a	Same—different die—Penny		Co
2167	Linton Chapter No. 132	Linton	Co
2168	French Lick Chapter No. 134	French Lick	Co
2169	Bicknell Chapter No. 135	Bicknell	Co
2170	Same		Bz
2170a	" —different die—variety mallet, chisel, etc.		Co
2170b	"		Al
2170c	"		Br
2170d	"		Bz
2170e	"		Wm
2171	Greenwood Chapter No. 137	Greenwood	Oco
2172	West Side Chapter No. 138—(size 32)	Indianapolis	Co
2173	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30		Co
2174	"		Bz
2175	Gary Chapter No. 139—size 30	Gary	Co
2176	Same—different die—variety reverse		Bz
2177	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32		Co
2178	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
2179	" —Gary Chapter U.D.—variety obverse and reverse—size 31		Co
2180	Edinburg Chapter No. 140	Edinburg	Co
2181	East Chicago Chapter No. 141	East Chicago	Co
2182	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**INDIANA—Continued**

60	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
60A	".....	S
	Obv. Within a circle a triangle inscribed "141." In the second circle "CHARTERED OCT. 24TH, 1912" Legend: EAST CHICAGO CHAPTER R.A.M. EAST CHICAGO, IND.	
	Rev. (illustrated) In the center a normal keystone, with a chisel and mallet to left and right. In exergue, ONE PENNY. This is one of the many varieties of chisels and mallets used and should be compared with others appearing on same plate.	
2183	" —East Chicago Chapter U.D.—similar to No. 2181, excepting "U.D.....	Bz
2184	Goodland Chapter No. 142.....	Co
2185	Same.....	S
2186	".....	Br
2187	" —variety bronze.....	Bz
2188	".....	Bz
2189	Middleton Chapter No. 143—(size 32).....	Co
2190	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Bz
2190a	" —different die—reverse No. 71.....	Co
2190b	".....	Oco
2190c	".....	Br
2191	Scottsburg Chapter No. 144.....	Co
2192	Center Point Chapter No. 145.....	Skl.S
2193	Broad Ripple Chapter No. 146.....	Co
2194	Oriental Chapter No. 147.....	Skl.S
2195	Same—different die—Penny.....	Co
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. To the left is "CHARTERED" and below, A.D. 1915" The right hand compartment, generally used for a date is entirely blank, giving the Penny an unfinished appearance.	
	Rev. Similar to No. 69. Variety chisel, mallet, etc.	
2196	Owensville Chapter No. 149.....	Co
2197	Francesville Chapter No. 150.....	Skl.Bz
2198	Ashley Hudson Chapter No. 152.....	Co
2199	West Lebanon Chapter No. 153.....	Co
2200	Sheridan Chapter No. 154.....	Oco
2201	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
2202	".....	Oco
2203	".....	Br
2204	".....	Bz
2205	" Sheridan Chapter U.D.—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
2206	".....	Bz
2207	Nappanee Chapter No. 155.....	Skl.Wm
2208	Corydon Chapter No. 156.....	Skl.Bz
2209	Prather Chapter No. 157.....	Co
2210	Irvington Chapter No. 158.....	Bz
2210a	Same—different die—no mallet, chisel or "ONE PENNY".....	Co
2210b	".....	Al
2210c	".....	Br
2210d	".....	Bz
2210e	".....	Wm
2211	Indiana Harbor Chapter No. 159.....	Co
	Obv. Same as No. 172.	
	Rev. Same as No. 53, but with "ONE" above, and "PENNY" below keystone.	
2212	Veritas Chapter No. 160—(heavy planchet).....	Bz
2212a	Thomas R. Marshall Chapter No. 161.....	Skl.S
	NOTE: This Chapter was named in honor of THOMAS RILEY MARSHALL 33°, 28th Vice President of the United States. He was a member of Columbia City Chapter No. 54. (See No. 2062.) Companion Marshall was an active member of the Supreme Council 33° A. A. S. R., N. M. J.	



---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

INDIANA—Continued

2212b    Whiting Chapter No. 162.....Whiting.....    Co

All Chapters fully represented.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF INDIANA was organized Dec. 25, 1845. On January 1, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in Indiana was 33,019.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Robert A. Woods 33°.....M. E. Grand Secretary  
M. E. Grand High Priest 1897



# IOWA

2213	Iowa Chapter No. 1.....	Burlington.....	Co
2214	Iowa City Chapter No. 2.....	Iowa City.....	Oco
2214a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
2214b	".....		Al
2214c	".....		Br
2214d	".....		Bz
2214e	".....		Wm
2215	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
2216	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
2217	".....		Br
Obv. Same as No. 36, but with Triple Tau replacing the number.			
Rev. Same as No. 46.			
2218	Dubuque Chapter No. 3.....	Dubuque.....	Co
2218a	Same.....		S
2219	" —size 31.....		Al
2220	".....		Br
2220a	" —different die—reverse has wreath.....		Co
2220b	".....		S
2220c	".....		Al
2220d	".....		Br
2221	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36.....		Bz
Obv. Similar to No. 91.			
Rev. Similar to No. 53, with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.			
2222	Washington Chapter No. 4—(size 33).....	Muscatine.....	Co
2223	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31.....		Co
2224	".....		S
2224a	".....		Al
2225	".....		Br
2226	".....		Bz
2226a	" —different die—reverse has wreath.....		Co
2226b	".....		S
2226c	".....		Al
2226d	".....		Br
2226e	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 29.....		Co
2226f	".....		S
Obv. In the center an undraped bust of WASHINGTON facing right. Beneath are the initials of the maker "G.H.L." Above is "MUSCATINE, IOWA." Legend: WASHINGTON CHAPTER R.A.M. 4. In exergue, three stars, the central one being larger than the other two, and with dots between.			
Rev. In the center a large star with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below. At the extreme margin a beaded edge encloses a circle of sixteen stars.			
NOTE: Attention is called to these two splendid specimens of the Lovett dies, now seldom found in any collection.			
2227	McCord Chapter No. 5.....	Fairfield.....	Co
2228	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
2229	".....		Bz
2229a	" —different die—reverse No. 71.....		Co
2229b	".....		Oco
2229c	".....		Al
2229d	".....		Br
2229e	".....		Wm
2229f	".....		G

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## IOWA—Continued

2230	Hiram Chapter No. 6.....	Oskaloosa.....	Co
484	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
484A	“ —duplicate showing reverse.....		Co
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone bearing in the inner circle a large number “6.” Outside each corner is a small ornament. Above is “HIRAM” and below, “CHAPTER”		
	Rev. In a central circle “ONE   PENNY.” In the second circle is “50th CONVOCATION” above, and “1903” below, with small ornaments between. Legend: THE GRAND CHAPTER OF IOWA In exergue, R.A.M.		
	NOTE: This is evidently a commemorative Penny.		
2231	Gate City Chapter No. 7.....	Keokuk.....	Co
2232	Henry Chapter No. 8.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	Co
2233	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
320	Clinton Chapter No. 9.....	Ottumwa.....	Skl.Co
320A	Same.....		Skl.Oco
320B	“.....		Skl.S
320C	“.....		Skl.G
	Obv. Two circles, one plain and the inner one beaded, enclose a six-pointed star. Within the center of the star is a normal keystone. To left and right of the upper point of the star is “JUNE” and “2nd.” To left and right of lower point is “18” and “55.” Legend: CLINTON CHAPTER NO. 9, ROYAL ARCH MASONS. OTTUMWA, IOWA. The extreme outer edge of the design is a roped type.		
	Rev. Same as No. 331.		
	NOTE: This Penny is of most handsome and pleasing design, and gives encouragement to those seeking more distinctive types.		
2234	Marion Chapter No. 10.....	Marion.....	Co
2235	Lebanon Chapter No. 11—(size 28).....	Winterset.....	Skl.Co
2236	Same.....		Skl.Bz
2236a	“ —different die—variety obverse—size 31.....		Skl.Bz
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone, slightly raised. Legend: LEBANON ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER. In exergue, NO. 11.		
	Rev. Blank.		
2237	Gebal Chapter No. 12.....	Newton.....	Co
	NOTE: Gebal is a city of Phoenicia, on the Mediterranean, and under Mount Lebanon. The inhabitants, who were Giblites, or, in Masonic language, Giblemites, are said to have been distinguished for the art of stone-carving, and are called in the first Book of Kings “stone-squarers.”		
2238	Cyrus Chapter No. 13—(size 33).....	Washington.....	Co
2238a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
2238b	“.....		Al
2238c	“.....		Br
2238d	“.....		Bz
2238e	“.....		Wm
2239	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
2240	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
2240a	“ —different die—variety reverse, with toothed chisel.....		Al
2240b	“.....		Br
2241	Corinthian Chapter No. 14.....	Des Moines.....	Co
2242	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
2243	“.....		Bz
2244	Adoniram Chapter No. 15.....	Vinton.....	Bz
2245	Davenport Chapter No. 16.....	Davenport.....	Skl.S
2246	Same—different die—Penny.....		Co

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## IOWA—Continued

2246a	Same—different die—variety reverse . . . . .	G
	Obv. Within the third circle ONE PENNY. In the second circle CHARTERED JUNE 1ST 1857	
	Legend: DAVENPORT CHAPTER NO. 16 R.A.M. DAVENPORT, IOWA.	
	Rev. A normal keystone with elongated chisel and mallet to left and right. Within the central circle of the keystone is a "Mark" consisting of a cube or block bearing in the front panel the letter "L".	
	NOTE: This Penny was presented by the owner LOUIS BLOCK 33°, whose "Mark" it bears. Companion Block is a member and Past High Priest of this Chapter and Grand High Priest of Iowa 1908. Raised in Trinity Lodge No. 208 and Grand Master, the Grand Lodge A. F. & A. M. of Iowa 1912. Fraternal Correspondent since 1909, Companion Block is also known as an author, editor and lecturer throughout the Masonic world. Upon the death of Edwin T. Meredith 33°, he was immediately appointed a Deputy of the Supreme Council 33°, A. A. S. R., S. J. and on October 25, 1929 was crowned Sovereign Grand Inspector General in Iowa, at the Supreme Council Session in Washington, D. C.	
2247	Tadmor Chapter No. 18 . . . . .	Knoxville . . . . . Skl.S
2248	Same—different die—Penny . . . . .	Co
2249	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .	Co
2250	" . . . . .	Oco
2251	Siloam Chapter No. 19 . . . . .	Tipton . . . . . Co
2252	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .	Co
2253	Valley Chapter No. 20—(size 33) . . . . .	Cedar Falls . . . . . Co
2254	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34 . . . . .	Oco
2254a	Aholiab Chapter No. 21 . . . . .	Independence . . . . . Skl.Co
2254b	Same . . . . .	Skl.S
2254c	" . . . . .	Skl.Al
2254d	" . . . . .	Skl.Br
2254e	" . . . . .	Skl.Bz
2255	Chariton Chapter No. 22 . . . . .	Chariton . . . . . Co
2256	Moore Chapter No. 23 . . . . .	Keosauqua . . . . . Skl.Wm
2257	Jethro Chapter No. 24 . . . . .	Waverly . . . . . Co
2258	Bloomfield Chapter No. 25 . . . . .	Bloomfield . . . . . Co
2259	Sioux City Chapter No. 26—(size 32) . . . . .	Sioux City . . . . . Co
2260	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 33 . . . . .	Bz
2260a	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .	Co
2260b	" . . . . .	Oco
2260c	" . . . . .	Al
2260d	" . . . . .	Br
2260e	" . . . . .	Wm
2261	Clayton Chapter No. 27—(size 32) . . . . .	McGregor . . . . . Co
2262	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36 . . . . .	Co
	Obv. Same as 172	
	Rev. Same as No. 53, with "ONE" above, and "PENNY" below the keystone.	
2263	Potowonok Chapter No. 28—(size 32) . . . . .	Fort Madison . . . . . Co
2264	Same—different die—variety reverse—type No. 47 . . . . .	Co
2264a	" . . . . .	S
2264b	" . . . . .	Al
2264c	" . . . . .	Br
2265	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .	Co
2266	" . . . . .	Al
2267	" . . . . .	Br
2268	" . . . . .	Gs
2268a	" . . . . .	Gde
2269	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33 . . . . .	Co
2270	" . . . . .	Bz
2271	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .	Co
2272	" . . . . .	Al

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

IOWA—Continued

2273	Same	Br
	Obv. Similar to No. 255, but with "CHARTERED" to the left, and "JUNE 1ST." to right of the Indian head. Between the bowls of the calumets or peace-pipes is the date "1863."	
	Rev. Type of No. 58	
2274	Clarinda Chapter No. 29	Clarinda Co
2275	Markwell Chapter No. 30	Waukon Oco
2275a	Same	Bz
2276	" —different die—variety reverse.	Co
2277	"	Bz
2278	Tuscan Chapter No. 31	Boone Co
2279	Same	S
2280	"	Al
2280a	"	Br
2281	Keystone Chapter No. 32	Clinton Co
2282	Same—different die—variety reverse.	Co
2283	"	S
2284	"	Al
	Obv. Same as No. 36	
	Rev. (2281) Same as No. 46	
	Rev. (2282 series) Similar to No. 69	
2285	Leon Chapter No. 33	Leon Co
2286	Same	Bz
2286a	" —different die—variety reverse.	Co
2286b	"	Al
2286c	"	Br
2286d	"	Bz
2286e	"	Wm
2287	Cryptic Chapter No. 34—(size 31)	Seymour Co
2288	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.	Co
2288a	" —different die—variety reverse.	Co
2288b	"	Al
2288c	"	Br
2288d	"	Bz
	NOTE: The Cryptic Degrees are those of the Royal and Select Master. Some modern ritualists have added the Degree of Super-excellent Master; but this, although now often conferred in a Cryptic Council, is not really a Cryptic degree, since its legend has no connection with the crypt or secret vault.	
2289	King Solomon's Chapter No. 35	Decorah Co
2290	Osage Chapter No. 36	Osage Co
2291	Same	Bz
2292	Tyrian Chapter No. 37	Adel Co
141	Signet Chapter No. 38	Marshalltown Oco
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a radiant Delta, enclosing a smaller Delta inscribed with the four Hebrew letters which mean "JEHOVAH" Legend: SIGNET CHAPTER NO. 38 R.A.M. MARSHALLTOWN, IOWA.	
	Rev. Similar to No. 53, but with "ONE" above, and "PENNY" below the keystone. Variety mallet and chisel.	
2293	Joppa Chapter No. 40	Sigourney Co
2294	Harmony Chapter No. 41	Elkader Co
2294a	Same	Al
2294b	"	Br
2295	"	Bz
2296	Euclid Chapter No. 43	Centerville Co
2297	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.	Co
2298	Mt. Horeb Chapter No. 45	Belle Plaine Co
2299	Same	Bz
	Obv. Similar to No. 102	
	Rev. Similar to No. 102. The mallet and chisel are wanting.	
2300	Benevolence Chapter No. 46	Mason City Co

## IOWA—Continued

2301	Star Chapter No. 47.....	Council Bluffs.....	Co
221	Olive Branch Chapter No. 48.....	Manchester.....	Co
221A	Same.....		S
221B	".....		Al
221C	".....		Br
221D	".....		Bz
221E	" —different die—reverse has "O" in "ONE" to left.....		Co
221F	".....		Al
221G	".....		Br

Obv. Two circles enclosing an equilateral triangle which encloses the All Seeing Eye. A dove with olive branch in her beak, Ark of the Covenant with Cherubim over-topping the Mercy seat.  
Legend: OLIVE BRANCH CHAPTER NO. 48, R.A.M., MANCHESTER, IOWA.

Rev. Same as No. 67.

NOTE: The dove and olive branch forms a fitting and most appropriate ideographic design. The dove being an emblem of "light" makes a very pleasing Masonic design. When the world was covered by darkness from the waters of the deluge the dove brought back the first intelligence that the world was recovering and that nature would soon rejoice in bounteous grains and fruits.

In the most holy Mysteries portraying the emergence of the green earth from the waters the dove was hailed as a harbinger of restored happiness, and the people exclaimed: Hail to the dove! Restorer of Light!

In mythologies the ancient genetrix, the Mother of Beginnings, whether named Semiramis, Atergates, Hethor, or Rhea, is pictured as holding a dove to indicate that light was brought out of chaos.

"Light, uncollected, through the chaos urged  
Its infant way; nor order yet had drawn  
His lovely train from out the dubious gloom."

The sign of the eye as a symbol carries us back to the very childhood of the human race; to that dumb-drama epoch when the proverbial mimic was picture making by gesture signs, for *doing* was earlier than *saying* and man first learned to visualize his thoughts as ideographic pictures. Thus an eye denoted sight, seeing, judging, measuring, a mirror to reproduce an image, etc. In fact a hundred or more ideas centered about the eye as a symbol. The hieroglyphic "Ma" denoted at first to see, to mirror an image with the eye, and to judge between good and evil. Then as time rolled on we find that the physiological phenomena of sight became personified as a goddess of Truth, Wisdom, Justice, Measure, etc. The knowledge of *Breath* and *No-breath*, *i. e.* Life and Death, constituted one of the earliest phases of the "Two Truths" of Ancient Egypt. The hieroglyphic denoting this idea is susceptible of several phonetic renderings, such as "Ma," "Mah," "Makh," etc. These three forms are of great interest to Masons, as they prove that a band or brotherhood of workmen, were known and honored in that unguageable and prehistoric past, so immeasurable is that backward journey of the mind, that at least twelve horizons have to be lifted to let in the vista, yet from that remote monumental period comes the evidence of a "Brotherhood of Builders;" followers of Ma or Mah, the Goddess of Truth making use of the same symbols, and holding the same tenets as Masons of today. Also the color that was peculiarly sacred to the goddess Mah was RED, when she, with the Demiurgic Ptah, builded the temple of the heavens. The fundamental principle of Masonry is a band, or company, of Brothers working under a Master Architect. Egypt shows that Masonry as a Mystic Craft goes back far beyond the mysteries of the Hebrews, Greeks, Romans and other ancient races.

In a text cited by Renouf Hibbert Lectures, p. 208 we are told an Egyptian scribe addresses the gods as the "Nutriu who test by their Level (*i. e.* the masons level) the words of men."

Modern students of Buddhism, who are also Masons, have found most striking likenesses between the rites of Buddhism, and Masonry, not because Free-Masonry is a direct survival of Indian Buddhism, but on account of their common Egyptian or Kamite origin.

The hieroglyphic Makh is a Mason, *i. e.* one who builds true (by the level, on the square), Makh is only a latter form, derived from Ma or Mah, Sen denotes "breath," breathing, if persons exchanged breath they got near together or fraternized, hence Sen Sen became an ideograph for brotherhood a family, or, tribe.

Makh, a Mason, and Sen, a frater or brother, give us Makh-Sen, meaning a brother Mason.

The Masonic brotherhood is founded on "Truth" or "Ma," the goddess of "Truth," which also is immutable and Eternal, and worthy of being one of its primordial tenets.

The brothers were instructed to be true, just and upright, this was first ideographed by the stone squarers, and polishers, and their tools the square, compasses and twenty-four inch rule.

Dr. Mackey gives "Mah" as the Hebrew interrogative pronoun, signifying "What," but "Mah" is pure Egyptian for "Truth," or the true builders who erected the structure by level and square, hence was a "Makh-sen, which in Egyptian means Brother-Mason of the craft and the Fraternity would be that of "Ma," not only, as Masons but as that of "Truth" as well.

Among christian nations God is Truth, Immutable and Eternal, hence the All-Seeing Eye, is now the symbol of the Grand Architect of the Universe, which is the modern signification of the old sign. The venerable Mah, or Ma, is only the first or primordial representative of Eternal Truth, as God who brought form out of Aaskion, or darkness.

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## IOWA—Continued

2302	Trowel Chapter No. 49 .....	Cedar Rapids .....	Co
2303	Same .....		Bz
2304	Hysop Chapter No. 50 .....	Malcom .....	Bz
	NOTE: Hysop should be "Hyssop."		
2305	Delta Chapter No. 51 .....	Fort Dodge .....	Co
2306	Same .....		S
2307	" .....		Al
2308	" .....		Br
2308a	" .....		Bz
2308b	" —different die—reverse has no wreath, etc. ....		Co
2308c	" .....		S
2308d	" .....		Al
2308e	" .....		Br
2309	Tabernacle Chapter No. 52 .....	Waterloo .....	Co
2310	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse .....		Co
2311	Almond Chapter No. 53 .....	Charles City .....	Co
2312	Same—different die—variety reverse .....		Co
	NOTE: Reference is some times made to the almond tree in the ceremonies of the Third Degree. Aaron's Rod is said to have been an almond branch.		
2313	Evergreen Chapter No. 55 .....	Eldora .....	Co
2314	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—reverse without wreath .....		Co
2314a	" .....		S
2314b	" .....		Al
2314c	" .....		Br
2315	" —different die—variety reverse—reverse has wreath .....		Co
2316	" .....		Al
2317	" .....		S
2318	" .....		Br
2319	Kilwinning Chapter No. 56 .....	De Witte .....	Co
2320	Montgomery Chapter No. 57 .....	Red Oak .....	Co
2321	Darius Chapter No. 58—(size 33) .....	Sac City .....	Co
2322	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34 .....		Bz
2322a	" —different die—variety reverse .....		Co
2322b	" .....		Al
2322c	" .....		Br
2322d	" .....		Bz
2322e	" .....		Wm
2323	Mt. Gerizim Chapter No. 59 .....	Glenwood .....	Co
	NOTE: Error in die. "Mt. Gerizim" appears as "MIGERIZIM." The first "I" has broad top and base and may be a poor "T" inverted.		
2323a	Lafayette Chapter No. 61 .....	Bonaparte .....	Co
2323b	Same .....		Al
2323c	" .....		Br
2323d	" .....		Bz
2323e	" .....		Wm
2324	Unity Chapter No. 62—(size 32) .....	Elgin .....	Co
2324a	Same—different die—variety obv. and rev.—size 33 .....		Co
	NOTE: This Chapter now located at Postville.		
2325	Pentalpha Chapter No. 63—(size 33) .....	Osceola .....	Co
2326	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34 .....		Co
2326a	" —different die—variety reverse .....		Co
2326b	" .....		Al
2326c	" .....		Br



---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**IOWA—Continued**

2326d	Same .....	Bz
2326e	" .....	Wm
2327	Corner Stone Chapter No. 64 .....	Co
2327a	Same—different die—reverse No. 50 .....	Co
NOTE: The CORNER-STONE is the stone which lies at the corner of two walls and forms the corner of the foundation of the edifice. In Masonic buildings it is now always placed in the Northeast, but this rule was not formerly observed. As the foundation on which the entire structure is supposed to rest it is considered by Operative Masons as the most important stone in the edifice.		
2328	Shiloh Chapter No. 65 .....	Co
2329	Mt. Sinai Chapter No. 66 .....	Co
2330	Same—different die—variety reverse .....	Bz
2330a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse .....	Co
478	Triangle Chapter No. 68 .....	Co
478A	Same—duplicate showing reverse .....	Co
Obv. Within a circle ONE   PENNY, with small ornament above and below. Legend: TRIANGLE CHAPTER NO. 68. BEDFORD, IOWA. In exergue, "1874."		
Rev. (illustrated) In the center a normal keystone, having small ornaments just outside the corners. Above is "TRIANGLE" and below, "CHAPTER."		
2331	Anchor Chapter No. 69 .....	Co
Obv. Same as No. 77		
Rev. Same as No. 77		
2332	Prudence Chapter No. 70 .....	Co
2333	Same .....	Al
2334	" .....	Br
2335	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse .....	Co
2336	" .....	S
2337	" .....	Br
2337a	" —different die—reverse has wreath .....	Co
2337b	" .....	S
2337c	" .....	Al
2337d	" .....	Br
2338	Jerusalem Chapter No. 72 .....	Co
2339	Same .....	Bz
2340	Temple Chapter No. 74 .....	Co
2341	Salem Chapter No. 75 .....	Co
2342	Hebron Chapter No. 76 .....	Co
2343	Eureka Chapter No. 77 .....	Co
2344	Cope Stone Chapter No. 78—(size 31) .....	Co
2345	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32 .....	Co
2346	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33 .....	Co
2346a	" —different die—variety reverse .....	Co
2346b	" .....	Al
2346c	" .....	Br
2346d	" .....	Bz
2346e	" .....	Wm
2347	Liberty Chapter No. 79 .....	Co
2348	Ansel Humphries Chapter No. 80 .....	Co
2349	Same .....	Oco
2349a	" —different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY," etc. ....	Co
2349b	" .....	S
2349c	" .....	Al
2349d	" .....	Br
2349e	" .....	Bz
2350	Triune Chapter No. 81 .....	Co

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## IOWA—Continued

2350a	Same.....	Al
2351	" —size 31.....	Br
2352	" .....	Bz
2354	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse, size 33.....	Bz
NOTE: Error in die. At base of second circle, the final "R" in "October" is missing.		
2355	Sheshbazzar Chapter No. 82.....Shenandoah.....	Co
NOTE: Sheshbazzar or Seah Bazzar is another name for Zerubbabel.		
2356	Ophir Chapter No. 84.....Atlantic.....	Co
2357	Rabboni Chapter No. 85.....Avoca.....	Co
2358	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
2359	Palmyra Chapter No. 86.....Perry.....	Co
2360	Geber Chapter No. 87.....Colfax.....	Co
2361	Hope Chapter No. 88.....Webster City.....	Co
2362	Ark Chapter No. 89—(size 32).....Dunlap.....	Co
2363	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31.....	Co
2364	" —different die—variety obverse—no star before Dunlap.....	Co
2364a	" .....	Al
2364b	" .....	Br
2365	Burning Bush Chapter No. 90.....Cherokee.....	Co
2366	Same.....	S
2367	" .....	Al
2368	" .....	Bz
Obv. Same as No. 91		
Rev. Same as No. 53, but with "ONE" above, and "PENNY" below keystone.		
2369	Composite Chapter No. 91.....Columbus Junction.....	Co
2370	Same—different die.....	Skl.Co
2371	" .....	Skl.Oco
2372	" .....	Skl.Bz
2373	Three Times Three Chapter No. 92—(size 33).....Nevada.....	Bz
2373a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
2373b	" .....	Al
2373c	" .....	Br
2373d	" .....	Bz
2373e	" .....	Wm
2374	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31.....	Co
2375	" .....	Al
2375a	" .....	Br
2375b	" .....	Bz

Obv. In the center "ONE | PENNY" within a circle. In the second circle, "CHARTERED JAN. 14" above, and the date "1881" below. A small star before and after date. Legend: 3 x 3 CHAPTER NO. 92, R.A.M. In exergue, NEVADA, IOWA  
Rev. Within a circle a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. Inscription: "WHATSOEVER IS RIGHT THAT SHALL YE RECEIVE"

NOTE: Among the ancients three was esteemed the most sacred of numbers. In all mysteries from Egypt to Scandinavia, we find a sacred regard for the number. In Freemasonry, the ternary is the most sacred of all mystical numbers. In all the Rites, whatever may be the number of super-imposed grades, there lie as the basis the three Symbolic Degrees. In all Degrees there are three principal officers, three supports, three greater and lesser lights, three movable and three immovable jewels, three principal tenets, three working tools of a Fellow-Craft, three Ancient Grand Masters, etc. In fact, everywhere in the system the number three is presented as a prominent symbol. So much is this the case that all other mystical numbers depend upon it, for each is the multiple of three, its square or its cube, or derived from them. Thus, 9, 27, 81, are formed by the multiplication of three, as  $3 \times 3 = 9$ , and  $3^2 \times 3 = 27$ , and  $3^3 \times 3 = 81$ .  $3 \times 3 = 9$ , and every number by which 9 ( $3 \times 3$ ) is multiplied, equals 9. Thus, twice 9 = 18, and 1 and 8 are 9. Thrice 9 = 27, and 2 and 7 are 9, etc.

But in nothing is the Masonic significance of the ternary made more interesting and striking than in its connection with the sacred Delta, the SYMBOL of the Deity. The writer has referred to the Delta and its various forms, in other places.

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**IOWA—Continued**

2376	Amity Chapter No. 93—(size 33) . . . . .	Audubon . . . . .	Bz
2376a	Same—different die—variety reverse—no mallet, chisel, etc. . . . .		Co
2376b	" . . . . .		Oco
2376c	" . . . . .		Al
2376d	" . . . . .		Br
187	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—no circle around urn. . . . .		Co
187A	" —size 31 . . . . .		S
187B	" . . . . .		Al
187C	" . . . . .		Br
187D	" —different die—reverse has wreath . . . . .		Co
187E	" . . . . .		S
187F	" . . . . .		Al
187G	" . . . . .		Br
	Obv. In the center an urn. Legend: AMITY CHAPTER NO. 93, R.A.M. In exergue, AUDUBON, IA., with small star before and after.		
	Rev. Same as No. 57.		
2377	" —different die—Muled—size 34 . . . . .		Co
2378	" —duplicate showing reverse . . . . .		Co
	Obv. Same as No. 2376.		
	Rev. Same as Bellevue Chapter No. 286 of Pennsylvania.		
2379	Bath Kol Chapter No. 94 . . . . .	Maquoketa . . . . .	Co
	NOTE: Bath Kol signifies "A voice from the Shekinah."		
2380	Orient Chapter No. 95 . . . . .	Indianola . . . . .	Oco
	Obv. Same as No. 141.		
	Rev. Same as No. 225.		
2381	Meribah Chapter No. 96 . . . . .	Greeley . . . . .	Co
2381a	Same . . . . .		S
2381b	" . . . . .		Al
2381c	" . . . . .		Br
2382	" —different die—wreath on reverse . . . . .		Co
2383	" . . . . .		S
2384	" . . . . .		Al
2385	" . . . . .		Br
2386	Damascus Chapter No. 97 . . . . .	Stuart . . . . .	Co
2387	Same . . . . .		Al
2388	Milton Chapter No. 98 . . . . .	Guthrie Center . . . . .	Skl. Bz
2389	Same—A brass disk with milled edges—Originally used by No. 98 . . . . .		Br
2390	Cyprus Chapter No. 99—(size 32) . . . . .	Lake City . . . . .	Co
216	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36 . . . . .		Co
216A	" . . . . .		S
	Obv. A circle with an interlaced triangle or Delta, the points of which extend beyond the circle. In the center a star, inscribed "R A M" The circle is inscribed: CYPRUS CHAPTER NO. 99. LAKE CITY, IOWA. The arms of the Delta are inscribed: INSTITUTED APR. 5   CHARTERED SEPT. 13.   1882.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 53, but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
2391	Ionic Chapter No. 100 . . . . .	Grundy Center . . . . .	Co
2392	Palestine Chapter No. 101 . . . . .	Grinnell . . . . .	Co
2393	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .		Co
2393a	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .		Co
2393b	" . . . . .		Al
2393c	" . . . . .		Br
2393d	" . . . . .		Bz
2393e	" . . . . .		Wm
2394	Bezaleel Chapter No. 102 . . . . .	Sibley . . . . .	Co

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**IOWA—Continued**

2395	Same.....	Bz
2395a	" —different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY," etc.....	Co
2395b	" .....	S
2395c	" .....	Al
2395d	" .....	Br
2395e	" .....	Bz
NOTE: Bezaleel, together with Aholiab, was appointed to construct the tabernacle in the wilderness, and the Ark of the Covenant (Exodus XXXI. 6.)		
2396	Rabbi Chapter No. 103.....Storm Lake.....	Co
2397	Same.....	S
2398	" .....	Al
2399	" .....	Br
2399a	" —different die—reverse has wreath.....	Co
2399b	" .....	S
2399c	" .....	Al
2399d	" .....	Br
NOTE: The word Rabbi comes from the Hebrew verb "to be great" the simple form being "rab" meaning "teacher."		
2400	Syria Chapter No. 104.....Ida Grove.....	Co
2401	Same.....	S
2402	" .....	Al
2403	" .....	Br
2404	" .....	Bz
2405	" .....	Ga
2405a	" .....	Gde
NOTE: Syria is a country in Asia Minor, which to the Mason is interesting because it is associated in the legendary history of the Order, with many places. Mount Lebanon, from whose forests came the wood for the building of the Temple; lies in Syria. We are told that in modern Syria, Freemasonry grows but slowly, and there are now but two Masonic Lodges in the country, both at Beyrout. They are Palestine Lodge No. 415, instituted by the Grand Lodge of Scotland, May 6, 1861 and the Lodge Le Liban, by the Grand Orient of France in 1869.		
2406	Samara Chapter No. 105.....Primghar.....	Co
2407	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
2408	" .....	Bz
2409	Mt. Zion Chapter No. 106.....Rockford.....	Co
2410	Olivet Chapter No. 107.....Harlan.....	Co
2411	Same.....	S
2412	Earnest Chapter No. 108.....Emmetsburg.....	Co
2413	Same.....	S
2413a	" .....	Al
2414	" .....	Br
2414a	" —different die—reverse with wreath.....	Co
2414b	" .....	S
2414c	" .....	Al
2414d	" .....	Br
2415	Antioch Chapter No. 110.....Des Moines.....	Co
2416	Lyon Chapter No. 111.....Rock Rapids.....	Co
2417	Same.....	Bz
2418	Clay Chapter No. 112.....Spencer.....	Co
2419	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
2420	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—wreath in exergue.....	Co
2421	" .....	S
2422	" .....	Al
2423	" .....	Br
2423a	" —different die—reverse similar to No. 70.....	Co

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## IOWA—Continued

2423b	Same	S
2423c	"	Al
2423d	"	Br
2424	Adelphia Chapter No. 113	New Hampton Co
2425	Occidental Chapter No. 114	Lamar Co
2425a	Same	S
2425b	"	Al
2425c	"	Br
2426	" —different die—variety reverse, with wreath in exergue	Co
2427	"	S
2428	"	Al
2429	"	Br
2430	Monona Chapter No. 115	Mapleton Co
2431	Same	Bz
2431a	" —different die—reverse has "ONE   PENNY" only	Co
2431b	"	S
2431c	"	Al
2431d	"	Br
2431e	"	Bz
2432	Bethel Chapter No. 116	Garner Co
2433	Same—different die—variety reverse	Co
2434	Troy Chapter No. 117	Williamsburg Co
NOTE: "Williamsburg" appears as "Williams burg"		
2435	King David Chapter No. 118	Rolfe Co
2436	Same	Bz
2437	" —different die—variety reverse—tiny star in exergue	Co
2438	"	S
2438a	"	Al
2439	"	Br
2439a	" —different die—reverse has wreath	Co
2439b	"	S
2439c	"	Al
2439d	"	Br
NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of King David. He occupies no important place in Masonry, but being the father of King Solomon entitles him to mention. He also purchased Mount Moriah, the building site of the Temple from Ornan the Jebusite. (1 Chron. XXI. 18-25.)		
2440	Hawarden Chapter No. 119	Hawarden Co
2441	Same—different die—variety reverse	Co
2442	Algabil Chapter No. 121	Creston Bz
NOTE: Algabil signifies "The Builder"		
2443	Ashlar Chapter No. 122—(size 33)	Mount Vernon Co
2444	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34	Bz
2445	Eagle Grove Chapter No. 123	Eagle Grove Co
2446	Same	Bz
2447	" —different die—variety reverse	Co
2448	"	S
2449	"	Br
2450	"	Bz
2450a	" —different die	Skl.Co
2450b	"	Skl.S
2450c	"	Skl.Al
2450d	"	Skl.Br
2450e	"	Skl.Bz

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## IOWA—Continued

2451	Corydon Chapter No. 124.....	Corydon.....	Co
2452	Same.....		Oco
2453	".....		Br
2454	".....		Bz
2455	Monroe Chapter No. 125.....	Albia.....	Co
2456	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 33.....		Bz
2457	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
2458	".....		S
2459	".....		Al
2460	".....		Br
2460a	" —different die—reverse with wreath.....		Co
2460b	".....		S
2460c	".....		Al
2460d	".....		Br
2461	Cyrene Chapter No. 126—(stock Penny).....	Anita.....	Co
2462	Joshua Chapter No. 127—(size 32).....	Ames.....	Co
2463	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
2464	".....		Bz
2465	Jeptha Chapter No. 128.....	Estherville.....	Co
2466	Sioux Rapids Chapter No. 129.....	Sioux Rapids.....	Co
2467	Oelwein Chapter No. 130.....	Oelwein.....	Co
2468	Same.....		Bz
2469	Manson Chapter No. 131.....	Manson.....	Co
2470	Same.....		Bz
2471	Spirit Lake Chapter No. 132.....	Spirit Lake.....	Co
2472	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
2473	".....		S
2474	".....		Al
2475	".....		Br
2475a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....		Co
2475b	".....		S
2475c	".....		Al
2475d	".....		Br
2476	Siroc Chapter No. 133.....	Milton.....	Co
2477	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Oco
NOTE: this Penny shows no location or State.			
2478	Mechanicsville Chapter No. 134.....	Mechanicsville.....	Co
2479	Same—size 31.....		Bz
2480	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
2481	".....		Bz
2482	Heredom Chapter No. 135—(size 33).....	Northwood.....	Bz
2482a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
2482b	".....		Al
2482c	".....		Br
2482d	".....		Bz
2482e	".....		Wm
2483	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31.....		Co
2484	".....		Br
NOTE: The meaning of the word "Heredom" is so obscure that an attempt to translate it would take too much space. In all probability the better version is the one taken and accepted in the title of Rose Croix of Heredom which would signify "The Rosy Cross of the Holy House of Masonry." This derivation is the one generally recognized as the true one, but some authorities claim that in that case it should be spelled "Hierodom."			
2485	Alpha Chapter No. 136.....	Coon Rapids.....	Co

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**IOWA—Continued**

2486	Same.....	Bz
2486a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
2486b	" .....	Al
2486c	" .....	Br
2486d	" .....	Bz
2487	Fidelity Chapter No. 137.....Clear Lake.....	Co
2488	Harned Chapter No. 138.....Richland.....	Co
	Obv. Same as No. 172.	
	Rev. Same as No. 53, with "ONE" above, and "PENNY below keystone.	
2489	Ascalon Chapter No. 139.....Valley Junction...	Co
2490	Rockwell City Chapter No. 140.....Rockwell City....	Co
2491	Sunrise Chapter No. 141.....Sioux City.....	Co
2492	Park Chapter No. 142.....Des Moines.....	Co

All Chapters fully represented.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF IOWA** was organized June 8, 1854. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Iowa was 23,860.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

O. F. Graves.....	R. E. Grand Secretary
Charles C. Hunt.....	M. E. Grand High Priest 1919
J. Hugo Tatsch.....	Curator and Associate Editor, Iowa Masonic Library





MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

KANSAS

2493	Washington Chapter No. 1	Atchison	Co
2494	Same	Skl.S	
2495	"	Skl.Al	
2496	"	Skl.Br	
2497	Leavenworth Chapter No. 2	Leavenworth	Co
2497a	Same—different die—reverse No. 47		Co
2498	Fort Scott Chapter No. 3	Fort Scott	Bz
2499	Lawrence Chapter No. 4	Lawrence	Co
324	Same	Skl.Co	
324A	" —duplicate showing reverse—(with ring)	Skl.Co	
Obv. In the center a six-pointed keystone bearing the usual mark. Beginning at the base of the keystone and reading from left to the right is the inscription; LAWRENCE CHAPTER NO. 4, R.A.M. LAWRENCE, KAS.			
Rev. Similar to No. 332. A triple lily, or hyacinth, with the inscription in Hebrew "JERU-SHALEM KEDOSHAH" or "Jerusalem the Holy"			
2500	Topeka Chapter No. 5	Topeka	Co
2501	Same	Bz	
2502	Wyandotte Chapter No. 6	Kansas City	Co
2503	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
2504	Ottawa Chapter No. 7—(size 33)	Ottawa	Bz
2505	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32		Co
2505a	"	S	
2505b	"	Al	
2505c	"	Br	
2506	" —different die—variety reverse, with wreath		Co
2507	"	S	
2508	"	Al	
2509	"	Br	
2510	Iola Chapter No. 8	Iola	Co
2510a	Same	S	
2510b	"	Al	
2510c	"	Br	
2511	" —different die—variety reverse, with wreath		Co
2512	"	S	
2513	"	Al	
2514	"	Br	
2515	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
2515a	"	Al	
2515b	"	Br	
2516	"	Bz	
71	" —different die—variety reverse	Co	
Obv. Within a circle, in two lines "CHARTERED FEB. 19 1900" Legend: IOLA CHAPTER NO. 8, R.A.M. IOLA, KANSAS.			
Rev. (illustrated) In the center a normal keystone. To the left a crow, shovel and pick-ax, crossed at their centers. To the right an urn, with small dots above, presumably representing smoke. This is a very common form of reverse among the older group of Pennies, but seldom found on new dies.			
2517	Oskaloosa Chapter No. 9	Oskaloosa	Co
2518	Olathe Chapter No. 10	Olathe	Skl.Wm
2519	Valley Chapter No. 11	Humboldt	Co
2520	Emporia Chapter No. 12	Emporia	Co
2520a	Same	S	
2520b	"	Al	
2520c	"	Br	
2521	" —different die—variety reverse, with wreath		Co

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**KANSAS—Continued**

2522	Same.....	S
2523	".....	Al
2524	".....	Br
2525	Kinsley Chapter No. 13.....Kinsley.....	Co
2526	Same.....	Oco
2527	".....	Br
2528	".....	Bz
NOTE: This Penny shows no location or State.		
2529	Manhattan Chapter No. 14.....Manhattan.....	Bz
2529a	Same—different die.....	Skl.Co
2529b	".....	Skl.S
2529c	".....	Skl.Al
2529d	".....	Skl.Br
2529e	".....	Skl.Bz
2530	Oswego Chapter No. 15.....Oswego.....	Co
2531	Troy Chapter No. 16.....Troy.....	Co
2532	Junction City Chapter No. 17.....Junction City.....	Skl.Oco
2533	Salina Chapter No. 18—(stock Penny).....Salina.....	Co
2534	Delta Chapter No. 19.....Marion.....	Co
2535	Paola Chapter No. 20.....Paola.....	Co
2536	Chanute Chapter No. 21.....Chanute.....	Co
2536a	Same.....	Al
2536b	".....	Br
2537	".....	Bz
2538	Keystone Chapter No. 22.....Independence.....	Skl.Co
2539	Columbus Chapter No. 23.....Columbus.....	Skl.S
2540	Zion Chapter No. 24.....Garnett.....	Co
NOTE: Zion is a corruption of Mount Zion and is a form seldom used.		
2541	Cyrus Chapter No. 25.....Abilene.....	Skl.Oco
2542	Temple Chapter No. 26.....Burlingame.....	Co
2543	Arkansas Valley Chapter No. 27.....Newton.....	Co
2544	Osborne Chapter No. 28.....Osborne.....	Co
2545	Marysville Chapter No. 29.....Marysville.....	Co
2546	Same—size 31.....	Al
2547	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
2548	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
2549	".....	Bz
2550	Hiram Chapter No. 30—(size 32).....Girard.....	Co
2551	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—(size 33).....	Bz
2551a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
2551b	".....	Al
2551c	".....	Br
2551d	".....	Bz
2551e	".....	Wm
2552	Winfield Chapter No. 31.....Winfield.....	Co
2553	Nemaha Chapter No. 32.....Seneca.....	Skl.S
2554	Wichita Chapter No. 33.....Wichita.....	Co
2555	Reno Chapter No. 34.....Hutchinson.....	Co
2556	El Dorado Chapter No. 35.....El Dorado.....	Co
2557	Mt. Nebo Chapter No. 36.....Great Bend.....	Co
2558	Sumner Chapter No. 37—(size 33).....Wellington.....	Co
2559	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 29.....	Co
2560	".....	S

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## KANSAS—Continued

2561	Same . . . . .	Al
2562	" . . . . .	Br
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Legend: SUMNER CHAPTER NO. 37, R.A.M. In exergue, KANSAS.	
	Rev. Within a circle ONE PENNY. Inscription: FROM THE WELLINGTON MASONIC TEMPLE CO.	
2563	Bethany Chapter No. 38—(size 32) . . . . .	Co
2564	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33 . . . . .	Co
480	Parsons Chapter No. 39 . . . . .	Co
480A	Same . . . . .	Bz
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Legend: PARSONS CHAPTER NO. 39, R. A. M. PAR- SONS, KANSAS.	
	Rev. (illustrated) In the center a chisel and mallet, crossed at their centers. The head of the chisel is upward, on the left, and the mallet has the head upward, on the right. Inscription: CHARTERED OCT. 16TH, 1878 In exergue, ONE PENNY	
2565	Excelsior Chapter No. 40 . . . . .	Co
2565a	Same—different die—variety reverse . . . . .	Co
2566	Bennett Chapter No. 41 . . . . .	Co
2567	Syroc Chapter No. 42 . . . . .	Co
	NOTE: Syroc or Siroc is a significant word, used in the Order of [High Priesthood in America. It signifies a shoe-latchet, and refers to the declaration of Abraham to Melchizedek, that of the goods which had been captured he would "not take from a thread even to a shoe-latchet" (Genesis XIV. 23) that is, nothing of the least value. The introduction of the word into some of the lower capitular Degrees seems to be an error.	
2568	Mt. Horeb Chapter No. 43 . . . . .	Co
2568a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .	Co
2569	Kilwinning Chapter No. 44 . . . . .	Co
2569a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .	Co
2570	Concordia Chapter No. 45 . . . . .	Co
2571	Meade Chapter No. 46 . . . . .	Co
2572	Beloit Chapter No. 47—(stock Penny) . . . . .	Co
2573	McPherson Chapter No. 48 . . . . .	Co
	NOTE: McPherson appears as "MC.Pherson."	
2574	Bucklin Chapter No. 49 . . . . .	Sk1.Co
2574a	Howard Chapter No. 49 . . . . .	Co
	NOTE: This Chapter now defunct, and number given to Bucklin Chapter at Bucklin.	
32	Sterling Chapter No. 50 . . . . .	Co
32A	Same . . . . .	Bz
	Obv. With in a circle, in three lines, INSTITUTED   FEBRUARY. 14.   1882 A line appears below February, and has flower-like ornaments just below the left and right points. A small line with upturned ends is just above, and above Instituted and below the date 1882 are other small ornaments. Legend: STERLING CHAPTER NO. 50, R.A.M. STERLING, KAN.	
	Rev. Similar to No. 59.	
	NOTE: Grand Secretary Wilson advises that "INSTITUTED" should read "CHARTERED".	
2575	Pratt Chapter No. 51 . . . . .	Co
2576	Joppa Chapter No. 52 . . . . .	Co
2577	Kaw Valley Chapter No. 53 . . . . .	Co
2577a	Same—different die—variety reverse . . . . .	Co
2578	Ellsworth Chapter No. 54—(stock Penny) . . . . .	Co
2579	Eureka Chapter No. 55 . . . . .	Co
2579a	Same—different die—variety reverse . . . . .	Co
2579b	" . . . . .	Al
2579c	" . . . . .	Br
2579d	" . . . . .	Bz
2579e	" . . . . .	Wm

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

KANSAS—Continued

2580	Yates Center Chapter No. 56.....	Yates Center.....	Co
2581	Augusta Chapter No. 57.....	Augusta.....	Co
2581a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
NOTE: On No. 2581 the charter date appears as March 13th, 1910. On No. 2581a the date is March 18, 1910. Grand Secretary Wilson advises that this Chapter was chartered February 2, 1910.			
2582	Pittsburg Chapter No. 58.....	Pittsburg.....	Skl. Co
2582a	Same.....		Skl. Oco
2583	Phoenix Chapter No. 59.....	Burlington.....	Co
2584	Tyrian Chapter No. 59.....	Washington.....	Co
NOTE: The charter of Tyrian Chapter No. 59 was revoked February 18, 1919. The number was then given Phoenix Chapter.			
2585	Council Grove Chapter No. 60.....	Council Grove.....	Co
286	Same—different die—keystone shaped planchet.....		Co
286A	".....		S
286B	".....		Al
286C	".....		Br
286D	".....		Bz
Obv. Inscription in four lines: COUNCIL GROVE   -CHAPTER-   NO. 60.   R.A.M. Rev. A double circle enclosing the letters H.T.W.S.S.T.K.S.			
2586	Harper Chapter No. 61—(size 32).....	Harper.....	Co
2587	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse, size 33.....		Bz
2588	".....		Tin
2589	Mound City Chapter No. 62.....	Mound City.....	Co
2590	Cyprus Chapter No. 63.....	Medicine Lodge.....	Co
2591	Russell Chapter No. 64—(stock Penny).....	Russell.....	Co
2592	Liberal Chapter No. 65—(size 36).....	Liberal.....	Co
Obv. Same as No. 172. Rev. Similar to No. 53, but with "ONE" above, and "PENNY" below the keystone.			
2592a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse, size 33.....		Co
2593	Kirwin Chapter No. 66.....	Kirwin.....	Co
2593a	Same.....		S
2593b	".....		Al
2593c	".....		Br
2594	" —different die—variety reverse, without wreath.....		Co
2595	".....		S
2596	".....		Al
2597	".....		Br
2598	Lebanon Chapter No. 67.....	Smith Center.....	Co
2599	Hays Chapter No. 68.....	Hays.....	Co
2600	Same.....		Br
2601	Belleville Chapter No. 69.....	Belleville.....	Co
2602	Same.....		S
2603	".....		Al
2604	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
Obv. Similar to No. 91 Rev. Similar to No. 53, with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.			
2605	Oberlin Chapter No. 70.....	Oberlin.....	Co
2607	Kingman Chapter No. 71.....	Kingman.....	Co
2608	Orient Chapter No. 72—(size 30).....	Neodesha.....	Bz
2609	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
2610	" —different die—variety reverse—chisel is headless.....		Co
2610a	".....		S

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## KANSAS—Continued

2611	Same.....	Al
2612	".....	Br
2613	Kansas Chapter No. 73.....Herington.....	Co
2614	Same.....	Bz
2614a	" —different die—reverse No. 71.....	Co
2614b	".....	Al
2614c	".....	Br
2614d	".....	Bz
2614e	".....	Wm
2615	Goodland Chapter No. 74.....Goodland.....	Co
2616	Same.....	Al
2617	Dodge City Chapter No. 75.....Dodge City.....	Skl. Oco
2618	Horton Chapter No. 76.....Horton.....	Co
2619	Hoxie Chapter No. 77.....Hoxie.....	Co
2620	Baxter Chapter No. 78.....Baxter Springs.....	Co
2621	Holton Chapter No. 79.....Holton.....	Co
2622	Ark Chapter No. 80—(size 36).....Osawatomie.....	Co
2622a	Same—different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY," etc.....	Co
2622b	".....	Al
2622c	".....	Br
2622d	".....	Bz
188	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....	Co
Obv. Cut of the Substitute Ark, or Ark of Imitation. No inscription.		
Rev. Type of No. 58		
2623	Solomon Valley Chapter No. 81.....Stockton.....	Co
2623a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
2623b	".....	Al
2623c	".....	Br
2623d	".....	Bz
2623e	".....	Wm
2624	Cherokee Chapter No. 82.....Cherokee.....	Co
2625	Same.....	Br
2626	Garden City Chapter No. 83.....Garden City.....	Co
2627	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Bz
2627a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
2627b	".....	Oco
2627c	".....	S
2627d	".....	Al
2627e	".....	Br
2628	Atwood Chapter No. 84.....Atwood.....	Bz
2628a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
2628b	".....	Al
2628c	".....	Br
2628d	".....	Bz
2628e	".....	Wm
2629	Jewell Chapter No. 85—(Stock Penny).....Jewell.....	Co
2630	Cherryvale Chapter No. 86—(size 33).....Cherryvale.....	Bz
2630a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
2631	Ellis Chapter No. 87.....Ellis.....	Co
2632	Syracuse Chapter No. 88.....Syracuse.....	Co
2633	Coffeyville Chapter No. 89.....Coffeyville.....	Co
2633a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
2634	Kansas City Chapter No. 90.....Kansas City.....	Co

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**KANSAS—Continued**

2635	Overbrook Chapter No. 91	Overbrook	Co
2636	Same		Bz
2636a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
2637	Bezaleel Chapter No. 92	Kansas City	Co
43	Norton Chapter No. 93	Norton	Co
43A	Same		Oco
Obv. Within a circle the date "1912" Legend: NORTON CHAPTER NO. 93 R.A.M. NORTON, KANSAS.			
Rev. Type of No. 58			
NOTE: Grand Secretary Wilson advises that date "1912" should be "1913".			
2638	Conway Springs Chapter No. 94	Conway Springs	Co
2640	Rosedale Chapter No. 95	Rosedale	Co
2641	Rosedale Chapter No. 95	Kansas City	Co
NOTE: This Chapter originally at Rosedale, now Kansas City.			
2642	La Crosse Chapter No. 96	La Crosse	Co

All Chapters fully represented.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF KANSAS** was organized February 26, 1866. On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in Kansas was 21,356.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Albert K. Wilson 33° ..... R. E. Grand Secretary

# KENTUCKY

A2542	Lexington Chapter No. 1	Lexington	Skl.Co
A2543	Same		Skl.Oco
A2544	"		Skl.Bz
A2545	Shelbyville Chapter No. 2	Shelbyville	Co
NOTE: Companion W. A. McGrath, P.H.P., writes: "This Chapter was organized prior to the organization of the Grand Chapter of Kentucky. It is still working under the original Charter, granted by Thomas Smith Webb, Deputy G.G.H.P. of the General Grand Chapter, U.S.A., who was then (Oct. 16, 1816) at Lexington, Ky. Shelbyville Chapter No. 2 furnished the first Grand Officers of the Grand Chapter of Ky."			
A2546	Frankfort Chapter No. 3	Frankfort	Skl.S
285	King Solomon Chapter No. 5	Louisville	S
285A	Same—duplicate showing reverse—keystone shaped planchet		S
Obv. In four lines, KING SOLOMON   R: A: C   NO. 5   KY. The usual mark between the "R. A. C." appears inverted. Beneath in tiny letters is stamped "STERLING." The first line of the inscription is in script letters.			
Rev. A double circle with the letters: H.T.W.S.S.T.K.S.			
NOTE: The Companions of King Solomon Chapter have a beautiful and distinctive Penny, which no doubt they treasure highly throughout life, and which is not discarded when they have gone Beyond.			
NOTE 2: JOHN H. COWLES 33°, Sovereign Grand Commander, The Supreme Council 33°, A.A.S.R., S.J.; a noted American Mason, is a member of this Chapter. Born August 22, 1863 at Dripping Springs, Kentucky, he later removed to Louisville where his active Masonic career began when he received the degree of Master Mason in Louisville Lodge No. 400, October 16, 1888. Master in 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896. Organized and secured dispensation for Kentucky Army Lodge No. 1, U.D., of which he was Master during its existence, from May 1898 to Feb. 24, 1899, the period of service of the First Kentucky Regiment, with which Captain Cowles served. Member Louisville Board of Relief, 1893; President, 1895. President Masonic Relief Association of U. S. and Canada 1907-1909. Exalted in Eureka Chapter No. 101 of Louisville Feb. 10, 1889; dimitting to King Solomon Chapter No. 5 May 25, 1896. Was King of this Chapter when called to war. Louisville Council R. & S.M. October 18, 1892. DeMolay Commandery No. 12, April 1, 1889. Served through the line and elected Eminent Commander April 16, 1896. Potentate Kosair Temple A.A.O.N.M.S., 1908. Instituted Rispah Temple at Madisonville, August 26, 1909. Received 32°, A.A.S.R. at Louisville, May 17, 1890. Master Union Lodge of Perfection nine years. Grand Master of Kadosh Grand Consistory of Kentucky, seven years, resigning 1909. Knight Commander of the Court of Honor October 24, 1895; coroneted Inspector General Honorary March 24, 1898 and Sovereign Grand Inspector General October 23, 1909. Secretary General of the Supreme Council October 20, 1911, serving until elected Sovereign Grand Commander October 18, 1921 and installed two days later. Companion Cowles is a member or honorary member of many Masonic Bodies of all Rites, and allied Bodies. He is an honorary member of more than half of the Supreme Councils in the world, and a noted figure at the International Conferences of these Bodies. He has given his active support and help in the building of this collection.			
A2547	Webb Chapter No. 6	Versailles	Skl.Co
NOTE: This is one of the many Chapters named in honor of THOMAS SMITH WEBB. (See Webb Chapter No. 14 of Ohio.)			
A2548	Columbia Chapter No. 7—(stock Penny)	Columbia	Co
A2549	Maysville Chapter No. 9	Maysville	Co
A2549a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
A2550	Winchester Chapter No. 12	Winchester	Co
A2551	Georgetown Chapter No. 13—(size 32)	Georgetown	Co
A2552	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33		S
A2552a	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
A2552b	"		Al
A2552c	"		Br
A2552d	"		Bz
A2552e	"		Wm
A2553	Oriental Chapter No. 14	Hopkinsville	Co
A2553a	Same—different die—reverse no 47		Co

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**KENTUCKY—Continued**

A2554	Paris Chapter No. 15 .....	Paris .....	Co
A2555	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Co
	Obv. Within a circle ONE   PENNY. Legend: PARIS CHAPTER NO. 15. In exergue, R.A.M. Rev. In the center a keystone, with small depressions in each corner. At the head is "PARIS" and at the base is "KY." All lettering is engraved. NOTE: The Companions of this Chapter, not wishing to be unrepresented, had these Pennies especially prepared for this collection.		
A2556	Richmond Chapter No. 16.....	Richmond.....	Co
	Obv. Same as No. 11 Rev. Type of No. 58		
A2557	Western Star Chapter No. 20.....	Hardinsburg.....	Co
A2558	Mt. Horeb Chapter No. 21.....	Mt. Sterling.....	Co
	NOTE: Past Grand High Priests A. A. Hazelrigg and Sidney S. Pinney are members and Past High Priests of this Chapter.		
A2559	Franklin Chapter No. 22—(size 32).....	Danville.....	Co
A2559a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....		Co
A2559b	" .....		S
A2559c	" .....		Al
A2559d	" .....		Br
A2559e	" .....		Bz
A2560	Somerset Chapter No. 25.....	Somerset.....	Co
A2560a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
A2561	Clay Chapter No. 28—(copper cent).....	Princeton.....	Co
A2562	Daviess Chapter No. 29.....	Harrodsburg.....	Co
A2563	Paducah Chapter No. 30.....	Paducah.....	Co
A2564	Same—different die.....		Skl.Oco
A2566	Jo Daviess Chapter No. 32.....	Owensboro.....	Co
A2566a	Same.....		S
A2566b	" .....		Al
A2566c	" .....		Br
A2567	" —different die—variety reverse, with wreath.....		Co
A2568	" .....		S
A2569	" .....		Al
A2570	" .....		Br
A2571	Eastern Star Chapter No. 34—(size 33).....	Elizabethtown.....	Oco
A2572	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co
A2573	" .....		Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 11 Rev. Type of No. 47		
A2574	Covington Chapter No. 35—(size 39).....	Covington.....	Co
	Obv. In the center in three lines: CHARTERED   AUG. 29TH   1849. Legend: COVINGTON CHAPTER NO. 35, R.A.M. COVINGTON, KY. Rev. In the center a keystone bearing the usual mark NOTE: This is a large and unusual type.		
A2576	Bowling Green Chapter No. 38.....	Bowling Green.....	Co
A2577	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Oco
A2577a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
A2577b	" .....		Al
A2577c	" .....		Br
A2577d	" .....		Bz
A2577e	" .....		Wm
	NOTE: On this group of Pennies the abbreviation "KY" appears by error as "K.Y."		
A2578	Nicholas Chapter No. 41.....	Carlisle.....	Co
A2579	Irvine Chapter No. 42.....	Irvine.....	Skl.S
A2580	McClure Chapter No. 48.....	Walton.....	Co



## KENTUCKY—Continued

A2581	Hickman Chapter No. 49.....	Hickman.....	Co
A2582	Same.....		Bz
A2583	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
A2584	" .....		Bz
A2585a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
A2585b	" .....		Al
A2585c	" .....		Br
A2585d	" .....		Bz
A2585e	" .....		Wm
A2585f	Sturgis Chapter No. 54.....	Sturgis.....	Skl.Oco
A2586	Carroll Chapter No. 55.....	Carrollton.....	Co
A2588	Lyon Chapter No. 61.....	Eddyville.....	Co
A2589	Same.....		Br
A2590	Henderson Chapter No. 65 (Stock Penny).....	Henderson.....	Co

NOTE: BERNARD GRATZ WITT 33°, was a member and Past High Priest of this Chapter. Companion Witt was born at Madisonville, Ky., August 12, 1847, and moved to Hendersonville in 1866. Raised in Jerusalem Lodge No. 9 of Henderson on August 26, 1872. Received the Royal Arch Degree November 23, 1872. Royal and Select Master, February 1879, and became a member of Henderson Commandery in June 1873. Received the Scottish Rite Degrees in 1887, K. C. C. H. 1890, and 33rd Degree Honorary February 20, 1893. Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Kentucky 1885. Grand High Priest the Grand Chapter of Kentucky 1885. Elected General Grand High Priest, the General Grand Chapter U. S. A. in September 1912. In 1925 he was elected Grand Treasurer, the Grand Encampment, Knights Templar of the U. S. A., a position he filled until death removed this splendid Mason from his earthly labors. Died at Henderson, Kentucky, January 5, 1925.

A2591	Mayfield Chapter No. 69.....	Mayfield.....	Bz
A2592	Crittenden Chapter No. 70.....	Marion.....	Co
A2593	Fleming Chapter No. 71.....	Flemingsburg.....	Co
A2594	Same.....		Oco
A2594a	" —different die—reverse has no mallet, chisel, etc.....		Co
A2594b	" .....		Oco
A2594c	" .....		Al
A2594d	" .....		Br

NOTE: By die error "FLEMINGSBURG" appears as "FLEMINGBURG". Die breaks appear on all of this group excepting No. A 2593.

A2595	Providence Chapter No. 72.....	Providence.....	Co
A2596	Burns Chapter No. 74.....	Vanceburg.....	Co
A2596a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
A2596b	" .....		Oco
A2596c	" .....		Al
A2596d	" .....		Br
A2597	Graham Chapter No. 80.....	Franklin.....	Co
182	Apperson Chapter No. 81.....	Ashland.....	Co
182A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Co

Obv. Within a beaded circle a normal keystone upon which is perched an eagle erect, with extended wings. Legend: APPERSON CHAPTER NO. 81, R.A.M. In exergue, ASHLAND, KY.  
Rev. A beaded circle enclosing a lion crouching, above a Delta enclosing three yods, beneath the lion a mallet and chisel. Legend: INSTITUTED OCT. 18, 1864. HALF SHEKEL in exergue.

NOTE: The Eagle as a symbol denotes the soul, immortality, strength, wisdom, freedom, etc. hence has always been a favorite design with engravers and is today displayed on coins and medals of nearly all nations.

Moses in Exodus XIX-4, represents Jehovah as saying: "Ye have seen what I did unto the Egyptians, and how I bare you on Eagle's wings and brought you unto myself."

Considerable symbolical teachings has a place in Masonry which has been deduced from the story of the finding of the key of the Sacred Ark in the lion's mouth. It will be remembered that the Ark and its key was lost in a forest during the confusion of a battle that took place while the Jews were journeying through the wilderness. When the Israelites were making search a lion was seen to drop the key out of his mouth.

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

KENTUCKY—Continued

In Ancient Craft Masonry allusions to the lion denote resurrection as taught by Him who was known as The Lion of the Tribe of Judah.

"Then the strong lion of Judah,  
The gates of cruel death being broken,  
Arose on the third day  
At the loud sounding voice of the Father."

A2598	Calvert Chapter No. 85	Moscow	Co
A2599	Taylor Chapter No. 90	Campbellsville	Co
A2600	Murray Chapter No. 92	Murray	Co
A2601	Louisa Chapter No. 95—(size 30)	Louisa	Oco
A2602	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
A2602a	"		Br
A2604	Bracken Chapter No. 96	Brooksville	Co
A2604a	Warsaw Chapter No. 97	Warsaw	Co
A2606	Cloverport Chapter No. 99	Cloverport	Skl.Oco
A2607	Eureka Chapter No. 101	Louisville	Skl.Co
A2608	Same		Skl.Oco
A2609	"		Skl.Bz
A2610	La Grange Chapter No. 102	La Grange	Co
A2611	London Chapter No. 103	London	Bz
A2612	Same—different die—variety reverse		Bz
A2613	Keystone Chapter No. 110	Hartford	Co
A2614	Charles Eginton Chapter No. 111	Clay City	Bz
A2614a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
A2614b	"		Oco
A2614c	"		Al
A2614d	"		Br
A2614e	"		Wm
A2615	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
A2616	"		Bz
A2618	Hauser Chapter No. 116	Falmouth	Co
A2619	Jerry Moss Chapter No. 119	Fulton	Co
A2620	Eminence Chapter No. 121	Eminence	Co
A2621	Same		Bz
NOTE: G. ALLISON HOLLAND, K. C. C. H., is a member and Past High Priest of this Chapter. Grand High Priest in 1909, and now serving as General Grand Principal Sojourner, the General Grand Chapter R. A. M., U. S. A., 1927-30. Companion Holland at one time told the writer that after removing to Lexington his affection for his old Chapter caused him to continue his membership there so that they might one day have a Grand High Priest from Eminence. Since then Companion JOHN W. JUETT, of this Chapter, has also served as Grand High Priest (1915).			
A2622	Madisonville Chapter No. 123	Madisonville	Co
A2623	Hiram Chapter No. 129	Louisville	Co
A2624	Ghent Chapter No. 130—(copper cent)	Ghent	Co
A2625	Paintsville Chapter No. 131—(size 32)	Paintsville	Co
A2626	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33		Co
A2627	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34		Co
A2628	"		Bz
A2629	Greenup Chapter No. 132	Greenup	Skl.Co
A2630	Pikeville Chapter No. 133	Pikeville	Co
A2631	Morganfield Chapter No. 136	Morganfield	Skl.Co
A2631a	Same		Skl.Oco
A2632	Barbourville Chapter No. 137—(stock Penny)	Barbourville	Co
A2633	Lawrenceburg Chapter No. 138	Lawrenceburg	Bz
A2634	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co

NOTE: This Penny has no location or State.

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**KENTUCKY—Continued**

A2635	Mt. Vernon Chapter No. 140 . . . . .	Mt. Vernon . . . . .	Co
A2636	Same—duplicate showing reverse . . . . .		Co
NOTE: These Pennies were contributed by Companions J. W. Brown, E.H.P., and S. C. Franklin, Secretary of this Chapter. Their "Marks" as recorded in the Book of Marks, are inscribed in the proper place.			
A2637	Earlington Chapter No. 141 . . . . .	Earlington . . . . .	Co
A2638	Same . . . . .		Bz
A2638a	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .		Co
A2638b	" . . . . .		Al
A2638c	" . . . . .		Br
A2638d	" . . . . .		Bz
A2638e	" . . . . .		Wm
A2638f	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .		Co
A2639	Fordsville Chapter No. 142 . . . . .	Fordsville . . . . .	Co
A2640	Same . . . . .		Bz
Obv. Same as No. 11			
Rev. Type of No. 58			
A2641	Leitchfield Chapter No. 143 . . . . .	Leitchfield . . . . .	Co
2643	Vine Grove Chapter No. 145 . . . . .	Vine Grove . . . . .	Co
2644	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .		Co
2645	Burnside Chapter No. 146 . . . . .	Burnside . . . . .	Co
2646	Central City Chapter No. 147 . . . . .	Central City . . . . .	Co
2647	Same . . . . .		Bz
2647a	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .		Co
2647b	" . . . . .		Al
2647c	" . . . . .		Br
2647d	" . . . . .		Bz
2647e	" . . . . .		Wm
2648	Ken-Tenn Chapter No. 148 . . . . .	Williamsburg . . . . .	Co
NOTE: Ken-Tenn appears as Ken Tenn.			
2649	Whitesburg Chapter No. 149 . . . . .	Whitesburg . . . . .	Skl.Oco
2649a	Same—different die—Penny . . . . .		Co
2649b	" . . . . .		Oco
2649c	" . . . . .		Al
2649d	" . . . . .		Br
NOTE: No location or state appear on these Pennies.			
2650	Highland Chapter No. 150 . . . . .	Louisville . . . . .	Skl.Wm
2651	Berea Chapter No. 151 . . . . .	Berea . . . . .	Co
2652	Monticello Chapter No. 152 . . . . .	Monticello . . . . .	Co
2653	Same . . . . .		Bz
2654	H. B. Grant Chapter No. 153 . . . . .	Orell . . . . .	Co
Obv. Similar to No. 356			
Rev. Same as No. 67			
2655	West Point Chapter No. 154 . . . . .	West Point . . . . .	Skl.Oco
2656	Greenville Chapter No. 155 . . . . .	Greenville . . . . .	Skl.Co
2658	Crystal Chapter No. 157 . . . . .	Bowling Green . . . . .	Skl.S
2659	Same . . . . .		Skl.G
2660	Pineville Chapter No. 158—(size 32) . . . . .	Pineville . . . . .	Co
2661	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse, size 33 . . . . .		Co
2662	Hodgenville Chapter No. 159 . . . . .	Hodgenville . . . . .	Co
2663	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .		Co
2663a	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .		Co
2663b	" . . . . .		Al
2663c	" . . . . .		Br

## KENTUCKY—Continued

2663d	Same	Bz
2663e	"	Wm
2664	Jackson Chapter No. 160	Bz
2665	Same—different die	Skl.Co
2666	"	Skl.Oco
2667	"	Skl.S
2668	Frank H. Johnson Chapter No. 163	Skl.Co
2668a	Jenkins Chapter No. 164	Co
2670	Harlan Chapter No. 165	Skl.Wm
2671	Same—different die—Penny	S
Obv. Similar to No's 151 and 152. The upper half of the field contains the inscription in four lines; MEMBER OF   HARLAN   CHAPTER NO. 165   R.A.M. The lower half is left blank probably for the owner's name, etc.		
Rev. Type of No. 53, but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
2672	Corbin Chapter No. 166	Co
2673	Benton Chapter No. 167	Skl.S
2674	Same—Benton Chapter U. D.	Co
2675	" —different die—variety reverse	Co
2676	"	Oco
2677	"	Br
2678	"	Bz
2679	Morehead Chapter No. 168	Bz
A2670	Webster Chapter No. 169	Bz
A2671	Benham Chapter No. 170	Bz
A2671a	Same—different die—variety reverse	Co
A2671b	"	Al
A2671c	"	Br
A2671d	"	Bz
A2671e	"	Wm
A2672	Scottsville Chapter No. 171	Bz
A2673	Temple Chapter No. 172	Co
A2674	Same—duplicate showing reverse	Co
NOTE: The reverse of this Penny bears the "Mark" of Companion V. J. Miles, Secretary, who contributed his Penny. Above the keystone is his name and below is the date Jan. 3, 1923.		
146	Parkland Chapter No. 173	Co
146A	Same—duplicate showing reverse	Co
Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone with "ONE" on the left, and "PENNY" on the right. In the second circle is the inscription: INSTITUTED DEC. 9, 1920. CHARTERED OCT. 19, 1921. Legend: PARKLAND CHAPTER NO. 173, R.A.M. LOUISVILLE, KY.		
Rev. In the right center is a log cabin, with outlined path leading to the door. In the left center, a patch of cane. Between; a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers. At the top, left, is the radiant sun, with a chisel and mallet to the right. The latter are side by side, perpendicularly. At the bottom is a cut of a turkey gobbler.		
NOTE: Companion George A. Reno, P.H.P. of this Chapter tells me that the interpretation of this remarkable and unique Penny is as follows: "I am proud to say this is the only Penny that suggests our State song, the sun shining down on the Old Kentucky Home, i. e. the sun shining down on the old "Cane Turkey" home. The word Kentucky comes from "sugar cane" and "wild turkey."		
A2676	Lewis Chapter No. 175—(keystone shaped planchet)	S
Obv. Same as No. 285. Inscription in three lines: LEWIS   R: A: C   NO. 175		
Rev. A double circle enclosing H.T.W.S.S.T.K.S.		
A2677	Owen Chapter No. 176	Co
A2679	Dawson Springs Chapter No. 179	Co
Obv. Similar to No. 172.		
Rev. Same as No. 47.		
2680	Merritt Chapter No. 180	Bz

## KENTUCKY—Continued

### *Chapters using no Special Penny.*

Russellville No. 8, Russellville—Cynthiana No. 17, Cynthiana—Washington No. 27, Springfield—Rowan No. 31, Bardstown—Elkton No. 33, Elkton—Greensburg No. 36, Greensburg—Simpson No. 39, Simpsonville—Bullitt No. 44, Lebanon Junction—Glasgow No. 48, Glasgow—Bloomfield No. 53, Bloomfield—Lancaster No. 56, Lancaster—Owingsville No. 62, Owingsville—Hancock No. 67, Hawesville—Olive Branch No. 76, Newport—Antioch No. 78, Wickliffe—Bristow No. 79, Salem—Edmonds No. 83, Lebanon—Liberty No. 84, Liberty—Robertson No. 112, Mt. Olivet—Bostwick No. 113, Horse Cave—Middlesboro No. 135, Middlesboro—Wingo No. 139, Wingo—Beaver Dam No. 144, Beaver Dam—Alney McLean No. 156, Calhoun—Green River No. 161, Munfordville—Wayland No. 174, Wayland—Fort Thomas No. 177, Fort Thomas—Bardwell No. 178, Bardwell—Wallins No. 181, Wallins—Prestonburg No. 182, Prestonburg—Stone No. 183, Stone.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF KENTUCKY** was organized December 4, 1817 at Frankfort. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Kentucky was 19,283.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

John H. Cowles 33° ..... Sovereign Grand Commander  
 G. Allison Holland K.C.C.H. .... M. E. Grand Secretary  
 M. E. Grand High Priest 1909



# LOUISIANA

346	Orleans Delta Chapter No. 1—(size 27).....	New Orleans.....	Co
346A	Same—different die—same type, size 31.....		Co
	<p>Obv. In the center a normal keystone, bearing in the head a mallet on the left and a chisel on the right. Legend; ORLEANS DELTA CHAPTER In exergue: NO. 1</p> <p>Rev. An imitation of the Jewish shekel of the fourth year or about B.C. 142. It varies slightly from the originals which the writer has observed. Above the cup or Pot of Manna are two letters which closely resemble in our writing a number and letter "4 W" This is an abbreviation of <i>Shenath arba.</i> meaning the "year four" The legend is "Shekel of Israel" in common with the coins of the first, second and third years.</p> <p>NOTE: This Chapter was founded in Clinton Chapter No. 8 of Clinton, later No. 4. It was attached first to Harmony Lodge No. 26, afterward Louisiana Lodge No. 22. The Charter was declared forfeited and the members expelled in 1841, restored and reinstated by the General Grand Chapter U. S. A., in 1843. In organization of the Grand Chapter of Louisiana in 1848 it became No. 1 and the name was changed in 1851 to Orleans No. 1, and in 1858 to Orleans Delta No. 1.</p>		
23	Concorde Chapter No. 2.....	New Orleans.....	Co
23A	Same.....		S
23B	".....		Al
23C	".....		Br
23D	".....		Bz
23E	" —larger size with rayed edges—See Note 1.....		Lead
23F	" —different die—slight variety—obverse and reverse.....		Co
	<p>Obv. In the center in a line curving from top to bottom, "NEW ORLEANS." Below is "LA." and above, "INSTITUTED 1811" Enclosed in a circle, broken at the base by scrolls turning inward and outward. Legend: CONCORDE CHAPTER NO. 2, R.A.M.</p> <p>Rev. Similar to No. 57, but with chisel and mallet set at an angle. The chisel shows plainly the imperfect head type.</p> <p>NOTE 1: The lead specimen is larger than the others and flattened out, and may be a different die as the rays on the edges come almost to the lettering. A Companion has assured me that the use of these lead Pennies was common and the reason ascribed was at least peculiar. It was said that many Companions in their wanderings about the parishes, sometimes found it expedient not be found with anything savoring of their connection with the Craft. Therefore the lead Pennies, which could quickly be destroyed or mutilated beyond recognition.</p> <p>NOTE 2: Concorde Chapter was organized in 1811 as No. 17; in 1813 as No. 1; in 1854 made No. 19, and in 1856 as No. 2.</p>		
2681	D. F. Reeder Chapter No. 9—(stock Penny).....	Farmersville.....	Br
2682	Shreveport Chapter No. 10.....	Shreveport.....	Co
2683	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
2684	".....		Br
2685	Bayou Sara Chapter No. 11.....	St. Francisville.....	Co
2686	Cyrus Chapter No. 12—(size 32).....	Franklin.....	Co
2687	Same—different die—(see note)—size 40.....		Co
	<p>Obv. In the center a wreath enclosing an armorial crest, which is surmounted by a coronet. The center has been erased and on it is inscribed in four lines: CYRUS R A   CHAPTER   NO. 12   FRANKLIN LA Around the edge is the motto "IN HOC SIGNO VINCES"</p> <p>Rev. In the center a solid wreath enclosing a number of flower-like ornaments. To the right center in a circular depression is stamped "40" The lettering around the edge is too worn to be deciphered. The writer made numerous inquiries concerning this Mark, but without success. It may have been made before the regular Mark Penny of this Chapter was used. The motto, however, is significant.</p> <p>NOTE: Since preparing the above the writer has made inquiry of Bro. B. Max Mehl a noted numismatist of Fort Worth, Texas. He writes as follows, "In response to your inquiry relative to coins bearing the motto IN HOC SIGNO VINCES, I am pleased to advise you that the only coins I know of on which this motto was used are those of Brazil which were coined during the reign of Peter I., 1822-1831 and Peter II., 1831-1889, during the time Brazil was an empire." For the benefit of those interested a coin of this type has been placed beside the Penny of Franklin Chapter. As it is not a part of the collection no number has been given to it.</p>		
2687a	Livingstone Chapter No. 16.....	Bastrop.....	Co
2688	Same.....		Oco
2689	".....		Br
2690	".....		Bz

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

LOUISIANA—Continued

2691	Monroe Chapter No. 18.....	Monroe.....	Bz
2692	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
2693	".....		Bz
2693a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
2693b	".....		Al
2693c	".....		Br
2693d	".....		Bz
2693e	".....		Wm
2694	Gordy Chapter No. 32.....	Opelousas.....	Co
2695	Girard Hope Chapter No. 33.....	New Iberia.....	Co
2696	Plains Chapter No. 34.....	Zachary.....	Co
2697	Coushatta Chapter No. 35.....	Coushatta.....	Skl.Co
2698	Same.....		Skl.Oco
2699	Palestine Chapter No. 37.....	Ruston.....	Co
2700	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
2701	Evergreen Chapter No. 41—(thin planchet).....	Bunkie.....	Co
2702	St. Helena Chapter No. 43.....	Amite.....	Co
2703	Same—copper cent see Note.....		Co
NOTE: Companion C. R. Porter, Secretary of this Chapter writes, "I am also sending you one of the copper cents used by this Chapter from its institution, Feb. 27, 1882 until last year 1924, when we began the use of the other Penny."			
2704	Keystone Chapter No. 44.....	Alexandria.....	Co
2705	Same.....		Bz
2706	Arcadia Chapter No. 46—(stock Penny).....	Arcadia.....	Co
2707	Lake Charles Chapter No. 47.....	Lake Charles.....	Co
227	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		S
<p>Obv. Within a circle a double Delta extending to the edges and forming a large dot at the apex. Within the second Delta, a Triple Tau; and between the first and second Deltas, a cipher of three letters on each arm. It is said to correspond to "S.K.I."—"H.K.T."—"H.AB." as on No. 231, but this is not vouched for. In the three compartments formed between the arms of the Delta and the circle, are, left, a sprig of acacia and a cup or chalice; right, a key; and below, "ONE PENNY" Legend: LAKE CHARLES CHAPTER NO. 47 LOUISIANA.</p> <p>Rev. In the center a keystone normal, enclosed by the Square and Compasses. Around the edge is a serpent swallowing his tail.</p> <p>NOTE 1: All efforts to secure a duplicate of this Penny failed and the writer was advised that both dies and other Pennies were destroyed by a fire that burned the Tabernacle of this Chapter. The reverse die, therefore, had to be drawn for use on the plate.</p> <p>NOTE 2: On no other Penny have we found the device of the serpent in any form. As a symbol, the serpent obtained a prominent place in all the ancient initiations and religions. Among the Egyptians it was a symbol of Divine wisdom when extended at length, and the serpent with his tail in his mouth was an emblem of eternity. Dr. Oliver says that in Christian Masonry the serpent is an emblem of the fall and subsequent redemption of Man. In Ancient Craft Masonry, however, the serpent does not occur as a symbol. In the Templar and in the Philosophic degrees—such as the Knight of the Brazen Serpent, where the serpent is combined with the cross—it is evidently a symbol of Christ, and thus the symbolism of these degrees is closely connected with that of the Rose Croix.</p>			
2708	Hammond Chapter No. 48.....	Hammond.....	Co
2709	Ascension Chapter No. 49.....	Donaldsonville.....	Co
2710	Welsh Chapter No. 50.....	Welsh.....	Co
2711	Vernon Chapter No. 51.....	Leesville.....	Co
2712	North West Chapter No. 52.....	Rodessa.....	Co
2713	Same.....		Al
2713a	".....		Br
2713b	".....		Bz
2714	Crowley Chapter No. 53.....	Crowley.....	Co
Obv. Same as No. 172			
Rev. Similar to No. 53			
2715	Hines Chapter No. 54.....	De Ridder.....	Co



---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**LOUISIANA—Continued**

2716	Minden Chapter No. 55.....	Minden.....	Co
2717	Robert H. Cage Chapter No. 56.....	LaFayette.....	Co
2718	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Bz
NOTE: In this latter Penny, Robert H. Cage appears incorrectly as "Robert G. Cage" The Chapter was named in honor of ROBERT H. CAGE, M.E. Grand High Priest 1896-97.			
2719	Washington Chapter No. 57.....	Baton Rouge.....	Co
2720	Rayville Chapter No. 58—(stock Penny).....	Rayville.....	Co
2721	Winnfield Chapter No. 59.....	Winnfield.....	Co
2721a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
2722	Abbeville Chapter No. 60.....	Abbeville.....	Co
2723	Bogalusa Chapter No. 61.....	Bogalusa.....	Co
2724	Mount Hermon Chapter No. 62.....	Eros.....	Co
2725	Victoria Chapter No. 63.....	Robeline.....	Co
2726	De Soto Chapter No. 64.....	Mansfield.....	Co
2727	Kinder Chapter No. 65.....	Kinder.....	Co
2728	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
2729	".....		Oco
2730	".....		Br
2731	".....		Bz
2732	Babylon Chapter No. 66.....	New Orleans.....	Co
Obv. and Rev. Same type as Orleans-Delta Chapter No. 1.			
2733	Pontchartrain Chapter No. 68.....	Slidell.....	Co
2734	Same.....		Bz
2734a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
2734b	".....		Oco
2734c	".....		Al
2734d	".....		Br
2734e	".....		Wm
2735	Rochelle Chapter No. 69.....	Rochelle.....	Co
2736	Same.....		Bz
2736a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
2736b	".....		Al
2736c	".....		Br
2736d	".....		Bz
2737	Wilson Chapter No. 70.....	Wilson.....	Co
NOTE: Wilson Chapter removed 1927 from Wilson to Jackson.			
2738	Oakdale Chapter No. 71.....	Oakdale.....	Bz
2738a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
2738b	".....		Oco
2738c	".....		Al
2738d	".....		Br
2738e	".....		Wm
2739	Delhi Chapter No. 72—(stock Penny).....	Delhi.....	Co
2740	Eunice Chapter No. 73.....	Eunice.....	Co
2741	Horeb Chapter No. 74.....	Glenmora.....	Co
2742	Same.....		Br
2743	".....		Bz
2744	Pointe Coupee Chapter No. 75.....	New Roads.....	Co
2745	Fullerton Chapter No. 76.....	Fullerton.....	S

LOUISIANA—Continued

- 2746 Jacques De Molay Chapter No. 77 . . . . . New Orleans . . . . . Skl.S  
 NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of JACQUES (or James) DE MOLAY. He was born about the year 1240 and received into the Order of Knights Templar about 1265. In 1298 he was elected Grand Master after the death of Theobald Gaudinius. In 1305 he was summoned to France by Pope Clement V., under a pretense of a desire, on the part of the Pope, to effect a coalition between the Templars and the Hospitalers. He was received by Philip the Fair, the treacherous King of France who apparently welcomed him with great honors. In April, 1307, he repaired with others of the Order, to Poitiers, where the Pope was then residing, and as he supposed, satisfactorily exculpated the Order of all charges which had been preferred against it. But both King and Pope were guilty of an infamous deceit. On the 12th of September of that same year, an order was issued for the arrest of the Templars. For nearly six years De Molay was in prison, suffering every indignity and torture in an attempt to extort from him a confession of the guilt of the Order. But he was FIRM and LOYAL, and on the 18th of March, 1314 he was burned to death in front of the Cathedral of Notre Dame, in Paris. Before dying, while solemnly affirming his own innocence; he summoned both King and Pope to appear before the judgement seat of God—the first within a year, the Pope within forty days. It is a well known fact that they both died within the specified time. The life and death of De Molay are indeed worthy of serious study in relation to the taunts and slurs of present day life.
- 2747 Clarks Chapter No. 78 . . . . . Clarks . . . . . Co  
 2748 De Quincy Chapter No. 79 . . . . . De Quincy . . . . . Co  
 2749 St. Tammany Chapter No. 80 . . . . . Covington . . . . . Co  
 2750 Homer Chapter No. 81 . . . . . Homer . . . . . Co  
 2751 Brashear Chapter No. 82 . . . . . Morgan City . . . . . Co  
     Obv. Similar to No. 172  
     Rev. Similar to No. 53
- 2752 Gibbsland Chapter No. 83—(stock Penny) . . . . . Gibbsland . . . . . Co  
 2753 Winnsboro Chapter No. 84 . . . . . Winnsboro . . . . . Co  
 2754 Vinton Chapter No. 85 . . . . . Vinton . . . . . Co  
 2755 Jena Chapter No. 86 . . . . . Jena . . . . . Co  
 2755a Phoenician Chapter No. 87 . . . . . New Orleans . . . . . Skl.S  
 2755b Joseph Sinai Chapter No. 88 . . . . . Ponchatoula . . . . . Skl.S  
     NOTE: No number is given on this Shekel.  
     NOTE 2: This Chapter is named in honor of JOSEPH SINAI 33°, Grand High Priest of Louisiana 1922 and who also held many other Masonic honors. Born May 25, 1875. Died Feb. 21, 1925.

*Following Chapters use no Special Penny*

Hiram Chapter No. 45, Natchitoches—Tallulah Chapter No. 67, Tallulah.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF LOUISIANA was organized May 1st, 1848.  
 On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Louisiana was 9,140

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collecton.

John A. Davilla 33° . . . . . R. E. Grand Secretary

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

MAINE

2756	Mt. Vernon Chapter No. 1 . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Bz
2757	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 33 . . . . .		Bz
2758	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31 . . . . .		Co
2758a	" . . . . .		S
2758b	" . . . . .		Al
2758c	" . . . . .		Br
2759	" —different die—variety reverse, with wreath . . . . .		Co
2760	" . . . . .		S
2761	" . . . . .		Al
2762	" . . . . .		Br
2763	Montgomery and St. Bernard Chapter No. 2 . . . . .	Bath . . . . .	Co
2764	Same . . . . .		S
2765	" . . . . .		Al
2766	" . . . . .		Br
2767	" . . . . .		Bz
2767a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath . . . . .		Co
2767b	" . . . . .		S
2767c	" . . . . .		Al
2767d	" . . . . .		Br
2768	New Jerusalem Chapter No. 3 . . . . .	Wiscasset . . . . .	Skl.Co
2768a	Same . . . . .		Skl.S
2769	" . . . . .		Skl.Oco
2770	" . . . . .		Skl.Bz
2771	Jerusalem Chapter No. 4 . . . . .	Hallowell . . . . .	Co
2772	Same . . . . .		S
2773	" . . . . .		Br
2774	" . . . . .		Bz
2775	York Chapter No. 5—(size 31) . . . . .	Saco . . . . .	Co
2776	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33 . . . . .		Co
2776a	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .		Co
2776b	" . . . . .		Al
2776c	" . . . . .		Br
2776d	" . . . . .		Bz
2776e	" . . . . .		Wm
2777	Mount Moriah Chapter No. 6—(size 33) . . . . .	Bangor . . . . .	Co
2778	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32 . . . . .		Co
2778a	" . . . . .		Al
2778b	" . . . . .		Br
2779	" . . . . .		Bz
2780	" —different die—variety reverse—chisel is headless . . . . .		Co
2781	" . . . . .		S
2782	" . . . . .		Al
2783	" . . . . .		Br
2783a	" —different die—variety reverse—chisel has head . . . . .		Co
NOTE: This Chapter is named for Mount Moriah, known as the "threshing floor of Ornan the Jebusite." Ornan was better known as Araunah, as three biblical references are made to him under this name, and only one as Ornan. Legend says that over this mountain in southeastern Jerusalem, the destroying angel seems to have been stationed. Here Abraham was supposed to have offered up his son, and here Solomon erected his Temple. Some writers do not agree with the story of Abraham, but Masons have always accepted it, and to them, as the site of the Temple, Mount Moriah is especially sacred. Combining with this the Abrahamic legend, they have given to Mount Moriah the appellation of "the ground floor of the Lodge" and assign it as the place where what are called "the three grand offerings;" were made.			
2784	Corinthian Chapter No. 7 . . . . .	Belfast . . . . .	Co
2784a	Same—different die—reverse No. 47—size 32 . . . . .		Co
2784b	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33 . . . . .		Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

MAINE—Continued

2785	King Solomon's Temple Chapter No. 8.....	Rockland.....	Skl.Co
2786	Same.....		Skl.Oco
2787	".....		Skl.Bz

NOTE: A description of the Temple of King Solomon would occupy a book in itself. No building in the world ever faintly approached its magnificence and we are told that the cost exceeded seventy-eight billions of dollars, in modern reckoning. Hundreds of thousands of men were employed for seven and one-half years. In these long after years we know that the Symbolism of Freemasonry rests upon or is derived from the "House of the Lord" at Jerusalem. So closely are the two connected, that to attempt to separate them one from the other would be fatal to the further existence of Masonry. Each Lodge is and must be a symbol of the Jewish Temple; each Master in the chair a representative of the Jewish King; and every Mason a personation of the Jewish workman. Thus must it ever be while Masonry endures. We must receive the myths and legends that connect it with the Temple, not indeed as historic facts, but as allegories; not as events that have really transpired, but as symbols; and must accept these allegories and these symbols for what their inventors really meant that they should be—the foundation of a science of morality. We cannot refrain from further quoting for the benefit of the Royal Craft; from "KING SOLOMON'S TEMPLE," by Companion Charles A. Conover 33°, Grand Secretary of the General Grand Chapter, U. S. A., "There are said to have been two Grand Lodges of Superexcellent Masons, with three brethren to superintend the work; six Lodges of Excellent Masons, with nine in each Lodge, including six Superexcellent Masons, who were Masters. There were eight Lodges of Masters with 300 in each, over which presided eight Grand Architects, with 16 Architects as Wardens.

The Grand Architects had besides a separate Lodge of their own, and in like manner the sixteen Architects formed a Lodge of their own at which none below that degree could be present. There were also 700 Lodges of Craftsmen, with 80 members in each, governed by Mark Masters, and twice the number of Mark men as Wardens, to distribute the marks by which the work of each Lodge was authenticated.

The perfect stones were received with acclamation, while those which were deficient were rejected with disdain. This arrangement proved a stimulus to exertion, which is said to account for the high finish the Temple subsequently acquired.

Certain men were employed to mark the materials as they came from the hands of the workmen in their respective Lodges in order that no false mark might be placed upon imperfect stones. These marks consisted of mathematical figures,—squares, angles, lines, and perpendiculars, afterward known as the Masonic secret alphabet or cipher. The two classes of Mark men had special Lodges, appropriated to their own degrees,—14 for Mark Masters, each consisting of 50 members, and 14 for Mark men, each consisting of 100 members."

2788	King Hiram Chapter No. 9.....	Lewiston.....	Co
2789	Same.....		Bz
2790	Eastern Chapter No. 10.....	Eastport.....	Co
177	Eagle Chapter No. 11.....	Westbrook.....	Oco
177A	Same.....		Bz
177B	" —different die—variety reverse.....		S
177C	" .....		Al
177D	" .....		Br
177E	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
177F	" .....		S
177G	" .....		Al
177H	" .....		Br
177I	" .....		Bz
177J	" .....		G
Obv. In the center an eagle, erect, and with extended wings; bearing in its beak the cord of a ribbon scroll inscribed: "A DAYS WAGES" Legend: EAGLE CHAPTER NO. 11, R.A.M. WEST-BROOK, ME.			
Rev. Similar to No. 58, and No. 71			
2791	Dunlap Chapter No. 12.....	China.....	Co
2792	Same—size 27.....		Bz
2793	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....		Co
2794	" .....		Bz
169	Greenleaf Chapter No. 13.....	Portland.....	Co
169A	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
169B	" .....		S

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

MAINE—Continued

169C	Same	Al
169D	"	Br
169E	"	Bz
169F	" —different die—reverse has wreath with die break	Co
169G	"	S
169H	"	Al
169I	"	Br
Obv. Within a circle a leaf. Above is "CHARTERED" and below, Jan. 25, 1862. Legend: GREEN-LEAF CHAPTER NO. 13, R.A.M. PORTLAND, ME.		
Rev. (Also appears as No. 70 on plate showing reverse dies) Within a circle a normal keystone. Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY. Last two words in exergue.		
2795	Saint Paul's Chapter No. 14—(size 32)..... Brunswick	Co
2795a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....	Co
90	Somerset Chapter No. 15..... Skowhegan	Co
90A	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Bz
Obv. Within a beaded circle a Delta or triangle. Within is the Ark of the Covenant with Cherubim overtopping the Mercy Seat. A network or veil forms the back-ground. Below the Delta is "INST. DEC. 1863, upon a ribbon scroll. Legend: SOMERSET CHAPTER NO. 15 R.A.M. SKOWHEGAN, MAINE. A small star before, between and after the last two words.		
Rev. Similar to No. 53, but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
2796	Washington Chapter No. 16..... Machias	Co
269	St. Croix Chapter No. 17..... Calais	Co
269A	Same	S
269B	"	Al
269C	"	Br
269D	" —different die—reverse without wreath.....	Co
269E	"	S
269F	"	Al
269G	"	Br
Obv. In the center, within a circle, a nine-pointed star, formed by three interlaced triangles. In the center in two lines, "NO."   "17." Above is INSTITUTED and below, FEB'Y 22, 1865 Legend: ST. CROIX ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER In exergue, CALAIS, ME.		
Rev. Same as No. 57		
NOTE: The star of nine points is the Grand Chapter jewel. It is formed by three triangles, interlaced, and was formerly a mystical symbol of health, and therefore of prosperity.		
2797	Lebanon Chapter No. 18..... Gardiner	Bz
2797a	Same—different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY" etc.....	Co
2797b	"	Al
2797c	"	Br
2797d	"	Bz
2798	Hancock Chapter No. 19..... Bucksport	Co
2799	Same	Bz
2800	Aroostook Chapter No. 20—(size 32)..... Houlton	Co
2801	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Bz
2801a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
2801b	"	Al
2801c	"	Br
2801d	"	Bz
NOTE: No's 2801b and 2801c are broken along the right edge.		
2802	Piscataquis Chapter No. 21—(size 33)..... Foxcroft	Co
2802a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
2802b	"	Al
2802c	"	Br
2802d	"	Bz
2802e	"	Wm

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**MAINE—Continued**

2803	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....	Bz
2803a	" —different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY" etc.....	Co
2803b	" .....	S
2803c	" .....	Al
2803d	" .....	Br
2803e	" .....	Bz
NOTE: Name of town changed to Dover Foxcroft.		
2804	Aurora Chapter No. 22—(size 30).....	Cornish..... Co
2805	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
2805a	" .....	S
2805b	" .....	Al
2805c	" .....	Br
2806	" —different die—variety reverse, with wreath.....	Co
2808	" .....	S
2809	" .....	Al
2810	" .....	Br
2811	Keystone Chapter No. 24.....	Camden..... Co
2812	St. Johns Chapter No. 25.....	Dexter..... Skl.Co
2813	Same.....	Skl.Oco
2814	Crescent Chapter No. 26.....	Pembroke..... Co
NOTE: Crescent appears on this Penny as "Crescent"		
2815	Drummond Chapter No. 27.....	Oakland..... Co
NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of JOSIAH HAYDEN DRUMMOND, a noted figure in American Masonry, and a great Masonic authority. He was Grand High Priest of Maine 1866-67 and General Grand High Priest of the General Grand Chapter, U. S. A., 1871. Born August 30, 1827. Died October 25, 1902.		
2816	Stevens Chapter No. 28.....	Newport..... Co
2817	Oxford Chapter No. 29.....	Norway..... Co
2817a	Same.....	S
2817b	" .....	Al
2817c	" .....	Br
2818	" —different die—variety reverse, with wreath.....	Co
2819	" .....	S
2820	" .....	Al
2821	" .....	Br
2822	Oriental Chapter No. 30—(size 33).....	Bridgton..... Co
2823	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
2824	" —different die—variety reverse—chisel has imperfect head.....	Co
2825	" .....	Bz
2826	" —different die—variety reverse—chisel is headless.....	Co
2827	" .....	S
2828	" .....	Al
2829	" .....	Br
2830	Acadia Chapter No. 31.....	Ellsworth..... Co
2831	Unity Chapter No. 32.....	South Berwick..... Co
2831a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—thin planchet.....	Co
2832	Murray Chapter No. 33.....	Kennebunk..... Co
2833	Androscoggin Chapter No. 34.....	Livermore Falls..... Co
2834	Cumberland Chapter No. 35.....	Yarmouth..... Co
2835	Winthrop Chapter No. 37—(size 33).....	Winthrop..... Co
2835a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
2835b	" .....	Al
2835c	" .....	Br
2835d	" .....	Bz

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## MAINE—Continued

2835e	Same.....	Wm
2836	" —different die—variety reverse—size 34.....	Co
2837	" .....	Bz
2838	Bradford Chapter No. 38.....	Co
2838a	Same—different die—reverse No. 71.....	Co
2839	Dirigo Chapter No. 39.....	Co
2840	Atlantic Chapter No. 40—(stock Penny).....	Co
2841	Turner Chapter No. 41.....	Co
2842	Ezra B. French Chapter No. 42.....	Skl.Co
2843	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Skl.S
2844	Cushnoc Chapter No. 43.....	Co
2845	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
2846	Franklin Chapter No. 44.....	Co
2847	St. George's Chapter No. 45.....	Co
2848	Henry Knox Chapter No. 47.....	Co
2849	Same—size 30.....	Bz
2850	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
2850a	" .....	Bz
2851	" —different die—variety reverse—chisel is headless.....	Co
2852	" .....	S
2853	" .....	Al
2854	" .....	Br
2855	Garfield Chapter No. 48.....	Co
2856	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Bz
2857	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Bz
2858	Mt. Horeb Chapter No. 49—(size 31).....	Co
2859	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Bz
2860	Mt. Kebo Chapter No. 50.....	Co
2861	St. Andrews Chapter No. 51.....	Co
2862	Teconnet Chapter No. 52.....	Skl.Co
2863	Same.....	Skl.Bz
2864	" —different die—Penny.....	Co
2865	" .....	Br
NOTE: No. 2864 bears the following "Mark" in the proper place: "T.I.C." and in exergue the date "1876."		
No. 2865 bears as a "Mark" a large star.		
2866	Warren Chapter No. 53.....	Skl.Co
2867	Same.....	Skl.Bz
2868	White Rose Chapter No. 54.....	Co
2869	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
NOTE: The symbolism of the rose among the ancients was twofold. First, dedicated to Venus as the goddess of love, it became the symbol of secrecy and hence the expression sub rosa (under the rose) to indicate that which was spoken in confidence. Second, it was dedicated to Venus as the personification of the generative energy of nature, and became the symbol of immortality.		
2870	Pentecost Chapter No. 55.....	Co
2871	Same—size 30.....	Bz
2872	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Bz
2873	Rumford Chapter No. 56.....	Co
2874	Ira Berry Chapter No. 57—(size 34).....	Bz
2875	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
2876	" .....	Br
2877	" .....	Bz
2878	Searsport Chapter No. 58.....	Co
2879	Pine Tree Chapter No. 59.....	Co
2880	Mt. Katahdin Chapter No. 60.....	Co

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**MAINE—Continued**

2881	Minnewaukon Chapter No. 61.....	Sedgwick.....	Co
2882	Rabboni Chapter No. 62.....	Brownville.....	Co
2883	Same.....		S
2884	".....		Al
2885	".....		Br
2885a	".....		Bz
2886	Emeth Chapter No. 63.....	Richmond.....	Co
NOTE: Emeth, one of the words in the high degrees, signifies <i>integrity, fidelity, firmness,</i> and constancy in keeping a promise, and especially TRUTH as opposed to falsehood.			
2887	Daniel Randall Chapter No. 65.....	Island Falls.....	Co
2888	Mount Mansell Chapter No. 66.....	Southwest Harbor.....	Co
2889	Bingham Chapter No. 67.....	Bingham.....	Co
2890	Same.....		Bz
2890a	" —different die—reverse has "ONE PENNY" etc.....		Co
2890b	".....		Al
2890c	".....		Br
2890d	".....		Bz
2890e	".....		Wm
2891	Old Town Chapter No. 68.....	Old Town.....	Co
2892	Medomak Chapter No. 69.....	Waldoboro.....	Co
2893	Hiram Chapter No. 70.....	South Portland.....	Co
2894	Mt. Sinai Chapter No. 71.....	Portland.....	Co

All Chapters fully represented.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF MAINE** was organized February 7, 1821. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Maine was 17,398.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Charles B. Davis 33°.....M. E. Grand Secretary  
M. E. Grand High Priest 1912



# MARYLAND

2895	Concordia Chapter No. 1.....	Baltimore.....	Co
2895a	Same—different die—reverse has “ONE   PENNY” only.....		Co
2895b	“.....		S
2895c	“.....		Al
2895d	“.....		Br
2895e	“.....		Bz
2896	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Bz
NOTE: This Chapter was instituted April 9th, 1787.			
2897	Phoenix Chapter No. 7.....	Baltimore.....	Co
2898	Same.....		S
2899	“.....		Al
2900	“.....		Br
2900a	“.....		Bz
2900b	“ —different die—reverse has no wreath.....		Co
2900c	“.....		S
2900d	“.....		Al
2900e	“.....		Br
2900f	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
Obv. Within a circle and high in the field, “BALTIMORE,   MD. Legend: PHOENIX CHAPTER NO. 7, R.A.M. In exergue, smaller letters; ORGANIZED 1816.			
Rev. Same as No. 57, with and without wreath.			
2901	Jerusalem Chapter No. 9—(size 33).....	Baltimore.....	Co
2901a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
2901b	“.....		Al
2901c	“.....		Br
2901d	“.....		Bz
2901e	“.....		Wm
2902	“ —different die—variety reverse—size 32.....		Co
2903	“.....		Bz
2904	“ —Commemorative Penny.....		Skl.S
Obv. In the center in six lines: ONE   HUNDREDTH   ANNIVERSARY   SOUVENIR   NOVEMBER 14TH   1920 Above in a semi-circular line is “CONSTITUTED NOVEMBER 14TH.” and below, near exergue, is “1820” Legend: JERUSALEM CHAPTER NO. 9, R.A.M. In exergue, smaller letters, BALTIMORE, MD.			
Rev. Same as No. 331			
2905	Chesapeake Chapter No. 17—(size 33).....	Salisbury.....	Bz
2905a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
2905b	“.....		Al
2905c	“.....		Br
2905d	“.....		Bz
2905e	“.....		Wm
2906	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....		Bz
Obv. Same as No. 188			
Rev. Type of No. 58			
A2807	Salem Chapter No. 18—(size 32).....	Cumberland.....	Co
A2808	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
A2809	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—error in die.....		Co
A2809a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
NOTE: In No. A2809 and A2809a the abbreviation for “MD” appears as “MO.”			
A2810	St. John’s Chapter No. 19.....	Baltimore.....	Co
Obv. Similar to No. 102, but nothing appears between the quartering and the motto. A Rod appears below the Ark of the Covenant and the wings of the Cherubim meet.			
Rev. In the center a keystone bearing the usual mark. Above is a blank scroll, evidently meant for inscription of the owner’s name; and below is “ONE PENNY”			

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

MARYLAND—Continued

A2811	Adoniram Chapter No. 21—(size 33).....	Baltimore.....	Co
A2812	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....		Co
A2813	".....		S
A2814	".....		Br
A2815	".....		Bz
A2816	Talbot Chapter No. 22.....	Easton.....	Skl.Co
A2817	Same—different die—variety obverse—smaller letters.....		Skl.Co
A2818	".....		Skl.Oco
A2819	".....		Skl.S
A2820	".....		Skl.Bz
A2821	Enoch Chapter No. 23.....	Frederick.....	S
A2822	Mt. Vernon Chapter No. 25.....	Annapolis.....	Co
A2823	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
A2824	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
A2825	".....		Bz
A2826	Ohr Chapter No. 26—(size 32).....	Frostburg.....	Co
A2827	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
A2828	Ithiel Chapter No. 27.....	Hagerstown.....	Skl.Oco
A2829	Same—different die—Penny.....		Co
A2830	".....		Bz
A2831	" —error in die.....		Bz
NOTE: In No. A2831 "MD" appears as "IND."			
NOTE 2: Ithiel means literally "a Benjaminite" It is a word of uncertain significance.			
212	Druid Chapter No. 28.....	Baltimore.....	Co
212A	Same.....		Bz
Obv. In the lower field the substitute Ark. Above in three lines: NO. 28   BALTIMORE MD.   NOV. 11TH. 1872 which supplements the legend: DRUID ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER. The lower field is blank.			
Rev. Type of No. 53, with "ONE" above, and "PENNY" below keystone.			
A2832	Hayward Chapter No. 29.....	Cambridge.....	Co
A2833	Same—different die—variety reverse—three rings on handle of mallet.....		Bz
A2833a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
A2833b	".....		Oco
A2833c	".....		Al
A2833d	".....		Br
A2833e	".....		Wm
A2834	Garfield Chapter No. 30.....	Lonaconing.....	Co
A2835	Carroll Chapter No. 31.....	Westminster.....	Co
A2836	Same.....		Bz
A2837	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
A2839	".....		Bz
A2840	Keystone Chapter No. 32—(size 32).....	Hyattsville.....	Co
A2840a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
A2841	Jas. F. Allen Chapter No. 33.....	Rockville.....	Co
Obv. Similar to No. 115, but a triangle replaces the equilateral triangle, almost invariably used.			
Rev. Similar to No. 64, but without chisel and mallet.			
NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of JAMES F. ALLEN, Grand High Priest of Maryland, 1905			
A2842	Cecil Chapter No. 34.....	Elkton.....	Skl.Co
A2842a	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Skl.Co
Rev. In the center a normal keystone, with ornaments to left and the date "1896" to the right. Legend: CECIL ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER No. 34 In exergue ELKTON. MD., with star to left and right.			
Obv. An imitation of a Jewish Shekel, apparently of the fifth year. It is exceedingly doubtful that there ever was such a coinage, but the Jewish Encyclopedia is authority that there was a coin made for that year. This subject is further discussed in the article on Shekels appearing as a note under Rochester Chapter No. 137 of Michigan, q.v.			

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**MARYLAND—Continued**

<b>A2844</b>	<b>Zeradathah Chapter No. 35</b> .....	<b>Laurel</b> .....	<b>Co</b>
<b>A2845</b>	<b>Same</b> .....		<b>S</b>
<b>A2846</b>	<b>"</b> .....		<b>Br</b>
<b>A2847</b>	<b>"</b> .....		<b>Bz</b>
	Obv. High in the field in two lines is "NO. 35   LAUREL, MD." which supplements the legend: ZEREDATHAH R. A. CHAPTER. The lower field is blank.		
	Rev. Type of No. 58		
	NOTE: Zeradathah is the name given to the clay grounds where Hiram Abif is said to have cast the brazen utensils for the use of the Temple. The grounds were situated between Zeradathah and Succoth and lie about thirty-five miles northeast of Jerusalem. The Masonic tradition concerning the casting of the utensils and pillars is based on various Biblical passages. (1 Kings VII-46; 2 Chron. IV-17.)		
<b>A2848</b>	<b>Edenton Chapter No. 36</b> .....	<b>Denton</b> .....	<b>Co</b>
<b>A2849</b>	<b>Maryland Chapter No. 38</b> .....	<b>Kensington</b> .....	<b>Co</b>
<b>A2850</b>	<b>Same</b> .....		<b>Oco</b>
<b>A2851</b>	<b>"</b> .....		<b>Br</b>
<b>A2852</b>	<b>"</b> .....		<b>Bz</b>
<b>A2853</b>	<b>Belvidere Chapter No. 39</b> .....	<b>Arlington</b> .....	<b>Co</b>
<b>A2854</b>	<b>Baltimore Chapter No. 40</b> .....	<b>Baltimore</b> .....	<b>Co</b>
<b>A2855</b>	<b>Same</b> .....		<b>Bz</b>
<b>A2856</b>	<b>Doric Chapter No. 41</b> .....	<b>Pocomoke City</b> .....	<b>Skl.Co</b>
<b>A2857</b>	<b>Same</b> .....		<b>Skl.S</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>Tuscan Chapter No. 42</b> .....	<b>Baltimore</b> .....	<b>Co</b>
	Obv. Within a circle "ONE   PENNY." In the second circle is "CONSTITUTED" above, and "DEC. 9- 1924" below, with a star between. Legend: TUSCAN R. A. CHAPTER NO. 42 BALTIMORE, M. D.		
	Rev. Same as No. 51		
	NOTE: "MD." appears as given above "M.D."		
<b>A2858</b>	<b>Harford Chapter No. 43</b> .....	<b>Aberdeen</b> .....	<b>Skl.S</b>
<b>A2859</b>	<b>Same—different die—Penny</b> .....		<b>Co</b>

All Chapters fully represented.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF MARYLAND** was organized June 4, 1797 by  
Lodges and on May 9, 1807 by three Chapters under the General Grand Chapter.  
On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Maryland was 9,494.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

**Gustav A. Eitel K.C.C.H.**.....**M. E. Grand Secretary**  
**M. E. Grand High Priest 1912**



# MASSACHUSETTS

A2860	Adoniram Chapter	New Bedford	Skl.S
A2861	Amherst Chapter	Amherst	Co
A2862	Same—different die—variety obverse		Co
NOTE: No. 2862 presented by Companion E. W. Williams of Chicago.			
A2863	Amity Chapter	Beverly	Co
A2864	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
A2865	Bancroft Chapter	Ayer	Skl.S
323	Belmont Chapter	Boston	Skl.Co
Obv. In the center a keystone normal. Above is BELMONT, and below, R.A.C. To the left in a curved line, "INST. OCT.", and to the right in a curved line, "13th, 1920."			
Rev. Same as No. 331			
A2866	Berkshire Chapter	Pittsfield	Skl.S
A2867	Bethsaida Chapter	Everett	Co
A2868	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
A2869	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
A2870	"		Bz
A2870a	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
A2870b	"		Oco
A2870c	"		Al
A2870d	"		Br
A2870e	"		Wm
NOTE: Bethsaida, or literally the "house of the fishers" was a town just south of Lake Semechonitis. Jesus and His disciples withdrew to this town to escape Herod. It was the home of Philip, Andrew and Peter.			
96	Cambridge Chapter	Cambridge	Co
96A	Same		S
Obv. Legend: CAMBRIDGE ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER In exergue, 1864 The field is blank.			
Rev. A normal keystone filling the entire field.			
A2871	Clinton Chapter	Clinton	Co
A2872	Same		Br
A2873	Composite Chapter	North Adams	Co
A2874	Same		Bz
A2875	" —different die		Skl.S
A2876	"		Skl.Bz
A2877	"		Skl.G
A2878	Concord Chapter	Framingham	Co
A2879	Corinthian Chapter	Adams	Co
A2880	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
A2881	Crescent Chapter	Orange	Co
A2882	Same—size 33		Bz
A2883	" —different die—variety reverse—size 30		Co
A2884	"		Br
A2885	Dorchester Chapter	Dorchester	S
Obv. Same as No. 96			
Rev. Same as No. 96			
A2886	Doric Chapter	Southbridge	Co
A2886a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
A2886b	"		Al
A2886c	"		Br
A2886d	"		Bz
A2886e	"		Wm
A2887	Eureka Chapter	Worcester	Co

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

A2888	Evening Star Chapter.....	Westfield.....	Skl.Oco
A2888a	Same.....		Skl.S
A2889	" —different die—variety obverse, slight variety reverse.....		Skl.S
NOTE: These two shekels are a good example of the wide variance caused by different die-makers, without any knowledge of Hebrew, trying to imitate the characters.			
276	Fairhaven Chapter.....	Fairhaven.....	Co
276A	Same.....		G
Obv. Within a circle a lighthouse in the foreground. To the left background a steamship; and to the right background a sailing vessel. Legend: FAIRHAVEN ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER. FAIRHAVEN, MASS.			
Rev. Type of No. 58			
154	Fall River Chapter.....	Fall River.....	Co
154A	Same—size 40.....		Bz
Obv. Within a circle a radiant Delta, enclosing a Triple Tau. Legend: FALL RIVER ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER MASS. In exergue, CHARTERED, 1864, with small star to left and right.			
Rev. In the center a normal keystone with "ONE PENNY" above.			
A2890	Franklin Chapter.....	Greenfield.....	Skl.S
A2891	Gardner Chapter.....	Gardner.....	Co
A2892	Hampden Chapter.....	Palmer.....	Skl.S
A2893	Harmony Chapter—(copper cent).....	Bridgewater.....	Co
A2894	Hebron Chapter.....	Norwood.....	Co
A2895	Same.....		Oco
A2896	".....		S
A2897	".....		Br
A2898	".....		Bz
A2899	Henry J. Mills Chapter—(size 30).....	Saugus.....	Co
A2900	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Gs
Obv. In a central circle a pot, with raised handle having in the center the date "1642". In the second circle is inscribed: CONSTITUTED DECEMBER 29, and at the bottom, 1920			
Legend: HENRY J. MILLS ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER In exergue, SAUGUS, MASS., with small star to left and right.			
Rev. Type of No. 58.			
A2901	Holten Chapter—(size 32).....	Danvers.....	Co
A2902	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
Obv. Same as No. 116.			
Rev. Similar to No. 64, but without mallet and chisel.			
NOTE: JOHN ALBERT BLAKE 33°, General Grand High Priest, the General Grand Chapter, R.A.M. U. S. A., was a member of this Chapter. Succeeding the lamented Dr. Kuhn in 1924 he continued to serve as General Grand High Priest until his death. Grand High Priest of Massachusetts 1891-1893, he also held many other distinguished positions. Born April 15, 1843. Died November 27, 1926.			
A2903	Houghton Chapter.....	Marlborough.....	Co
A2904	Same.....		Bz
A2904a	" —different die—reverse has "ONE   PENNY" only.....		Co
A2904b	".....		S
A2904c	".....		Al
A2904d	".....		Br
A2904e	".....		Bz
A2905	Isle of The Sea Chapter—(size 33).....	Nantucket.....	Skl.Co
Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Legend: ISLE OF THE SEA ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER. NANTUCKET, MASS.			
Rev. Same as No. 503.			
NOTE: This Penny bears the "Mark" of Companion W. W. Neifert, whose name is engraved in the head of the keystone, and the date (probably the year exalted) 1891; in the base. The "Mark" is a diamond enclosing the letter "N."			

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**MASSACHUSETTS—Continued**

A2906	Ipswich Chapter . . . . .	Ipswich . . . . .	Co
2907	Same . . . . .		S
2908	" . . . . .		Br
2909	" . . . . .		Bz
2910	James Rogerson Chapter . . . . .	Easthampton . . . . .	Skl.S
NOTE: This Chapter was named in honor of JAMES ROGERSON, who was born at Borgland, Dumfries, Scotland on Oct. 13, 1844. A faithful and efficient member of Northampton R. A. Chapter, his quiet and unselfish life, devoted in so many ways to the upbuilding of the Work, earned the right to have this Chapter named for him.			
2911	Joseph Warren Chapter . . . . .	Provincetown . . . . .	Skl.Co
NOTE: Same obv. and rev. as Isle of The Sea Chapter.			
NOTE 2: This Chapter named in honor of that fiery patriot GENERAL JOSEPH WARREN. Born at Roxbury he was President of the Massachusetts Congress in 1774 and took a leading part in the battle of Lexington. Initiated in St. Andrew's Lodge of Boston September 30, 1761 he became Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts in 1770. The world famous Bunker Hill monument was erected in honor of this Brother.			
2912	Keystone Chapter . . . . .	Foxboro . . . . .	Co
2913	King Cyrus Chapter . . . . .	Newburyport . . . . .	Co
2914	Same . . . . .		Bz
2914a	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .		Co
2914b	" . . . . .		Al
2914c	" . . . . .		Br
2914d	" . . . . .		Bz
2914e	" . . . . .		Wm
NOTE: This Chapter was constituted July 9th, 1790., and was one of the trio which joined in the organization of the General Grand Chapter, at first called "the Grand Chapter of The Northern States of America" It is certain that in October 1797, Thomas Smith Webb visited Boston and on the 20th., conferred the Mark Master Degree on Benjamin Hurd, Jr. Four days later Webb conferred the Most Excellent Master Degree" after his manner; on Johnathan Gage and Joshua Greenleaf of Newburyport Chapter. King Cyrus Chapter grew out of St. Peter's Lodge and derived its authority from the "Ancients" (Dermott.) Unfortunately the early records of this Chapter were destroyed by fire and now date from March 10, 1800.			
249	King Hiram Chapter . . . . .	Attleboro . . . . .	Co
249A	Same . . . . .		Oco
249B	" . . . . .		Bz
Obv. In the center a naked bust of KING HIRAM, facing right. Legend: KING HIRAM ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER ATTLEBORO, MASS.			
Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Inscription: CHARTERED MAR. 7, 1876 In exergue, ONE PENNY.			
NOTE: The name "Hiram" (or "Huram") is one so closely woven in the very Foundation of Masonry that any attempt to edit complete notes would fill a volume of its own. The name itself, if taken and accepted according to the true value of the Hebrew letters, is <i>Khuram</i> or <i>Khurum</i> . The literal meaning is "Noble-born." His reign overlapped the last of David's and part of Solomon's. According to some Biblical authorities he was a son of Abibaal, and reigned thirty-four years—dying at the age of fifty-three. His reign constitutes the Golden Age of the history of Phoenicia. It is said that for his services in building the Temple, King Solomon offered him twenty cities in Galilee, which Hiram declined. But all historians agree that the relations between the two were intimate and friendly and so continued throughout their days. We also learn that Hiram supplied King David with "Cedar trees and carpenters and masons and they built David a house." (II Sam. V-II). When Solomon began to prepare for building the Temple he sent for assistance from the old friend of his father, who replied in the following words (see First Kings V 8-9): "I will do thy desire concerning timber of cedar and timber of fir. My servants shall bring them down from Lebanon unto the sea and I will convey them by sea in floats unto the place that thou shalt appoint me and will cause them to be discharged there and thou shalt receive them and thou shalt accomplish my desire in giving food for my household." Solomon gave King Hiram 20,000 measures of wheat and 1,500,000 gallons of oil and after the Temple was finished presented him twenty cities in Galilee, but when King Hiram inspected these places he was dissatisfied and called them "The Land of Cabal" which means barren, desolate, and reproachfully remarked to Solomon, "Are these, my brother, the lands which you have given me?" On this incident the Scottish Rite Masons have founded the Sixth Degree. Anderson says "The tradition is that King Hiram had been Grand Master of All Masons"			

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

- 2915 King Solomon's Chapter.....Warren..... Co  
 NOTE: The life of SOLOMON, KING OF ISRAEL; like that of Hiram of Tyre is so interwoven with all legends, precepts, traditions, history and TRUTHS of Masonry that the writer cannot do justice to the subject within this limited space. It must therefore be left to those competent authorities, many of whom have devoted almost a life time to this single subject. Solomon ascended the throne of his kingdom 2989 years after the creation of the world and more than a thousand years before the Christian era.
- 2915a Kingsway Chapter—(stock Penny).....West Springfield... Co  
 2915b Leominster Chapter.....Leominster..... Skl.S  
 2916 Menotomy Chapter.....Arlington..... Co  
 Obv. Same as No. 450  
 Rev. Type of No. 58
- 2916a Miller Chapter—(stock Penny).....Franklin..... Co  
 2917 Monument Chapter.....Great Barrington.. Co  
 2918 Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse..... Co  
 195 Morning Star Chapter.....Springfield..... Bz  
 Obv. Within a depressed circle, rocks and bushes by the ocean shore. Beyond the water, in the back-ground is the morning sun, half risen. In the second circle is inscribed: INSTITUTED, and at the bottom, JUNE 17, 1817 Legend: MORNING STAR ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER. SPRINGFIELD, MASS.  
 Rev. In the center a normal keystone, surrounded by a dotted outline. Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY. In exergue, ONE PENNY  
 NOTE: Companion Douglas Crook, E.H.P. of this Chapter writes: "The design on the obverse of the Mark Penny of this Chapter is a copy of the seal of the Chapter, which has been in use for over one hundred years."
- 2919 Mt. Holyoke Chapter.....Holyoke..... Al  
 Obv. Same as No. 127  
 Rev. Same as No. 127
- 2920 Mount Horeb Chapter.....Lowell..... Co  
 2921 Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse..... Co  
 2921a " —different die—variety obverse and reverse..... Co  
 NOTE: Grand Secretary Sewall writes: "It is interesting to note that Mt. Horeb Chapter has contributed three Grand High Priests to the Grand Chapter of Massachusetts, M. E. Arthur G. Pollard, M. E. Arthur D. Prince and M. E. Harry G. Pollard. The latter is a son of Companion Arthur G. Pollard. At the present time Arthur G. Pollard is the Senior and Harry G. Pollard the Junior Grand High Priest of this Grand Jurisdiction living. M. E. Arthur G. Pollard at the Triennial of the General Grand Chapter at Little Rock, Arkansas, in 1903, was elected General Grand High Priest for the ensuing three years. M. E. Arthur D. Prince is also Past Grand Master of Masons of Massachusetts."
- 2922 Mount Lebanon Chapter.....Milford..... Co  
 2923 Mt. Sinai Chapter.....Lawrence..... Co  
 2924 Mt. Vernon Chapter.....Roxbury..... Co  
 2925 Same..... Bz  
 2926 " —thin planchet..... Co  
 Obv. Similar to No. 188 but with inscription.  
 Rev. Type of No. 58.
- 2926a " —different die—reverse has "ONE | PENNY" only..... Co  
 2926b "..... S  
 2926c "..... Al  
 2926d "..... Br  
 2926e "..... Bz
- 2927 Mt. Wollaston Chapter.....Wollaston..... Skl.S  
 170 Mount Zion Chapter.....Stoughton..... Bz  
 Obv. Within a circle an altar surmounted by a miter. To the left an unusual type of chisel and on the right a mallet. Legend: MOUNT ZION ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER STOUGH-TON, MASS.  
 Rev. Type of No. 62 but without mallet and chisel



MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

2928	Mystic Chapter.....	Medford.....	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 102 and 105, but no platform or scroll. The motto is in a straight line. Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Above is "THE AMOUNT OF MY WAGES" and below, "ONE PENNY" Same as No. 207A.		
230	Newton Chapter.....	Newtonville.....	Co
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a square standing upon a point. The square is surrounded by rays and encloses a circle which in turn encloses a Triple Tau. Legend: NEWTON CHAPTER R. A. M. NEWTONVILLE, MASS. A small star before and after the last two words. Rev. Same as No. 225		
2928a	Norfolk Chapter—(size 33).....	Hyde Park.....	Bz
2929	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....		Co
2930	".....		S
2931	".....		Al
2932	".....		Br
2933	".....		Bz
2934	Northampton Chapter—(size 32).....	Northampton.....	Co
2935	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....		Co
	NOTE: No. 2935 gives no location or state.		
2935a	North Star Chapter.....	Winchendon.....	Co
	(American Penny used since organization in 1872).		
2936	Old Colony Chapter.....	Middleborough.....	Co
2937	Same.....		Bz
2938	Orient Chapter.....	Hyannis.....	Skl.Co
2939	Same.....		Skl.Oco
2940	".....		Skl.Bz
2941	Parker Chapter.....	Natick.....	Co
2942	Same.....		Bz
2942a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
2942b	".....		S
2942c	".....		Al
2942d	".....		Br
2942e	".....		Bz
220	Pentalpha Chapter.....	Weymouth.....	Bz
	Obv. Within a circle a rayed star of eight points formed by placing one square upon another. This encloses a circle and six-pointed star or Seal of Solomon. Legend: PENTALPHA R. A. CHAPTER WEYMOUTH, MASS. A.I. 2400. Rev. Same as No. 225 NOTE: While this Chapter is named "PENTALPHA" the stars on the Penny are not Pentalphas, as the later has only five points.		
2943	Pentucket Chapter.....	Haverhill.....	Co
2944	Same.....		Bz
2945	" —die error.....		Bz
	NOTE: No. 2945 was evidently struck "off center" causing all the margin to be at the top.		
2946	Pilgrim Chapter.....	Abington.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle an arch, supported by two pillars, and having a keystone in the proper place. The keystone bears a small letter "P" Between the pillars is a censer, from which incense issues. Above the arch is the inscription: CHARTERED DEC. 10, 5861. Legend: PILGRIM ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER ABINGTON, MASS. Rev. Same as No. 50		
207	Rabboni Chapter.....	North Attleboro...	Co
207A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Co
	Obv. Within a circle a cut of Christ and Mary at the tomb. Legend: RABBONI ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NORTH ATTLEBORO, MASS. Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Above is "THE AMOUNT OF MY WAGES" and below, "ONE PENNY." NOTE: The word Rabboni or literally, <i>my Master</i> , is equivalent to the pure Hebrew, <i>Adoni</i> . It occurs only once in the new Testament (John XX:16), where Mary at the tomb said "Rabboni" which is to say, "Master" A large number of R. A. Chapters have adopted this name but the Masonic myth in the "Most Excellent Master Degree" is an acceptance that it was the title addressed by the Queen of Sheba to King Solomon on beholding the splendor and magnificence of the Temple. This wants the elements of plausibility, inasmuch as the word was not in use in the time of Solomon.		

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

2947	Reading Chapter—(size 33).....	Reading.....	Co
2948	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31.....		Co
2949	“ —different die—variety reverse—chisel has imperfect head.....		Co
2950	“ —different die—variety reverse—chisel is headless.....		Co
2952	“ —different die—variety reverse—larger lettering.....		S
2953	“ .....		Al
2954	“ .....		Br
2955	“ .....		Bz
289	“ —keystone shaped planchet, with rings and chain.....		S
	Obv. High in the field a radiant double circle, with depressed center. It bears between the circles the inscription: CHARTERED 1872. Above is “READING,” to the left “R” and to the right “A” Below in three lines, the first one curved: “CHAPTER   READING   MASS. The rays are fine, but extend over the entire field from the double circle to the inner edge, which is beaded.		
	Rev. Inscription in four lines: 50TH   ANNIVERSARY   — JUNE —   1922. Below is an olive sprig, and at the bottom in tiny letters, the maker’s name.		
129	Roslindale Chapter.....	Roslindale.....	Wm
	Obv. In the center, two Composite pillars supporting an arch. Between the pillars is a Temple, and below is the inscription: JUNE 9 1922 Legend: ROSLINDALE ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER MASS.		
	Rev. A normal keystone filling the entire field.		
153	St. Andrew’s Chapter.....	Boston.....	Bz
153A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Bz
	Obv. In the center the seal of the Chapter, Cherubim standing between the handles of the Ark of the Covenant. Their wings point downward and inward, crossing each other above the Ark. Below in two lines is the date, AUGUST 12   1769. Legend: ST. ANDREW’S ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER In exergue, BOSTON, MASS., with an asterisk to left and right.		
	Rev. Within a circle a triple Delta forming a nine-pointed star enclosing the Cross of Saint Andrew within a circle. Three pointed ornaments are attached to the inner edge of the large circle, dividing it into three spaces. Inscription: 125TH ANNIVERSARY. In exergue, 1769 : 1894., with a small cross to left and right.		
	NOTE 1: Strictly speaking this is a commemorative medal and not a Mark Penny.		
	NOTE 2: The history of this old Chapter is of such interest and importance that much space might easily be devoted to it. The reader is referred to the two volumes published in 1882 by Companion Alfred F. Chapman, who was General Grand High Priest in 1883-86. Also to the briefer history given by Charles A. Conover 33°, General Grand Secretary; in his “Origin and Development of the Royal Arch Degree. (1924)		
	NOTE 3: PAUL REVERE, noted American patriot, was a member of this Chapter. He received the then Chapter degrees (Excellent, Super Excellent and Royal Arch) on December 11, 1769. The probabilities are that St. Andrew’s Lodge conferred the Royal Arch degrees, as they often did in those days, because the records show that he was admitted to St. Andrew’s Chapter on January 9, 1770. He was made a Mason in the Lodge of St. Andrews Sept. 4, 1760 and raised Jan. 24, 1761. Master 1770-71; 1777-79 and 1780-82. Charter member of Rising States Lodge and Master in 1784. Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts 1794-1797.		
153B	“ —different die.....		Skl.S
	Obv. In the center the figure of Saint Andrew, his arms enfolding the cross which bears his name, below the figure to left and right is a wreath of thistles. Legend: ST. ANDREW’S R.A.C. INSTITUTED AUG. 12-1769 In exergue, BOSTON		
	Rev. Same as No. 331.		
2956	St. Elmo Chapter.....	Whitinsville.....	Co
2957	Same—different die—variety reverse—chisel has imperfect head.....		Co
2958	“ .....		Bz
2959	“ —different die—variety reverse—chisel is headless.....		Co
2960	“ —different die—variety reverse—larger letters on keystone.....		S
2962	“ .....		Al
2963	“ .....		Br
2964	“ —different die.....		Skl.Co
2965	“ .....		Skl.Oco
2966	“ .....		Skl.Bz
211	St. John’s Chapter.....	E. Boston.....	Co

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

211A	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
	Obv. In the center a double triangle enclosing an outlined Triple Tau. On the upper arm of the Triple Tau is inscribed: "ONE" and between the two lower arms, "PENNY" To the left is "INSTITUTED", to the right, "1854". Legend: ST. JOHN'S R. A. CHAPTER E. BOSTON, MASS. The last three letters are smaller.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone, with chisel and mallet to left and right.	
	NOTE: St. John the Baptist is one of the patron saints of Freemasonry, and at one time, indeed, the only one, the name of St. John the Evangelist having been introduced subsequent to the Sixteenth Century. His festival occurs on the 24th of June, and is very generally celebrated by the Masonic Fraternity. Dalcho ( <i>Ahim.Res.</i> ) says that "the stern integrity of St. John the Baptist, which induced him to forego every minor consideration in discharging the obligations he owed to God; the unshaken firmness with which he met martyrdom rather than betray his duty to his Master; his steady reproof of vice, and continued preaching of repentance and virtue, make him a fit patron of the Masonic institution."	
	NOTE 2: The festival of St. John the Evangelist is celebrated the 27th day of December.	
211b	" —different die (not illustrated)—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
211c	" .....	S
211d	" .....	Al
211e	" .....	Br
211f	" .....	Bz
2967	St. Mark's Chapter.....Taunton.....	Co
2968	Same.....	S
2969	" .....	Al
2970	" .....	Br
2971	" .....	Bz
2972	" .....	Gs
95	St. Matthew's Chapter.....South Boston.....	Co
95A	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
95B	" .....	S
95C	" .....	Al
95D	" .....	Br
95E	" .....	Bz
95F	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
	Obv. A circle enclosing a blank field. Above is "ST. MATTHEW'S and below ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER"	
	Rev. Type of No. 58 and others.	
2973	St. Pauls Chapter.....Boston.....	Co
2974	Same.....	Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 96	
	Rev. A normal keystone filling the entire field.	
	NOTE: LEON M. ABBOTT 33°, M. P. Sovereign Grand Commander the Supreme Council A.A.S.R., N.M.J.; is a member and Past High Priest of this Chapter. Companion Abbott was born at Richmond, N. H., August 28, 1867 and has been an active and distinguished Mason for more than a quarter of century. Entered in Columbian Lodge A. F. & A. M. April 5, 1894. Passed May 3, 1894. Raised June 7, 1894. Worshipful Master 1906-1907. Senior Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, 1913. Grand Master 1917-1918-1919. Exalted in St. Paul's R. A. Chapter February 20, 1894. High Priest 1907. Received Super-Excellent Degree, Boston Council R. & S. M., March 26, 1896. Knighted in Boston Commandery K. T., February 20, 1895. Thrice Potent Master of Boston Lafayette Lodge of Perfection; elected February 5, 1904, serving 1904-1905-1906. Received 32° in Massachusetts Consistory, February 28, 1896. Received the 33° Honorary, September 18, 1906. Elected an active member September 23, 1909; and Lieutenant Grand Commander in September, 1911. On September 22, 1921 he was elected M. P. Sovereign Grand Commander, and is widely known throughout the world for his services in that high office.	
2975	St. Stephens Chapter—(with ring).....Quincy.....	Skl.S
2976	Same—different die—variety obverse.....	Skl.Co
2977	" .....	Skl.Oco
2978	" .....	Skl.S
2979	" —different die—variety obverse.....	Skl.Oco
2980	" .....	Skl.G

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

2981	Samoset Chapter	Plymouth	Co
2982	Satucket Chapter	Brockton	Co
2983	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
2984	Royal Arch Chapter of The Shekinah—(size 33)	Chelsea	Co
2984a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32		Oco
12	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30		Wm
	Obv. Within a circle is “ONE   PENNY. Above ONE is “INSTITUTED” and below PENNY is DEC. 27, 1855; in smaller letters. Legend: ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER OF THE SHEKINAH CHELSEA, MASS.		
	Rev. Same as No. 111, but with chisel and mallet.		
267	Royal Arch Chapter of The Signet	Charlestown	Co
	Obv. In the center the Signet of Zerubbabel, crossed at the center by a Key. Below, in two lines: CHARTERED   1868 Legend: R.A. CHAPTER OF THE SIGNET. CHARLESTOWN, MASS.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Above, “THE AMOUNT OF MY WAGES” and below, ONE PENNY. Same as No. 207 A		
	NOTE: The SIGNET of Zerubbabel, used in the ritual of the Royal Arch Degree, is also there called the <i>Signet of Truth</i> , to indicate that the neophyte who brings it to the Grand Council is in search of Divine Truth, and to give to him the promise that he will by its power speedily obtain his reward in the possession of that for which he is seeking. The Signet of Truth is presented to the aspirant to assure him that he is advancing in his progress to the attainment of truth, and that he is thus invested with the power to pursue the search. While many Chapters depart far from the correct interpretation and usage, the Signet is and always has been a finger ring, and it should be so represented in the ceremonies of the Chapter.		
	NOTE 2: The KEY, says Dr. Oliver “is one of the most important symbols of Freemasonry” It bears the appearance of a common metal instrument, confined to the performance of one simple act. But the well-instructed Brother beholds in it the symbol which teaches him to keep a tongue of good report, and to abstain from the debasing vices of slander and defamation. Among the ancients the key was the symbol of silence and circumspection. While the key has not now the importance of Dr. Oliver’s time, it is still preserved in the R.A. degree as a symbol of secrecy and also presented in the same sense as an ivory key, in the Fourth Degree of the Scottish Rite, and has other uses.		
2985	Somerville Chapter	Somerville	Co
2986	Same		Bz
	Obv. Similar to No. 188, but with inscription.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 58		
461	Sutton Chapter	Lynn	Co
461A	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
	Obv. In the center, upon the Tessalated Border, and rising three steps, is the Temple, showing the five orders of architecture, with the Ark of the Covenant, etc., in the proper place. At the lower left are the shovel and pick-ax, crossed, and resting upon the crow. At the point of the crow are the chisel and mallet, crossed. In the arch is inscribed “SUTTON R.A. CHAPTER” The letters “R” and “A” form a monogram within the keystone of the arch. In exergue, LYNN, MASS.		
	Rev. No. 461. Type of No. 47		
	Rev. No. 461A. Type of No. 58		
2987	Swampscott Chapter—(stock Penny)	Swampscott	Co
2987a	Sylvester Baxter Chapter	West Harwich	Co
2988	Same		S
2989	“		Al
2990	“		Br
2991	Royal Arch Chapter of the Tabernacle	Malden	Co
2992	Same—different die—variety reverse—chisel is headless		Co
2993	“		S
2994	“		Al
2995	“		Br
2996	“		Bz
2997	Thomas Chapter	Fitchburg	Bz
2998	Same—different die—(size 29)		Skl.Co
2999	“ —size 31		Skl.S

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

3000	Trinity Chapter.....	Amesbury.....	Co
3000a	Tyrian Chapter.....	Millbury.....	Skl.S
3001	Union Chapter—(size 33).....	Athol.....	Co
3001a	Same.....		Al
3001b	".....		Br
3001c	".....		Bz
3001d	".....		Wm
3002	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31.....		Co
3003	".....		Br
3004	Unity Chapter—(size 33).....	Chicopee Falls....	Co
3005	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31.....		Co
3006	".....		S
3007	".....		Al
3008	".....		Br
3009	".....		Bz
3010	Vineyard Chapter.....	Vineyard Haven...	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a cut of the Substitute Ark. Legend: VINEYARD ROYAL ARCH CHAP- TER In exergue, —1918— Rev. Type of No. 58		
3011	Walden Chapter.....	Walden.....	Co
3012	Same.....		Br
3012a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3012b	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3012c	".....		S
3012d	".....		Al
3012e	".....		Br
3012f	".....		Bz
302	Waltham Chapter.....	Waltham.....	Skl.Oco
	Obv. A normal keystone filling the entire field. To the right, "WALTHAM" and to the left, "R.A.C." Rev. Same as No. 503. Imitation of the Hebrew Shekel of the year one.		
3013	Wareham Chapter—(stock Penny).....	Wareham.....	Co
3013a	Washington Chapter.....	Salem.....	Co
3014	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
3015	".....		S
3016	".....		Bz
3016a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3016b	".....		Al
3016c	".....		Br
3016d	".....		Bz
3016e	".....		Wm
3017	" —different die.....		Skl.Lead
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Above in a curved line with lettering of graduated sizes; "CENTENNIAL ANNIVERSARY". Below is "JAN9TH" with letters run together as given. To the left is "1811." and to the right "1911." Legend: WASHINGTON ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER. In exergue, SALEM, MASS. Rev. Blank. NOTE: The writer does not know the origin of this lead impression, and has not been able to secure a Penny which it undoubtedly represents.		
3018	Watertown Chapter.....	Watertown.....	Skl.S
	Obv. Same as No. 302 Rev. Same as No. 503		
3019	Waverly Chapter.....	Melrose.....	Co
3019a	Same—different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY" etc.....		Co
3019b	".....		O co

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**MASSACHUSETTS—Continued**

3019c	Same.....	S
3019d	".....	Al
3019e	".....	Br
3020	Webster Chapter.....Webster.....	S
3021	Same.....	G
270	William Ferson Chapter.....Gloucester.....	Bz

Obv. Within a beaded circle a censer from which incense issues. Below is a ribbon scroll, with upturned ends, inscribed: "HOLINESS TO THE LORD" Legend: WILLIAM FERSON R.A. CHAPTER. GLOUCESTER, MASS. 1871. A small star before and after the last two words and date.

Rev. Type of No. 59.

3022	Winchester Chapter.....Winchester.....	Co
3023	Winthrop Chapter—(size 30).....Winthrop.....	Co
3024	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
3024a	".....	Al
3024b	".....	Br
3024c	" —different die—reverse No. 48.....	Co
3025	".....	Bz
3026	" —different die—variety reverse—chisel is headless, etc.....	Co
3027	".....	S
3028	".....	Al
3028a	" —different die—reverse has large keystone only.....	Al
3029	Woburn Chapter.....Woburn.....	Co
3030	Same.....	S
3031	".....	Al
3032	".....	Br
257	Wompatuck Chapter.....Hingham.....	Bz

Obv. In a depressed central circle a bust of Wompatuck facing the left. Beneath the bust is the date "A.I. 2450" Legend: WOMPATUCK ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER In exergue, HINGHAM, MASS with small star before and after the last two words.

Rev. Type of No. 58

NOTE: Companion Oliver Cushing, Secretary of this Chapter, writes: "The head on our Penny is that of "Wompatuck" the chief who had control over the country where our little town is, and from whom the first settlers secured title to the land."

3033	Worcester Chapter.....Worcester.....	Skl.S
3034	Same—different die—Penny.....	Co
3035	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Bz
3035a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
3036	".....	Bz
3036a	" —different die—reverse No. 71.....	Co
3036b	".....	S
3036c	".....	Al
3036d	".....	Br
3036e	".....	Bz

**MASSACHUSETTS—Continued**

All Chapters fully represented.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF MASSACHUSETTS** was organized September 17, 1798. On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in Massachusetts was 40,724.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

\*Frederick T. Comee.....M. E. Grand Secretary  
M. E. Grand High Priest 1885-87.  
Raymond T. Sewall.....R. E. Grand Secretary  
Deputy Grand High Priest 1927

\*COMPANION FREDERICK T. COMEE died at Cambridge March 31, 1928. Raised in St. John's Lodge A. F. & A. M. of Boston 1868. Worshipful Master 1877-78. Exalted St. Andrew's Chapter, June 15, 1868. High Priest 1878-79. Received Super-Excellent Degree, Boston Council R. and S. M. Dec. 31, 1868, and was Knighted in Boston Commandery K. T., No. 2 in 1870. Eminent Commander 1884-85. Grand High Priest the Grand R. A. Chapter of Massachusetts 1885-87. Grand Treasurer 1913-15. Companion Comee became Grand Secretary and Fraternal Correspondent in 1917 a position which he filled until his death. He was also Grand Recorder of the Grand Council R. and S. M. from 1917. Born at Dana on October 1, 1846, he lived to be senior living presiding officer of his Lodge, Chapter, Commandery and Grand Chapter.





## MICHIGAN

110	Monroe Chapter No. 1.....	Detroit.....	Co
110A	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. In the center a square, mallet and indenting chisel, with the handles of the last two crossing the square. Legend: MONROE CHAPTER NO. 1, R.A.M. In exergue, 1818.		
	Rev. In the center a coffin-shaped keystone bearing the usual mark, but without the central circle. Above the letters are an indenting chisel, square and plumb, and below; a crow, shovel and pickax, crossed at their centers. Inscription: DETROIT, MICH. In exergue, ONE PENNY.		
3037	St. Joseph Valley Chapter No. 2.....	Niles.....	Co
3038	Same.....		S
3039	".....		Al
3040	".....		Br
3040a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....		Co
3040b	".....		S
3040c	".....		Al
3040d	".....		Br
3041	Jackson Chapter No. 3.....	Jackson.....	Skl.Co
3042	Same.....		Skl.S
3043	".....		Skl.G
91	" —different die—Penny—(size 36).....		Co
91A	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
91B	".....		S
91C	".....		Al
91D	".....		Br
91E	".....		Bz
91F	" —different die—reverse has "O" in "One" to left of "E" in "Every".....		Co
91G	".....		Al
91H	".....		Br
91I	".....		Bz
	Obv. Within a double circle, a Delta, with beaded edges and whose points extend to and through the outer circle. Between the sides of the Delta and the second Delta is a series of tiny triangles forming a type of network. Within the Delta in an unusual type of the Ark and Cherubim. Legend: JACKSON CHAPTER NO. 3, R.A.M. In exergue, MICHIGAN, with small star before and after		
	Rev. (No. 91) Similar to No. 53, with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
	Rev. (Balance 91 series) Same as No. 67.		
3044	" —different die—variety reverse—muled die.....		Co
	Obv. Same as No. 91 series.		
	Rev. Die of Olympia Lodge No. 864, A. F. & A. M. of Chicago, Ill.		
3044a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 28.....		Co
3044b	".....		S
	Obv. In the center an undraped bust of JACKSON facing the left. Although this is undoubtedly a Lovett die the maker's initials do not appear in the customary place. Legend: JACKSON CHAPTER 3, R.A.M. JACKSON, MICH.		
	Rev. In the center a large star with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below. At the extreme margin a beaded edge encloses a circle of sixteen stars.		
3045	La Fayette Chapter No. 4.....	Marshall.....	Co
3046	Oakland Chapter No. 5—(size 27).....	Pontiac.....	Co
3047	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31.....		Co
3048	".....		Br
3049	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
3050	".....		Bz
3051	Washtenaw Chapter No. 6.....	Ann Arbor.....	Co
3052	Same—different die—variety reverse—heavy planchet.....		Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 91		
	Rev. (3051) Similar to No. 53. Variety mallet, chisel, etc.		
	Rev. (3052) Similar to No. 53. Variety mallet, chisel, letters.		

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**MICHIGAN—Continued**

3053	Grand Rapids Chapter No. 7 . . . . .	Grand Rapids . . . . .	Skl.Co
3054	Same . . . . .		Skl.S
	Note: No. 3053 is struck off center, to the left.		
3055	" —different die—Penny . . . . .		Co
3056	" . . . . .		Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 91.		
	Rev. Type of No. 53, with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.		
3057	Jonesville Chapter No. 8 . . . . .	Jonesville . . . . .	Co
3058	Same—different die . . . . .		Skl.Co
3058a	" . . . . .		Skl.Oco
3059	Capitol Chapter No. 9 . . . . .	Lansing . . . . .	Co
3060	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .		Co
3061	" . . . . .		Bz
3061a	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .		Co
3061b	" . . . . .		Al
3061c	" . . . . .		Br
3061d	" . . . . .		Bz
3061e	" . . . . .		Wm
3062	Adrian Chapter No. 10—(size 31) . . . . .	Adrian . . . . .	Co
3062a	Same . . . . .		Br
3063	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 27 . . . . .		Co
3064	" . . . . .		Bz
3065	Centreville Chapter No. 11 . . . . .	Centreville . . . . .	Skl.Wm
3066	Same—different die—Penny . . . . .		Co
	Obv. Same as No. 36		
	Rev. Same as No. 69—variety mallet and chisel		
3067	St. Clair Chapter No. 12 . . . . .	St. Clair . . . . .	Co
82	Kalamazoo Chapter No. 13 . . . . .	Kalamazoo . . . . .	Co
82A	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .		Co
	Obv. High in the field a crow, shovel and pickax, crossed at their centers. Above is KALAMAZOO CHAPTER, with three dot-like ornaments before and after. Below in a curved line is KALAMAZOO, with small ornament beneath. In exergue, in two lines: MICH.   NO. 13, R.A.M.		
	Rev. Types of No. 60—variety mallet, chisel, keystone.		
3068	Ionia Chapter No. 14 . . . . .	Ionia . . . . .	Co
3069	Same—different die—variety reverse (Same as No. 57) . . . . .		Co
3070	" . . . . .		S
3071	" . . . . .		Al
3072	" . . . . .		Br
3072a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath . . . . .		Co
3072b	" . . . . .		S
3072c	" . . . . .		Al
3072d	" . . . . .		Br
28	Washington Chapter No. 15 . . . . .	Flint . . . . .	Co
28A	Same—thin planchet—slight variety reverse . . . . .		Bz
	Obv. In the center a blank, possibly for engraving the owner's name. Above is "FLINT" and below, "MICH." with an ornament at the top and bottom. Legend: WASHINGTON CHAPTER NO. 15, R.A.M. In exergue, a small star.		
	Rev. Type of No. 64.		
28b	" —different die—(not illustrated)—variety obverse . . . . .		Co
28c	" —duplicate showing reverse . . . . .		Co
	Obv: Same as No. 28 excepting that by error the legend reads "WASHINGTON LODGE NO. 15"		
	Rev. Type of No. 64.		

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

MICHIGAN—Continued

106	Peninsular Chapter No. 16.....	Detroit.....	Co
106A	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. In the center an equilateral triangle, base upward, crossed by a ribbon inscribed, "ONE PENNY" Legend: PENINSULAR CHAPTER NO. 16 R.A.M. In exergue, DETROIT., with small star before and after.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Above is the inscription: INSTITUTED FEB. 11, 1857.		
	NOTE: Charles A. Conover 33°, General Grand Secretary, the General Grand Chapter, U. S. A., in his "History of The Royal Arch Degree," says: "The Water Triangle, being the triangle inverted, resting upon its point, represented the good, kind and merciful God."		
3073	Romeo Chapter No. 17.....	Romeo.....	Co
3074	Same—size 33.....		Bz
3075	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31.....		Co
3076	" .....		S
3077	" .....		Al
3078	" .....		Br
3078a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....		Co
3078b	" .....		S
3078c	" .....		Al
3078d	" .....		Br
3079	Hillsdale Chapter No. 18.....	Hillsdale.....	Co
3080	Same.....		Bz
3081	Battle Creek Chapter No. 19—(size 33).....	Battle Creek.....	Co
3082	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31.....		Bz
3082	Ontonagon Chapter No. 20.....	Ontonagon.....	Bz
3082a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3082b	" .....		Oco
3082c	" .....		S
3082d	" .....		Al
3082e	" .....		Br
3083	Temple Chapter No. 21—(size 32).....	Coldwater.....	Co
3084	" .....		Al
3085	" .....		Bz
3086	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—(size 30).....		Co
3087	" .....		S
3087a	" .....		Al
3087b	" .....		Br
3088	" .....		Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 105. Legend: TEMPLE CHAPTER NO. 21, R.A.M. In exergue, COLD-WATER, MICH., with small star before and after.		
	Rev. A normal keystone with beaded circles, and small ornaments above and below the circle. Inscription: CHARTERED JAN. 13. A.D. 1859. In exergue, ONE PENNY.		
	NOTE: CHARLES A. CONOVER 33°, M. E. Grand Secretary, R.A.M. is a member and Past High Priest of this Chapter.		
3091	River Raisin Chapter No. 22—(size 32).....	Monroe.....	Co
3092	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
3093	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co
3094	Salathiel Chapter No. 23.....	Three Rivers.....	Co
	NOTE: Salathiel, or more properly Shealtiel, <i>i. e.</i> "I have asked God"; was a son of the captive king Jeconiah, and the father of Zerubbabel. Some authorities claim that the latter was a son of Pedaiiah, a brother of Salathiel, but the first version is the one generally accepted.		
	NOTE 2: This Chapter is named in honor of SALATHIEL CURTIS COFFINBERRY, M. E. GRAND HIGH PRIEST OF MICHIGAN 1857-1858-1859. As Grand High Priest he gave this Chapter their dispensation March 7, 1859.		
3095	Eaton Rapids Chapter No. 24.....	Eaton Rapids.....	Co
3096	Excelsior Chapter No. 25.....	Ypsilanti.....	Co
476	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
476A	" —different die—slight variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

MICHIGAN—Continued

476B	Same.....	Bz
476C	" —different die—reverse No. 71.....	Co
476D	" .....	S
476E	" .....	Al
476F	" .....	Br
476G	" .....	Bz
476H	" .....	G
	Obv. Same as No. 16.	
	Rev. (illustrated) In the center a normal keystone with ornamented corners. The mallet appears on the right, but across the lower corner, at an angle. The chisel occupies a similar position across the lower left corner, thus forming a very unusual reverse die. Inscription: INSTITUTED JANUARY 8, 1861	
3097	Sturgis Chapter No. 26.....Sturgis.....	Co
3098	Huron Chapter No. 27.....Port Huron.....	Co
3099	Same—size 32.....	S
3100	" .....	Al
3101	" .....	Br
3102	" .....	Gs
3102a	" .....	Gde
3103	" —heavy planchet—slight variety die—size 33.....	Bz
3104	Genesee Chapter No. 29.....Fenton.....	Co
3105	Same.....	Bz
3106	Livingston Chapter No. 30.....Howell.....	Bz
3107	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
3108	" .....	Bz
3109	" —different die.....	Skl.Co
3110	" .....	Skl.S
3111	" .....	Skl.Wm
3112	Saginaw Valley Chapter No. 31.....Saginaw.....	Co
3113	Same.....	S
3114	" .....	Al
3115	" .....	Br
3115a	" .....	Gde
3116	Albion Chapter No. 32.....Albion.....	Co
3117	Same.....	Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 73	
	Rev. Same as No. 73	
3118	Corunna Chapter No. 33.....Corunna.....	Co
3119	Paw Paw Chapter No. 34—(size 31).....Paw Paw.....	Co
3120	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 37.....	Co
	Obv. Same as No. 172	
	Rev. Type of No. 53, with "ONE" above, and "PENNY" below the keystone.	
215	Gate of The Temple Chapter No. 35.....Hancock.....	Co
215A	Same.....	Bz
	Obv. Within a circle a cut of an ancient gateway, presumably "The Gate of The Temple". Above is a radiant Delta, and below a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers. Legend: GATE OF THE TEMPLE CHAPTER NO. 35, R.A.M. HANCOCK, MICH. The second and third words are in smaller letters.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Inscription: CHARTERED JANUARY 10th, 1865. In exergue, ONE PENNY.	
3121	Keystone Chapter No. 36.....Dowagiac.....	Co
3122	Same.....	Bz
3123	Mt. Vernon Chapter No. 37.....Dundee.....	Co
3124	Newaygo Chapter No. 38.....Newaygo.....	Co
3125	Same.....	Oco
3126	" .....	Bz

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

MICHIGAN—Continued

3127	Portland Chapter No. 39.....	Portland.....	Co
3128	Same.....		Bz
3128a	" —different die—reverse has "ONE   PENNY" only.....		Co
3128b	" .....		S
3128c	" .....		Al
3128d	" .....		Br
3128e	" .....		Bz
NOTE: No. 3127 has die break across the upper third.			
3129	Clinton Chapter No. 40.....	Clinton.....	Co
135	Damascus Chapter No. 41.....	Lexington.....	Co
135A	Same.....		S
135B	" .....		Al
135C	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
Obv. In the center an arch, supported by two Ionic columns. The Arch is inscribed, left, "DAMASCUS", and right, "CHAPTER 41". On the platform is "LEXINGTON, MICH." Within the arch, at the top in a curved line, "CHARTERED", and below, "JAN. 10. 1866" Surrounding the cut is the inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY.			
Rev. (135 series) Type of No. 58			
Rev. (No. 135C) Type of No. 48			
NOTE: DAMASCUS was an ancient and important city of Syria, situated on the road between Babylon and Jerusalem. Lying at the northwest end of a fertile plain, the rivers Abana and Pharpar converted it into a beautiful garden. Said to have been founded by Uz the grandson of Shem, in Masonic tradition it is given as one of the resting places of the Masons who, under the proclamation of Cyrus, were returning from Babylon to Jerusalem to rebuild the Temple.			
3130	Tecumseh Chapter No. 42—(size 33).....	Tecumseh.....	Co
3132	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
3133	" .....		S
3134	" .....		Al
Obv. Type of No. 36			
Rev. Types of No. 58 and No. 59			
3135	Marquette Chapter No. 43.....	Marquette.....	Co
3135a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3136	" .....		S
3137	" .....		Al
3138	" .....		Bz
3139	St. Johns Chapter No. 45.....	St. Johns.....	Co
3140	Siroc Chapter No. 46.....	Bronson.....	Bz
3140a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3140b	" .....		Al
3140c	" .....		Br
3140d	" .....		Bz
3140e	" .....		Wm
3141	Muskegon Chapter No. 47.....	Muskegon.....	Co
3142	Same.....		S
3142a	" .....		Al
3142b	" .....		Br
3143	" .....		Bz
Obv. Same as No. 105			
Rev. Same as 102, but the mallet and chisel are wanting.			
3144	Meridian Chapter No. 48.....	Manchester.....	Skl. Al
3145	Summit Chapter No. 49.....	Reading.....	Co
3146	Same.....		Br
3147	Eureka Chapter No. 50.....	Allegan.....	Co
Obv. Same as No. 82.			
Rev. Same as No. 60.			

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**MICHIGAN—Continued**

3148	Ingham Chapter No. 51—(size 31).....	Mason.....	Co
3149	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Bz
3149a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3149b	“ .....		Oco
3149c	“ .....		Al
3149d	“ .....		Br
3149e	“ .....		Wm
3150	Big Rapids Chapter No. 52.....	Big Rapids.....	Co
3151	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 105		
	Rev. Same as No. 105		
3152	Union City Chapter No. 53.....	Union City.....	Co
3152a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
3153	Prairie Ronde Chapter No. 54.....	Schoolcraft.....	Co
3154	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3155	“ .....		Br
3156	“ .....		Bz
	NOTE: The Penny of this Chapter bears within the second circle, obverse, the following unusual inscription: INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR OF LIGHT 5868		
3157	Union Chapter No. 55—(size 27).....	Northville.....	Co
3158	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
3159	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
3160	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
3161	Oceana Chapter No. 56.....	Pentwater.....	Co
3162	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
3163	“ .....		Bz
3164	Bellevue Chapter No. 57.....	Bellevue.....	Skl.S
3165	Same—different die—Penny.....		Co
3165a	“ .....		S
3165b	“ .....		Al
3165c	“ .....		Br
3166	“ —different die—variety reverse, with wreath.....		Co
3167	“ .....		S
3168	“ .....		Al
3169	“ .....		Br
3170	South Haven Chapter No. 58—(size 32).....	South Haven.....	Bz
3171	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
3172	Blanchard Chapter No. 59—(chisel has perfect head).....	Bay City.....	Co
3173	Same—different die—variety reverse, chisel has imperfect head.....		Co
3174	“ .....		Bz
3175	“ —different die—variety reverse, chisel is headless.....		Co
3176	“ —different die—variety reverse, larger letters on keystone.....		S
3177	“ .....		Al
3178	“ .....		Br
3179	Lyons Chapter No. 60.....	Lyons.....	Co
3180	Galesburg Chapter No. 61.....	Galesburg.....	S
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a Delta, with embossed field, bearing the number “61” Legend: GALESBURG CHAPTER R.A.M. GALESBURG, MICHIGAN.		
	Rev. In the center a beaded circle enclosing a normal keystone, with indenting chisel to the left and mallet to the right. Inscription: CONSTITUTED JAN. 13TH 1869. In exergue, ONE PENNY; with small star to left and right.		
	NOTE: This Chapter removed to Climax in 1921.		
3180a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3180b	“ .....		Br
3180c	“ .....		Bz

MICHIGAN—Continued

3181	Constantine Chapter No. 62.....	Constantine.....	Bz
3181a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3181b	".....		Al
3181c	".....		Br
3181d	".....		Bz
3181e	".....		Wm
3182	" —different die.....		Skl.S
3183	Joppa Chapter No. 63.....	Saginaw, W.S.....	Co
3183a	Same.....		S
3184	".....		Al
3185	".....		Br
3186	".....		Gs
NOTE: Joppa is a city of Palestine and the seaport of Jerusalem. It is the only seaport or harbor on the Palestinian coast between Egypt and Carmel. Here King Hiram of Tyre sent his ships laden with the timber to be sent King Solomon for use in building the Temple. The shores are exceedingly rough and rugged and it is of interest to the M.M.M. to learn that the Workmen in helping each other to ascend, used a peculiar interlocking of the hand. "And we will cut wood out of Lebanon, as much as thou shalt need; and we will bring it to thee in floats by sea to Joppa, and thou shalt carry it to Jerusalem" (11 Chron. II:16.)			
3187	Manistee Chapter No. 65.....	Manistee.....	Skl.Oco
3188	Same—size 27.....		Skl.Bz
3189	" —different die—variety reverse—size 28.....		Skl.S
3190	Stafford Chapter No. 66.....	Harbor Beach.....	Co
3191	Same.....		S
3192	".....		Br
3193	".....		Bz
3194	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
3195	Chesaning Chapter No. 67.....	Chesaning.....	Oco
3196	Same.....		Bz
3197	Hastings Chapter No. 68.....	Hastings.....	Co
	Obv. Same as No. 91		
	Rev. Same as No. 53, but with "ONE" above and "PENNY below keystone.		
3198	Mount Clemens Chapter No. 69.....	Mount Clemens.....	Co
3199	Ithaca Chapter No. 70—(size 29).....	Ithaca.....	Co
3200	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....		Co
3201	Milford Chapter No. 71.....	Milford.....	Co
3202	Calvin Britain Chapter No. 72—(size 31).....	St. Joseph.....	Co
3203	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
3204	Hooker Chapter No. 73.....	Lowell.....	Skl.S
3204a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Skl.S
3204b	" —different die—Penny.....		Co
3204c	".....		Al
3204d	".....		Br
3204e	".....		Bz
3204f	".....		Wm
3205	Thunder Bay Chapter No. 74.....	Alpena.....	Co
3206	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3207	".....		S
3208	".....		Al
3209	".....		Br
3210	".....		Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 24		
	Rev. Type of No's 47 and 59		
3211	Almont Chapter No. 76.....	Almont.....	Co
3212	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Bz
3212a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

MICHIGAN—Continued

3212b	Same	Al
3212c	"	Br
3212d	"	Bz
3212e	"	Wm
3213	Kingsbury Chapter No. 78	Cassopolis
3214	Same—different die—alight variety obverse and reverse	Co
3215	"	Co
	Obv. Same as No. 115	Bz
	Rev. Type of No. 102, but without mallet and chisel.	
3216	Greenville Chapter No. 79	Greenville
3217	Same—different die	Bz
3218	Holly Chapter No. 80	Holly
3219	Same—different die	Co
3220	Colon Chapter No. 81—(size 27)	Colon
3221	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 37	Bz
3222	"	Co
3223	Charlotte Chapter No. 82—(size 32)	Charlotte
3224	Same	Co
3225	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30	Bz
3225a	"	Co
3225b	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse	Bz
3225c	"	Co
3226	Horace S. Maynard Chapter No. 82	Charlotte
3227	Same—different die—variety reverse, no mallet, chisel etc.	Co
3227a	"	Al
3227b	"	Br
3227c	"	Bz
3227d	"	Wm
	NOTE: The name of Charlotte Chapter No. 82 changed to Horace S. Maynard Chapter in honor of HORACE S. MAYNARD, Grand High Priest, 1903. Grand Lecturer 1907 to 1917 and author of the present Michigan ritual. Died September 22, 1917.	
3228	Iosco Chapter No. 83	East Tawas
3229	Same	Skl.Co
3230	" —different die—Penny	Skl.Oco
3231	"	Co
3232	"	S
3233	"	Br
3234	" —different die—variety reverse	Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 91, but the maker's name appears in tiny letters on the left margin, near the bottom.	Al
	Rev. Type of No. 53, but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.	
	NOTE: On these Pennies no location is given	
3235	Corinthian Chapter No. 84—(size 33)	Grand Haven
3236	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—error in die	Co
	NOTE: By error the word "GRAND" appears as "GRANR"	
3237	Grand Ledge Chapter No. 85—(size 27)	Grand Ledge
	Obv. Within a circle ONE   PENNY. Legend: CHAPTER NO. 85 R.A.M. In exergue, GRAND LEDGE, MICH.	Co
	Rev. A six-pointed keystone bearing the usual mark. No mallet or chisel.	
3238	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30	Bz
3238a	" —different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY" etc.	Co
3238b	"	Oco
3238c	"	S
3238d	"	Al
3238e	"	Br



**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**MICHIGAN—Continued**

3239	St. Louis Chapter No. 87.....	St. Louis.....	Co
3240	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Oco
3241	Lovell Moore Chapter No. 88.....	Rockford.....	Skl.S
3242	Owosso Chapter No. 89—(size 26).....	Owosso.....	Skl.S
3243	Same—different die—slight variety—obverse and reverse—size 30.....		Skl.S
3244	Brooklyn Chapter No. 90.....	Brooklyn.....	Co
3245	Same.....		Br
3246	".....		Bz
3247	Lapeer Chapter No. 91.....	Lapeer.....	Co
3248	Same—different die—variety reverse—chisel is headless.....		Co
3248a	".....		S
3249	".....		Al
3250	".....		Br
3251	Ludington Chapter No. 92—(size 27).....	Ludington.....	Co
3251a	Same—different die—reverse has mallet, chisel, etc.....		Co
3251b	".....		S
3251c	".....		Al
3251d	".....		Br
3251e	".....		Bz
3252	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
3253	Birmingham Chapter No. 93—(size 34).....	Birmingham.....	Co
3254	Same—different die—obverse has "MICH".....		Bz
3255	" —different die—slight variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
3256	".....		S
3257	".....		Al
3258	".....		Br
3259	".....		Bz
NOTE: With the exception of No. 3254, no location or state is shown on these Pennies.			
3260	Oxford Chapter No. 94.....	Oxford.....	Co
3261	Same.....		Bz
3262	" —different die—(size 30).....		Skl.S
3263	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 28.....		Skl.Al
3264	Lawrence Chapter No. 95.....	Lawrence.....	Co
3265	Same.....		Bz
3266	Caro Chapter No. 96—(size 36).....	Caro.....	Bz
3267	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
3268	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3269	".....		S
Obv. Type of No. 36			
Rev. (No. 3267) Same as No. 57			
Rev. (No. 3268 series) Same as No. 69. Variety chisel and mallet.			
3270	Evart Chapter No. 97.....	Evart.....	Co
3271	Grass Lake Chapter No. 98.....	Grass Lake.....	Co
3272	Phoenix Chapter No. 99.....	Hudson.....	Co
3273	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
3274	" —different die—variety reverse, chisel has imperfect head.....		Co
3275	" —different die—variety reverse, chisel is headless.....		Co
3275a	".....		S
3276	".....		Al
3276a	".....		Br
3277	Leslie Chapter No. 100.....	Leslie.....	Co
3278	Same.....		Bz
3279	" —different die.....		Skl.Co
3280	".....		Skl.Oco

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

MICHIGAN—Continued

3281	Blissfield Chapter No. 101.....	Blissfield.....	Co
3282	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Bz
3283	Traverse City Chapter No. 102—(size 33).....	Traverse City.....	Co
3284	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
3285	".....		Al
3286	Cadillac Chapter No. 103.....	Cadillac.....	Co
3287	Same.....		S
3287a	".....		Al
3287b	".....		Br
	Obv. Same as No. 102		
	Rev. Same as No. 102		
3288	Emmet Chapter No. 104—(size 27).....	Petoskey.....	Co
3288a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
3289	Bangor Chapter No. 105.....	Bangor.....	Co
3290	Kent Chapter No. 106—(size 33).....	Sparta.....	Co
3291	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Br
3292	Menominee Chapter No. 107.....	Menominee.....	Co
3293	Negaunee Chapter No. 108.....	Negaunee.....	Co
3294	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3295	".....		Br
3296	Cheboygan Chapter No. 109.....	Cheboygan.....	Co
3297	Stanton Chapter No. 110.....	Stanton.....	Co
3298	Mt. Pleasant Chapter No. 111—(size 32).....	Mt. Pleasant.....	Co
3298a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
3299	Reed City Chapter No. 112.....	Reed City.....	Co
3300	Same.....		S
3300a	".....		Al
3300b	".....		Br
	Obv. Same as No. 105		
	Rev. Same as No. 105		
3301	Ovid Chapter No. 113.....	Ovid.....	Co
3302	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3303	".....		S
3304	".....		Al
3305	".....		Br
	Obv. Same as No. 36		
	Rev. Same as No. 69 with varieties of mallet and chisel.		
3306	Frankfort Chapter No. 114.....	Frankfort.....	Co
3307	Same—size 30.....		Bz
3308	" —variety bronze.....		Bz
3309	".....		Br
3310	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
3310a	".....		S
3310b	".....		Al
3310c	".....		Br
3311	" —different die—variety reverse, with wreath.....		Co
3312	".....		S
3313	".....		Al
3314	".....		Br
3315	Quincy Chapter No. 115.....	Quincy.....	Co
3316	Same.....		Bz
3317	Flint Rapids Chapter No. 116.....	Flushing.....	Co
3318	Williamston Chapter No. 117.....	Williamston.....	Co
3319	Same.....		Br

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**MICHIGAN—Continued**

3320	Delta Chapter No. 118—(size 31).....	Escanaba.....	Bz
3321	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
	NOTE: No. 3320 has the inscription "CHARTERED JAN. 14TH. 1887" No. 3321 has the inscription "INSTITUTED 1887."		
3321a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36.....		Co
3321b	" .....		Al
3321c	" .....		Br
3321d	" .....		Bz
3322	Gaylord Chapter No. 119.....	Gaylord.....	Co
3323	Same.....		Bz
3324	Iron Mountain Chapter No. 121—(size 30).....	Iron Mountain....	Bz
3325	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
354	Minerva Chapter No. 122.....	Bessemer.....	Co
354A	Same—duplicate showing reverse—thin planchet.....		Co
	Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone, with chisel to left and mallet to right. Legend: MINERVA CHAPTER NO. 122 R.A.M. In exergue, smaller letters, BESSEMER, MICH.		
	Rev. (Illustrated). Crude imitation of the Jewish Shekel, with every detail poorly executed. Unfortunately used by many Chapters.		
3326	Alma Chapter No. 123.....	Alma.....	Co
3327	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
3327a	" —different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY" etc.....		Co
3327b	" .....		S
3327c	" .....		Al
3327d	" .....		Br
3327e	" .....		Bz
3328	Marcellus Chapter No. 124.....	Marcellus.....	Co
3329	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 115		
	Rev. Type of No. 102, but mallet and chisel are wanting.		
3330	Lebanon Chapter No. 125.....	Bad Axe.....	Co
3331	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
3332	Sault Ste. Marie Chapter No. 126.....	Sault Ste. Marie...	Co
3332a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3333	Manistique Chapter No. 127—(size 32).....	Manistique.....	Co
3334	Same.....		Bz
3334a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
3334b	" .....		Bz
3335	Sam. Ward Chapter No. 128—(size 33).....	Marine City.....	Co
3335a	Same.....		Bz
3336	" —different die—slight variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
3337	" .....		S
3338	" .....		Al
3339	" .....		Br
3340	" .....		Bz
3340a	" .....		Gde
3340b	Richard Cottrell Chapter No. 128.....	Marine City.....	Co
	NOTE: Name changed from Sam Ward Chapter.		
3341	Crystal Falls Chapter No. 129.....	Crystal Falls....	Skl.Oco
3342	Same.....		Skl.Bz
3343	Homer Chapter No. 130.....	Homer.....	Co
3344	Fremont Chapter No. 131.....	Fremont.....	Co
83	Columbian Chapter No. 132.....	Grand Rapids....	Co
83A	Same.....		S
83B	" .....		Al
83C	" .....		Br

## MICHIGAN—Continued

- 83D Same . . . . . Bz  
Obv. Within a circle a double Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. To the left the letter "R", to the right, "A", and below, "M" Legend: COLUMBIAN CHAPTER NO. 132 In exergue, MICHIGAN No location is given.  
Rev. Same as No. 53, with "ONE" above and "PENNY below the keystone.
- 3345 King Cyrus Chapter No. 133 . . . . . Detroit . . . . . Skl.S  
445 Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . . Skl.S  
Obv. In the left field is a raised keystone bearing the usual mark. The keystone is of the six-pointed or cornered variety and has ornamented corners. To the right is a small bust of King Cyrus, facing the right, above which is an olive branch which crosses the upper right hand corner of the keystone. Legend: KING CYRUS CHAPTER NO. 133 R.A.M. In exergue, DETROIT.  
Rev. Type of No. 331  
NOTE: CYRUS was the founder of the Persian Empire, and the greatest of all kings of Western Asia. Masonically, he is remembered as the King who released the Hebrew captives at Babylon and returned them to Jerusalem to rebuild the House of God. This was done under the leadership of Zerubbabel, Jeshua and Haggai; hence from this connection of Cyrus with the history of Masonry, he plays an important part in the rituals of many of the high degrees. While the "captives" were released about B.C. 538 and Cyrus himself was slain in battle B.C. 529; Babylonian inscriptions of Nabonidus and of Cyrus himself materially supplement and correct the traditions and legends of the classical writers. These inscriptions clearly state that Cyrus, after the capture of Babylon, "restored many captured peoples to their homes".  
NOTE 2: In 1904 the late Dr. Wright wrote: "It is the custom of Chapters using this type of Mark to consider them as "half" shekels, but the Hebrew legend on the reverse reads SHEKEL ISRAEL. The Hebrew for half shekel is CHATZI HA-SHEKEL. The history of this type is as follows: In the year 1895 Companion A. G. Pitts, Secretary of King Cyrus Chapter No. 133 of Michigan chanced to see a shekel of the second year of the coinage of Simon Maccabeus and thinking this design very appropriate had a firm of manufacturing jewelers in Detroit copy the reverse. A keystone and necessary legend for the obverse and the design was complete for an attractive looking Mark. Companion Pitts being highly elated with his design published a description of it in the February (1896) number of the "American Tyler". It does not need words of praise, for the simple fact that over thirty Chapters have copied the design is sufficient proof of its value." Further notations on the "Shekel" appear under Rochester Chapter No. 137.
- 3346 Mackinac Chapter No. 134 . . . . . St. Ignace . . . . . Co  
3347 Same . . . . . Bz  
3348 Wyandotte Chapter No. 135 . . . . . Wyandotte . . . . . Skl.S  
3349 Bay City Chapter No. 136—(chisel has perfect head) . . . . . Bay City . . . . . Co  
3350 Same—different die—variety reverse, chisel head imperfect . . . . . Co  
3350a " . . . . . Al  
3350b " . . . . . Br  
3351 " —different die—variety reverse, chisel is headless . . . . . Co  
3352 " . . . . . S  
3353 " . . . . . Al  
3354 Rochester Chapter No. 137 . . . . . Rochester . . . . . Skl.Lead  
NOTE: This planchet is square, size 32, reverse is blank.
- 3355 Same—different die—variety obverse—size 26 . . . . . Skl.S  
347 " —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 28 . . . . . Skl.S  
Obv. In the center a normal keystone, raised and with ornamented corners. Inscription: ROCH-ESTER CHAPTER NO. 137 R.A.M.  
Rev. Same as No. 331.  
NOTE: The present writer has studied the problem of the use of the "Shekel" back to the very earliest references in this country, which appeared in the Masonic Review of 1852. This entire article will be given in connection with No. 309 in the list of illustrations, being the Penny or Shekel of Duquesne Chapter No. 193 of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. While the subject is exhaustive it seems necessary that we also review the entire coinage of Simon Maccabeus, nearly all of these "Shekels" and half-shekels having been copied on Mark Pennies all over North America. But the version of the die-makers, who probably had little knowledge of Hebrew; and less of the Samaritan, have made them in many cases, a fearful and wonderful thing. Personally I have counted more than twenty variations of the second year alone. For the benefit of my Companions, many of whom are ardent numismatists also, I have prepared the following: The shekels of Simon Maccabeus were coined during four years only. The denominations were shekel and half-shekel for the first, second and third years. During the fourth year, a shekel, half-shekel, quarter-shekel and sixth-shekel were coined, the latter two being copper.

MICHIGAN—Continued

**SHEKEL—First year.**

Obv. A cup or chalice (Pot of Manna) above which is inscribed a Hebrew letter, signifying one; meaning either the first year of Simon's reign, or the first year of the Hebrew coinage. Legend: *SHEKEL ISRAEL*, or "SHEKEL OF ISRAEL"

Rev. A trefoil, triple lily or hyacinth (Aaron's Rod) Legend: *JERUSALEM KEDOSHAH*, "JERUSALEM THE HOLY."

**HALF-SHEKEL—First year.**

Obv. A cup or chalice (Pot of Manna) above which is inscribed the Hebrew letter, signifying one. Legend: *CHATZI HA-SHEKEL*, Half-Shekel.

Rev. A triple lily or hyacinth. Legend: *JERUSALEM KEDOSHAH*, or *JERUSALEM THE HOLY*.

**SHEKEL—Second year.**

Obv. A cup or chalice, above which two Hebrew letters are inscribed, being an abbreviation for "SHENATH SHETHAIM," or the "year two." Legend: Same as year one.

Rev. Same as year one.

**HALF-SHEKEL—Second year.**

Obv. Same as Shekel obverse, but legend is: "CHATZI HA-SHEKEL"

Rev. Same as year one.

**SHEKEL—Third year.**

Obv. A cup or chalice (Pot of Manna) above which is inscribed; in an abbreviation, "SHENATH SHELOSH", meaning the year three. Legend: Same as year one.

Rev. Same as year one and two.

**HALF-SHEKEL—Third year.**

Obv. A cup or chalice, above which is inscribed, in abbreviation, "SHENATH SHELOSH", or year three. Legend: *CHATZI HA-SHEKEL*.

Rev. A triple lily or hyacinth. Legend: "JERUSALAIM HA-KEDOSHAH", "JERUSALEM THE HOLY."

**SHEKEL—Fourth year.**

Obv. A cup or chalice (Pot of Manna) above which is inscribed, an abbreviation for "SHENATH ARBA"; or year four. Legend: Same as preceding years.

Rev. Same as half-shekel, third year.

**HALF-SHEKEL—Fourth year:**

Obv. Two bouquets of branches and leaves (*Lulab*); between them a citron or ethrog. Legend: "SHENATH ARBA CHATZI", meaning "In the fourth year—one half"

Rev. A palm tree, on each side of which there stands a basket of dates and fruits. Legend: "LIGUL-LATH ZION" or "The redemption of Zion"

**NOTE:** There are also the quarter and sixth shekels for this same year, which need not be described. There are both silver and copper coins which bear the types and legends of the Hebrew shekels of this fourth year, but of these, particularly the copper, many authorities deem them counterfeits. It is supposed, as history seems to give no information, that the Jews, who were at the time, under very heavy war expenses; may have been compelled to strike copper money to meet emergencies; but it is regarded as unlikely that they should strike both silver and copper shekels during the same year. The silver shekel of the fourth year is the last coin of that metal struck by the Hebrews until the first and second revolts, A.D. 60 and A.D. 115

**NOTE 2:** The above article on the Shekel was originally prepared many years ago and revised from time to time. Since the completion the writer has found to his surprise that a few Chapters are using what appears to be an imitation of a Shekel of the fifth year. Our reason for so defining it lies in the use of the denominating letter which looks like a reversed "E" This is the type used on Maccabean coins and is similar on the Mesha stone and in Aramaic inscriptions. An example is shown in the Shekel used by Cecil Chapter No. 34 of Elkton, Maryland, q.v. The inscription is similar to that of the Shekel of the first to fourth years, but the die-maker again presents an entirely inaccurate variation of several letters. The writer does not accept as authentic the Shekel of the fifth year, but the Jewish Encyclopedia under the heading "Numismatics" (pp. 353) mentions a shekel of the year five but states only one or two are known to exist; and that there were no half-shekels of that year.

3356	North Branch Chapter No. 138.....	North Branch.....	Co
3357	Durand Chapter No. 139.....	Durand.....	Co
3357a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3358	Olive Chapter No. 140.....	Chelsea.....	Co
3359	Same—Flat copper disk originally used by this Chapter.....		Co
3360	Charlevoix Chapter No. 141—(size 33).....	Charlevoix.....	Bz
3361	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co
<b>NOTE:</b> The legend on the obverse of this Penny is a variety of the usual type and reads; CHAPTER NO. 141, R.A.M. CHARLEVOIX, MICH.			

MICHIGAN—Continued

3362	Bellaire Chapter No. 142—(thin planchet).....	Bellaire.....	Co
3363	Holland Chapter No. 143—(size 27).....	Holland.....	Co
3363a	Same—different die—reverse has mallet, chisel, etc.....		Co
3363b	".....		Oco
3363c	".....		S
3363d	".....		Al
3363e	".....		Br
3364	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—(size 33).....		Co
3364a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3364b	".....		Al
3364c	".....		Br
3364d	".....		Bz
3364e	".....		Wm
3365	Sanilac Chapter No. 145.....	Sanilac Center.....	Co
3366	Sanilac Chapter No. 145.....	Sandusky.....	Co
3366a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
NOTE: This Chapter originally as noted on No. 3365, but now at Sandusky.			
3367	Athens Chapter No. 146.....	Athens.....	Co
3368	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
3369	".....		Bz
3369a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3369b	".....		Al
3369c	".....		Br
3369d	".....		Bz
3369e	".....		Wm
3370	Farwell Chapter No. 147—(stock Penny).....	Farwell.....	Co
3371	Hart Chapter No. 148.....	Hart.....	Co
3372	Plainwell Chapter No. 149.....	Plainwell.....	Co
3373	York Chapter No. 150.....	Milan.....	Co
3374	Morenci Chapter No. 151.....	Morenci.....	Co
3375	Same.....		Bz
3376	Ishpeming Chapter No. 152.....	Ishpeming.....	Co
128	Calumet Chapter No. 153.....	Calumet.....	Co
128A	Same.....		Oco
Obv. Within a beaded circle and on an embossed field, a naked forearm grasping a calumet, or peace pipe, from which smoke issues. Legend: CALUMET CHAPTER NO. 153 R.A.M. CALUMET, MICH.			
Rev. In the center a normal keystone, with small ornament in each corner and chisel and mallet to left and right. To the left is inscribed: "CHARTERED", at the top, "MAY 18", and to the right, "1909" In exergue, in small letters, "ONE   PENNY.			
3377	Boyne City Chapter No. 154.....	Boyne City.....	Co
3377a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3377b	".....		Al
3377c	".....		Br
3377d	".....		Bz
3377e	".....		Wm
3378	Vicksburg Chapter No. 155.....	Vicksburg.....	Skl.S
3378a	Richmond Chapter No. 156.....	Richmond.....	Co
3379	Same.....		S
3380	".....		Br
3381	".....		Bz
3382	Gladwin Chapter No. 157.....	Gladwin.....	Oco
3383	Imlay City Chapter No. 158.....	Imlay City.....	Co
3384	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
Obv. Similar to No. 36, but with Triple Tau within the Delta.			
Rev. Types of No. 69			

## MICHIGAN—Continued

326	Palestine Chapter No. 159.....	Detroit.....	Skl.S
326A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a Jerusalem cross, upon which is superimposed a normal keystone. Legend: PALESTINE CHAPTER NO. 159 R.A.M. In exergue, DETROIT. Beneath the cross is "STERLING" in tiny letters.		
	Rev. See note.		
	NOTE: The Jerusalem (or Palestine) cross is a Greek cross between four crosslets. It was adopted by Baldwin as the arms of the kingdom of Jerusalem. It is also the jewel of the Knights of The Holy Sepulcher. Symbolically, the four small crosses typify the four wounds of the Savior in the hands and feet, and the large central cross shows forth His death for that world to which the four extremities point. Heraldically it is described as "Argent, a cross potent azure, cantoned with four crosslets potent, or"		
	The following explanation of the reverse of this Penny was obtained for the writer, by Companion Orrin G. Bickford, E. Grand Captain of Host, the Grand Chapter R. A. M. of Michigan, and is transcribed in its entirety except for an addition of the lettering on the Penny: "On one side you will see the keystone with the mystic letters engraved thereon, showing as imposed on the Palestine cross, which has a history of its own, and is peculiarly appropriate to Palestine Chapter; as it was part of the coat of arms of the first crusading King of Palestine. On the other side you will see a copy of a sign which once ruled the known world. It is the Caesarian Venus, holding on her hand the Winged Victory. This was the private seal or stamp of Julius Caesar, and when stamped on the waxed seal of a document or engraved on a ring, carried with it the authority of the Dictator of the Roman Empire. (To the lower left of the figure is "MACER" and on the entire right is "P SERVILIUS") The successors of Julius Caesar adopted this as their peculiar emblem, or as we would say now, their coat of arms, and Tiberius Caesar placed it on his coins, with the names of the governing Roman consuls—the same stamp you will find on your Palestine token. This token was copied from a silver Roman denarius of Tiberius Caesar, coined about the year A.D. 25, which corresponded at that time to about five dollars in modern American values, and was the usual price of a man's labor for a day, and thirty of these pieces of silver were once the value placed upon a Man's life."		
3385	Highland Park Chapter No. 160.....	Highland Park....	Co
3386	Same.....		Oco
	Obv. Same as No. 105.		
	Rev. Type of No. 102.		
3387	Ionic Chapter No. 161.....	Detroit.....	Skl.S
3388	Pigeon Chapter No. 162.....	Pigeon.....	Co
325	Findlater Chapter No. 163.....	Detroit.....	Skl.S
325A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Skl.S
	Obv. In the upper field a crow, shovel and pick-ax forming an equilateral triangle, with the letters "R", "A", and "M" in the left, right and lower spaces formed on the outer dimensions. In the center of the triangle is the letter "G" suspended by a chain from the handle of the shovel. Below in two lines, "INSTITUTED JULY 2, 1919"   CONSTITUTED JUNE 10, 1920." Legend: FINDLATER CHAPTER NO. 163. In exergue, DETROIT, MICH.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone. To the lower left a thistle and leaf and the same on the lower right. The two leaves cross at their points beneath and below the keystone. Above the keystone is the Hebrew inscription in eight characters "SHEKEL OF ISRAEL"		
3389	Sojourners Chapter No. 164.....	Detroit.....	Skl.S
	NOTE: In the Hebrew the word "ger" which we translate as "a sojourner", means literally, a man living out of his own country. Hence the children of Israel, living as captives in Babylon, were sojourners. A certain officer was the chief or "principal sojourner" and acted as the spokesman or leader of a party of three. In the English Royal Arch system there are three officers called Sojourners, but in the American system it is different. An American Order, limited exclusively to officers of the Army and Navy, who are members of the Fraternity, also exists under this name.		
3390	Loyalty Chapter No. 165.....	Detroit.....	Co
3391	Salina Chapter No. 166.....	Saginaw.....	Co
3392	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
3393	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
3393a	" —different die—reverse is blank.....		Co
3393b	" .....		Al

## MICHIGAN—Continued

- 340 Royal Oak Chapter No. 167.....Royal Oak.....Skl.S  
Obv. Within a circle and on a depressed field a wreath of oak leaves enclosing an acorn. Upon the acorn is superimposed a normal keystone. Legend: ROYAL OAK CHAPTER NO. 167 R.A.M. INSTITUTED 1920 CONSTITUTED 1921  
Rev. Type of No. 331
- 339 Acacia Chapter No. 168.....Detroit.....Skl.S  
Obv. An acacia wreath enclosing a normal keystone. Between the two on the left is inscribed: INST'D JAN. 13 | 1921 On the right is inscribed: CONST'D MAY 17. 1921 At the top, on a ribbon scroll, is "ACACIA", between which and the keystone, in smaller letters is "CHAPTER" Below the keystone, upon a ribbon scroll which hides the base of the wreath is "168" Outside the wreath on the lower left is "DETROIT," and on the lower right is "MICH". The tiny letters used in places spoil what otherwise would be a handsome Penny.  
Rev. Same as No. 331.
- 3394 Midland Chapter No. 169.....Midland.....Co  
3395 Iron River Chapter No. 170.....Iron River.....Skl.Wm  
3396 Zion Chapter No. 171.....Nashville.....Co  
3397 Dearborn Chapter No. 172.....Dearborn.....Co  
3398 Trenton Chapter No. 173.....Trenton.....Skl.S  
3398a Same—duplicate showing reverse.....Skl.S  
NOTE: Variety of "beaded" or jeweled edge.
- 3398b River Rouge Chapter No. 174.....River Rouge.....Co  
3399 Strathcona Chapter No. 175.....Detroit.....Co  
Obv. Same as No. 105  
Rev. Type of No. 102 Variety mallet and chisel, elongated keystone.
- 3400 Redford Chapter No. 176.....Detroit.....Skl.S  
3401 Belding Chapter No. 177.....Belding.....Bz  
NOTE: A muled die of this Chapter exists. See Ohio No. 83.
- 321 Composite Chapter No. 178.....Detroit.....Skl.S  
Obv. In the center a normal keystone, beneath which appears the date "1925" Legend: COMPOSITE CHAPTER NO. 178 R.A.M. In exergue, DETROIT, MICH."  
Rev. Same as A2842a of Maryland.

All Chapters fully represented.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF MICHIGAN was organized March 9, 1848. On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in Michigan was 45,810.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Charles A. Conover 33°.....M. E. Grand Secretary

NOTE: Many references are made throughout this book to Companion Conover, without whom the scope of this work would have been limited. One of the great living authorities on Royal Arch Masonry, he succeeded his Father, Hon. Jefferson S. Conover, who served as Grand Secretary of Michigan from 1894 to 1903. About fifteen years ago he succeeded Christopher G. Fox, who had served as General Grand Secretary of the General Grand Chapter from 1871 until his death—nearly forty years. The services of Companion Conover may be appreciated when consideration is given to the fact that in addition to serving as Grand Secretary of Michigan, and a member of the Supreme Council, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction A.A.S.R., he is also:

Grand Secretary.....The General Grand Chapter, R.A.M., U. S. A.

Grand Recorder.....The Grand Council R. & S.M., Mich.

Grand Recorder.....The Grand Commandery K.T., Mich.

Born at Lafayette, Indiana, May 11, 1865.

Initiated Coldwater Lodge No. 260, May 17—passed Aug. 2, and raised Oct. 11, 1886.

Exalted Temple Chapter No. 21, January 11, 1888. E.H.P. 1891 and 1892.

Mt. Moriah Council R. & S.M. Feb. 7, 1889. Served as T.I.M.

Jacobs Commandery No. 10 K.T. May 4, 1888. Eminent Commander four years.

Moslem Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. May 27, 1904.

Received the Scottish Rite Grades to the 32°, in Michigan Sovereign Consistory, Detroit, Oct. 24-27, 1904.

Crowned an Honorary member of the Supreme Council 33°, Sept. 17, 1907.

Grand Patron O.E.S. of Michigan 1895. Declined unanimous re-election.

Knight of the Red Cross of Constantine, Chicago, 1910.

Companion Conover is an unquestioned authority on Royal Arch Masonry and has contributed much to its history in America. He is especially noted for his "HISTORY OF THE ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE ROYAL ARCH DEGREE AND DEPENDENT GRADES."



# MINNESOTA

3402	Grand Chapter of Minnesota—Commemorative medal—size 40 . . . . .	Bz
	Obv. In the center a cut of the state Capitol. Legend: GRAND CHAPTER R.A.M. of MINNESOTA.	
	Rev. In the center a signet ring, bearing within the triangle, the word "TRUTH" in graduated letters. Above is the date, OCTOBER 5-13, 1903. Legend: GENERAL GRAND CHAPTER R.A.M., U.S.A. LITTLE ROCK, ARK.	
3403	Minnesota Chapter No. 1 . . . . . St. Paul . . . . .	Co
3403a	Same . . . . .	Al
3404	" . . . . .	Br
3405	" . . . . .	Bz
3406	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .	Al
3406a	" . . . . .	Br
3406b	" . . . . .	Bz
	NOTE: This is an anniversary Penny, and bears the inscription: JUBILEE ANNIVERSARY DEC. 21, 1923. In center, within a circle, and between three rows of three stars each is, "ORGANIZED, DEC. 21, 1853"	
218	" . . . . .	Co
218A	" . . . . .	Bz
	Obv. Within a circle the coat-of-arms of Minnesota. Legend: MINNESOTA ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 1 ST. PAUL, MINN.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone, with toothed indenting chisel to left and mallet to right. Inscription: DISPENSATION ISSUED SEPT. 26, 1853. In exergue, ONE PENNY.	
3407	Vermillion Chapter No. 2 . . . . . Hastings . . . . .	Co
	NOTE: The reverse of this Penny has two lily sprays crossed beneath the keystone, a very unusual type.	
117	St. Anthony Falls Chapter No. 3 . . . . . Minneapolis . . . . .	Co
117A	Same . . . . .	Al
117B	" . . . . .	Br
117C	" . . . . .	Bz
	Obv. Legend: ST. ANTHONY FALLS. In the center in three lines, with star between, above and below, and small ornament to right and left of center is CHAPTER   NO. 3   R.A.M. In exergue, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Inscription: CHART. 1859 BY G. G. CHAP. OF U.S.A. In exergue, ONE PENNY, with small star to left and right.	
3408	La Grange Chapter No. 4—(size 32) . . . . . Red Wing . . . . .	Co
3408a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33 . . . . .	Co
3409	Winona Chapter No. 5 . . . . . Winona . . . . .	Co
3409a	Same . . . . .	Al
3409b	" . . . . .	Br
3410	Tyrian Chapter No. 6 . . . . . Faribault . . . . .	Co
3411	Blue Earth Chapter No. 7 . . . . . Mankato . . . . .	Co
3412	Halcyon Chapter No. 8 . . . . . Rochester . . . . .	Co
3413	Same—different die . . . . .	Skl.Co
3413a	" . . . . .	Skl.Oco
3414	" . . . . .	Skl.S
3415	" . . . . .	Skl.G
3416	St. John's Chapter No. 9 . . . . . Minneapolis . . . . .	Co
3417	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .	Co
3417a	" . . . . .	Al
3418	" . . . . .	S
3419	" . . . . .	Br
3419a	" —different die—reverse No. 46 . . . . .	Co
3419b	" . . . . .	S
3419c	" . . . . .	Al
3419d	" . . . . .	Br

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

MINNESOTA—Continued

3420	North Star Chapter No. 11.....	Chatfield.....	Co
	NOTE: The North Star is frequently used as a Masonic Symbol, as are the morning star, the day star, the seven stars. Thus, the morning star is the forerunner of a Great Light that is about to break upon the Lodge; or, as in the grade of G. Master Architect, twelfth of the Scottish system, the initiate is received at the hour "when the day star has risen in the east, and the north star looked down upon the seven stars that circle around him" The symbolism is Truth; thus, North star is the pole star, the Polaris of the mariner, the Cynosura that guides Masons over the stormy seas of time. The seven stars are the symbol of right and justice to the Order and the country.		
3421	Hope Chapter No. 12.....	Lake City.....	Co
3422	Austin Chapter No. 14.....	Austin.....	Co
3423	Owatonna Chapter No. 15—(reverse has perfect head).....	Owatonna.....	Co
3424	Same—different die—variety reverse, chisel head imperfect.....		Co
3425	" —different die—variety reverse, chisel is headless.....		Co
3426	" —different die—variety reverse, larger letters on keystone.....		S
3427	" .....		Al
3427a	" .....		Br
3428	Hokah Chapter No. 16.....	Caledonia.....	Co
3429	Washington Chapter No. 17.....	Stillwater.....	Co
3430	Tabernacle Chapter No. 18.....	Kasson.....	Co
3431	Orient Chapter No. 19.....	St. Charles.....	Co
3432	Keystone Chapter No. 20.....	Duluth.....	Skl.S
64	Same—different die—Penny.....		Co
64A	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
64B	" .....		Bz
	Obv. In center, in two lines, with a radiant star above, between and below; DULUTH   MINN. Legend: KEYSTONE CHAPTER NO. 20. R.A.M. In exergue, three small stars.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. They are small and the chisel is of the toothed variety. Inscription: CHARTERED JAN. 10. A.D. 1872. In exergue, ONE PENNY, with small star to left and right.		
3433	Mt. Horeb Chapter No. 21.....	Winnebago.....	Co
3434	St. Peter Chapter No. 22.....	St. Peter.....	Co
3435	Le Roy Chapter No. 24.....	Le Roy.....	Co
3436	Same.....		S
3436a	" .....		Al
3437	" .....		Br
3437a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....		Co
3437b	" .....		S
3437c	" .....		Al
3437d	" .....		Br
	NOTE: The Pennies of this Chapter bear no location or state.		
3438	Concordia Chapter No. 25.....	St. James.....	Co
3439	Waseca Chapter No. 26.....	Waseca.....	Co
3440	Same.....		Bz
3441	Fergus Falls Chapter No. 27.....	Fergus Falls.....	Co
3442	Same.....		Al
3443	" .....		Br
3444	" .....		Gs
3444a	" .....		Gde
3445	Living Arch Chapter No. 28.....	Worthington.....	Co
3446	Albert Lea Chapter No. 30.....	Albert Lea.....	Co
3447	Albert Chapter No. 31.....	Sleepy Eye.....	Co
3448	Preston Chapter No. 32.....	Preston.....	Co
3449	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Bz
3449a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3449b	" .....		Al

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

MINNESOTA—Continued

3449c	Same		Br
3449d	"		Bz
3449e	"		Wm
3450	Corinthian Chapter No. 33	Northfield	Co
3451	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
3452	"		Bz
3452a	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
3452b	"		Al
3452c	"		Br
3452d	"		Bz
3453	Redwood Chapter No. 34	Redwood Falls	Co
3453a	Same		S
3453b	"		Al
3453c	"		Br
3454	" —different die—variety reverse, with wreath		Co
3455	"		S
3456	"		Al
3457	"		Br
3458	Le Sueur Chapter No. 37	Le Sueur	Co
3459	Glencoe Chapter No. 38	Glencoe	Co
3460	Rabboni Chapter No. 39	Litchfield	Co
3461	Pierson Chapter No. 41	Crookston	Co
3462	Same—different die—variety reverse—(see note)		Co
3463	"		S
3463a	"		Al
3464	"		Br
3465	"		Bz
3465a	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
3465b	"		S
3465c	"		Al
3465d	"		Br
3465e	" —different die—reverse has wreath		Co
3465f	"		S
3465g	"		Al
3465h	"		Br
3465i	" —no die break on reverse		Al
3465j	"		Br
NOTE: Reverse No. 3461 bears the inscription CHARTERED JUNE 29, 1892. Reverses No's 3462 to 3465 are inscribed CHARTERED OCTOBER 9, 1883. No's 3465e to 3465h have a long die break through left of keystone to the extreme lower margin.			
NOTE 2: Grand Secretary Fishel advises the last given Charter date is correct.			
3466	Brainerd Chapter No. 42—(size 30)	Brainerd	Oco
3467	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32		Co
3467a	"		S
3467b	"		Al
3467c	"		Br
3468	" —different die—variety reverse—(see note)		Co
3469	"		Bz
NOTE: Reverse of No. 3468 and obverse of No. 3466 are inscribed: CHARTERED OCTOBER 9TH, 1883. No. 3469 is inscribed: CHARTERED OCTOBER 14TH, 1890.			
NOTE 2: Grand Secretary Fishel advises that the first given Charter date is correct.			
3470	Bower Chapter No. 44	Tracy	Co
3471	Summit Chapter No. 45	St. Paul	Co
3472	Same—different die—variety obverse		Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

MINNESOTA—Continued

3473	Same	Oco
3474	"	Bz
3475	" —different die—size 33	1/2 Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone. The chisel and mallet are on the right and left on this Penny and placed at an angle with their lower points at the lower corners of the keystone. Legend: SUMMIT CHAPTER NO. 45, R.A.M.. ST. PAUL	
	Rev. An imitation of the half-shekel of the second year, but the Hebrew characters are far from being correct copies.	
3476	St. Cloud Chapter No. 46	St. Cloud Co
3477	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse	Co
3477a	" —different die—variety reverse	Co
3477b	"	Al
3477c	"	Br
3477d	"	Bz
3477e	"	Wm
3478	Mt. Lebanon Chapter No. 47	Morris Co
3479	Windom Chapter No. 48	Windom Co
3480	Sauk Center Chapter No. 49	Sauk Center Co
3481	Fairmont Chapter No. 50	Fairmont Co
3482	Same—different die—variety reverse	Bz
3483	Triune Chapter No. 51	Pipestone Co
3483a	Same	Al
3483b	"	Br
3484	Shekinah Chapter No. 52	Anoka Co
3485	Same	Br
22	Ark Chapter No. 53	Minneapolis Co
22A	Same	S
22B	"	Al
22C	"	Br
22D	"	Bz
	Obv. Legend: ARK CHAPTER NO. 53, R.A.M. In center, in two lines, the first curved, MINNEAPOLIS   MINN., with ornaments above, between and below. In exergue, a small star.	
	Rev. In center a normal keystone, with chisel and mallet to left and right. Inscription: CHARTERED OCT. 14TH. 1890. In exergue, ONE PENNY, with small star to left and right.	
22E	" —different die—reverse similar to No. 57	Co
22F	"	Al
22G	"	Br
22H	" —different die—reverse has no wreath	Co
22I	"	S
22J	"	Al
22K	"	Br
3486	Damascus Chapter No. 54	Browns Valley Co
3487	Palmyra Chapter No. 55	St. Paul Co
	Obv. Same as No. 11	
	Rev. Type of No. 47	
3488	Waterville Chapter No. 56	Waterville Co
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone, above which is engraved "WATERVILLE" To left is "R A M" with letters one above the other. To right is similarly engraved "56"	
	Rev. In the center a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. The upper arm bears the word "ONE" and the lower arm "PENNY".	
3489	New Ulm Chapter No. 57	New Ulm Co
3490	Same	Al
3491	Duluth Chapter No. 59—(size 32)	West Duluth Co
3491a	Same	Bz
3492	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33	Co

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**MINNESOTA—Continued**

3493	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Duluth.....	Co
	NOTE: No's 3491 and 3492 give location as West Duluth. No. 3493 gives location as Duluth.		
3494	Columbian Chapter No. 60.....	Minneapolis.....	Co
3494a	Same—different die—reverse has no wreath, no charter date.....		Co
3494b	".....		S
3494c	".....		Al
3494d	".....		Br
3495	" —different die—variety reverse, no wreath.....		Co
3496	".....		S
3496a	".....		Al
3497	".....		Br
3498	Detroit Chapter No. 62.....	Detroit Lakes.....	Co
3499	Same.....		Br
3500	Mount Nebo Chapter No. 63.....	Willmar.....	Co
3501	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3501a	".....		Al
3502	".....		Br
3503	".....		Bz
3504	Eahtonka Chapter No. 64—(size 32).....	Ortonville.....	Co
3506	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
3507	Marshall Chapter No. 65—(stock Penny).....	Marshall.....	Co
3508	Wadena Chapter No. 66.....	Wadena.....	Co
3509	Anchor Chapter No. 67.....	Minneapolis.....	Co
3510	Same.....		Br
115	Mt. Zion Chapter No. 68.....	Blue Earth.....	Co
115A	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. In center a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. Legend: MT. ZION CHAPTER NO. 68, R.A.M. BLUE EARTH, MINN.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Inscription: CHARTERED OCT. 9TH 1900 In ex-ergue, ONE PENNY.		
3511	McKinley Chapter No. 69.....	Springfield.....	Co
3512	Same.....		S
3513	".....		Br
3514	".....		Bz
3515	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
3516	Bemidji Chapter No. 70.....	Bemidji.....	Co
3517	Buffalo Chapter No. 71.....	Buffalo.....	Co
3517a	Same.....		Al
3518	".....		Br
3519	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
3520	Beulah Chapter No. 72.....	Milaca.....	Co
3521	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3521a	".....		Al
3521b	".....		Br
3522	".....		Bz
3523	Jackson Chapter No. 73.....	Jackson.....	Co
3524	Same.....		Bz
3525	Appleton Chapter No. 74.....	Appleton.....	Co
3526	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3527	Asa Chapter No. 75.....	Cannon Falls.....	Co
3528	Same.....		Bz
3529	Jewel Chapter No. 76.....	St. Paul.....	Co
3530	Same.....		Br
307	Virginia Chapter No. 77.....	Virginia.....	Skl.Co

MINNESOTA—Continued

307A	Same—slightly different obverse smaller letters, etc.	Skl.S
307B	“ —heavy planchet with roughened surfaces.	Skl.Al
	Obv. In the center a circle enclosing ONE   PENNY. Above is MINNESOTA, which completes the legend: VIRGINIA CHAPTER NO. 77 R.A.M. The first word in larger letters. In exergue in two lines, CHARTERED OCT. 13TH 1908	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. The mallet has an elongated head of unusual type.	
3531	Little Falls Chapter No. 78.	Little Falls. Co
3532	Same—duplicate showing reverse.	Co
3533	Tom Morris Chapter No. 79.	Warroad. Co
3534	Same.	S
3535	“	Br
3536	“ —different die—variety reverse.	Al
3537	Wells Chapter No. 80.	Wells. Co
3538	Matoska Chapter No. 81.	White Bear. 1/2 Skl.S
3539	Northern Chapter No. 82.	Thief River Falls. Co
3540	Spring Valley Chapter No. 83.	Spring Valley. Co
3541	Horeb Chapter No. 85.	Cloquet. Co
3542	Alexandria Chapter No. 86.	Alexandria. Co
3543	Rush City Chapter No. 87—(stock Penny).	Rush City. Co
3544	Minnetonka Chapter No. 88.	Excelsior. Co
3545	Gatfield Chapter No. 89.	Canby. Co
3546	Hutchinson Chapter No. 90.	Hutchinson. Co
3547	Eureka Chapter No. 91.	East Grand Forks. Co
3548	Lakeview Chapter No. 92.	Duluth. Skl.S
3549	Glenwood Chapter No. 93.	Glenwood. Co
3550	Moose Lake Chapter No. 94.	Moose Lake. Bz
3551	Border Chapter No. 95.	International Falls. Co
3552	Montevideo Chapter No. 96—(size 32).	Montevideo. Co
3552a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.	Bz
34	Hector Chapter No. 97.	Hector. Co
	Obv. Legend: HECTOR CHAPTER. In the upper field in two lines; NO. 97,   R.A.M. Below is “HECTOR” and in exergue, MINN., with three dots above. Before and after the two word legend is a small star.	
	Rev. Type of No. 64	
3552b	Minnehaha Chapter No. 98.	Minneapolis. Co

All Chapters Fully Represented.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF MINNESOTA was organized December 17th, 1859. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Minnesota was 16,462.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

John Fishel 33° ..... M. E. Grand Secretary  
M. E. Grand High Priest 1903.

# MISSISSIPPI

3553	Natchez Chapter No. 1.....	Natchez.....	Co
3554	Vicksburg Chapter No. 3.....	Vicksburg.....	Co
3555	Columbus Chapter No. 4.....	Columbus.....	Co
3556	Jackson Chapter No. 6.....	Jackson.....	Bz
3556a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3556b	".....		Al
3556c	".....		Br
3556d	".....		Bz
3556e	".....		Wm
3557	Yazoo Chapter No. 8.....	Yazoo City.....	Co
3558	Lexington Chapter No. 9.....	Lexington.....	Co
3559	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
3560	".....		Br
3561	Canton Chapter No. 10—(size 32).....	Canton.....	Co
3562	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Bz
3562a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3562b	".....		Oco
3562c	".....		Al
3562d	".....		Br
3562e	".....		Wm
3563	DeWitt Clinton Chapter No. 12.....	Grenada.....	Bz
3564	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Bz
3565	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3566	".....		S
3567	".....		Br
3568	".....		Bz

NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of DEWITT CLINTON a most noted figure in the Masonic history of our country. A brief sketch is given in connection with the Chapter of the same name under No. 142 of New York.

3569	Euphemia Chapter No. 13.....	Aberdeen.....	Oco
3570	Wm. H. Wilkinson Chapter No. 16.....	Woodville.....	Co
313	Same—different die.....		Skl.S
	Obv. In center a normal keystone, and above the inscription: WM. H. WILKINSON. To left, "NO. 16", to right, "R.A.C."; and below in two lines, WOODVILLE, MISS.   INSTITUTED JAN. 12 A.D. 1848 In exergue, A.I. 2378.		
	Rev. Type of No. 331		
3571	Shields Chapter No. 18.....	Pontotoc.....	Co
3572	Wayne Chapter No. 24.....	Shubuta.....	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 11		
	Rev. Type of No. 47		
3573	Meridian Chapter No. 25.....	Meridian.....	Co
3574	Walker Chapter No. 28—(stock Penny).....	Sardis.....	Co
3575	Newton Chapter No. 31.....	Newton.....	Co
3576	Lafayette Chapter No. 33.....	Oxford.....	Bz
3577	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3578	".....		Br
3579	".....		Bz
3580	Louisville Chapter No. 36.....	Louisville.....	Co
3581	New Albany Chapter No. 49.....	New Albany.....	Co
3582	Ward Chapter No. 73.....	Senatobia.....	Bz
3583	Corinth Chapter No. 76.....	Corinth.....	Co
3584	Same.....		Br
3585	Crystal Springs Chapter No. 77.....	Crystal Springs.....	Co

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## MISSISSIPPI—Continued

3586	Winona Chapter No. 78—(size 32).....	Winona.....	Co
3587	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
3588	Brookhaven Chapter No. 80.....	Brookhaven.....	Co
3588a	Summit Chapter No. 90.....	McComb.....	Co
	NOTE: Summit Chapter now McComb City Chapter.		
8	McComb City Chapter No. 90.....	McComb City.....	Co
	Obv. Within a central circle ONE   PENNY. In the second circle, at the top is "McCOMB CITY" and at the bottom, "MISS." A small ornament between at left and right centers. Legend: McCOMB CITY ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER. In exergue, "90"		
	Rev. Same as No. 50.		
3589	Huntsville Chapter No. 91—(later at Weir).....	Huntsville.....	Co
3590	Huntsville Chapter No. 91—(now at Ackerman).....	Weir.....	Co
3591	McConico Chapter No. 96.....	Water Valley.....	Bz
3592	R. W. Payne Chapter No. 97.....	Morton.....	Co
	NOTE: No location or state are given.		
3593	Greenwood Chapter No. 102.....	Greenwood.....	Co
3593a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3593b	".....		Al
3593c	".....		Br
3593d	".....		Bz
3593e	".....		Wm
3594	" —thin planchet.....		Br
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone with small depressions in the corners. Above is stamped "102" and below is stamped "MISS" To right E. R. M'SHANE and to left, GREEN WOOD. In the proper place is a "MARK", probably that of the owner, whose name appears on the left of the keystone.		
	Rev. Above a sun face in rays. Across the center the words "ONE PENNY. Below, a pair of scales or equipoise.		
3595	Cherry Creek Chapter No. 103—(stock Penny).....	Ecu.....	Co
3596	Tupelo Chapter No. 109—(engraved).....	Tupelo.....	Br
3597	Same—different type—size 42.....		Bz
	Obv. In the center a radiant keystone, with chisel and mallet to left and right. In head of the keystone is engraved "TUPELO CHAPTER" In central circle, "109" and in base, "MISS."		
	Rev. Blank		
	NOTE: This specimen has a metal strip at the top to permit insertion of a strap for a watch-fob, and was evidently made for this purpose.		
3598	Friars Point Chapter No. 112.....	Friars Point.....	Bz
	NOTE: Grand Secretary Fancette advises this Chapter is now Clarksdale Chapter No. 112 of Clarksdale.		
3599	Hillyer Chapter No. 113.....	Greenville.....	Co
3600	Same.....		Bz
3600a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
	NOTE: This Penny was presented the writer by Morris Goldstein 33°, E.P.H.P., of this Chapter.		
3602	Booneville Chapter No. 115.....	Booneville.....	Co
3603	Biloxi Chapter No. 116.....	Biloxi.....	Co
3604	Lumberton Chapter No. 117.....	Lumberton.....	Co
3605	Same.....		Bz
3606	Gulfport Chapter No. 121—(engraved).....	Gulfport.....	Co
	NOTE: This Penny was especially prepared through the courtesy of Companion J. H. Shulenberg, E.H.P. of this Chapter.		
3607	West Point Chapter No. 122.....	West Point.....	Co
	NOTE: Grand Secretary Fancette advises this Chapter is now No. 95.		
3608	Amory Chapter No. 122.....	Amory.....	Co
3609	Same.....		Bz



---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**MISSISSIPPI—Continued**

3609a	Same—different die—reverse No. 71.....	Co
3609b	".....	Oco
3609c	".....	Al
3609d	".....	Br
3609e	".....	Wm
NOTE: As Mississippi permitted the use of the same number by more than one Chapter, the above two are correctly listed.		
3610	Columbia Chapter No. 123.....Columbia.....	Co
3612	Philadelphia Chapter No. 124.....Philadelphia.....	Bz
Obv. Within a central circle ONE   PENNY. Above is stamped: . . PHILA. MISS.. . and below, CHAPTER LODGE		
Rev. A normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Within the Mark circle is stamped the number of the Chapter "124". (NOTE: See also Gloster Chapter No. 124, which uses no special Penny.)		
3613	Laurel Chapter No. 126.....Laurel.....	Co
3614	Keystone Chapter No. 130.....Sanford.....	Bz
NOTE: This Chapter is now located at Ellisville.		
3615	Eupora Chapter No. 131.....Eupora.....	Oco
3616	Charleston Chapter No. 133.....Charleston.....	Co
3617	Shelby Chapter No. 134—(stock Penny).....Shelby.....	Co
3618	Iuka Chapter No. 135.....Iuka.....	Co
3618a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
3618b	".....	Al
3618c	".....	Br
3618d	".....	Bz
3618e	".....	Wm
3619	Drew Chapter No. 137.....Drew.....	Co
3620	Sand Hill Chapter No. 138.....Richton.....	Co
Obv. Within a central circle, ONE   PENNY. In the second circle, at the top is the very unusual inscription "R.F.D.NO.1" and at the bottom an ornament. Legend: SAND HILL CHAPTER NO. 138, R.A.M. RICHTON, MISS.		
Rev. Type of No. 47		
NOTE: This chapter is located at Grafton.		
3621	Picayune Chapter No. 139—(size 32).....Picayune.....	Co
3622	Same—different die, variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
3623	Tylertown Chapter No. 140.....Tylertown.....	Co
3624	Union Chapter No. 141.....Union.....	Co
3625	Hazlehurst Chapter No. 143.....Hazlehurst.....	Co
3626	Richton Chapter No. 145.....Richton.....	Co

*Following Chapters use no Special Penny*

Wilson Chapter No. 5, Holly Springs—Kosciusko Chapter No. 20, Kosciusko—Houston Chapter No. 23, Houston—Okolona Chapter No. 27, Okolona—Emory Chapter No. 32, Black Hawk—Carthage Chapter No. 46, Carthage—Monticello Chapter No. 92, Monticello—Forest Chapter No. 97, Forest—Coffeerville Chapter No. 101, Coffeerville—Clarksdale Chapter No. 112, Clarksdale—Hattiesburg Chapter No. 114, Hattiesburg—William Starling Chapter No. 120, Indianola—Gloster Chapter No. 129, Gloster—Marks Chapter No. 136, Marks—Noxubee Chapter No. 144, Macon.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF MISSISSIPPI was organized on May 18, 1846. On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in Mississippi was 7,729.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Edward L. Faucette, K.C.C.H.....R. E. Grand Secretary  
William H. Whitaker.....M. E. Grand High Priest, 1927-28



# MISSOURI

250	Missouri Chapter No. 1 . . . . .	St. Louis . . . . .	Co
250A	Same . . . . .		Co
	Obv. In the center a laureated bust, <i>SINISTER</i> , of Augustus Caesar, facing left. To the right "AUGUSTUS" and to the left, "CAESAR" Legend: MISSOURI CHAPTER NO. 1. R.A.M. In exergue, ST. LOUIS, MO., with small ornament to left and right.		
	Rev. In the center a Stella crinita with "DIVVS IVLIV" in the middle of the left and right fields. The webbing, peculiar to this long haired star or comet appears between the three upper points, excluding the left one only.		
	NOTE: The design of this Penny appears to have been taken from a denarius of Augustus Caesar having the Stella Crinita, i.e. long haired star or comet, on the reverse, that referred to the extraordinary meteor seen in the heavens, immediately after the assassination of Julius Caesar. There are other coins, however, that have this cometary sign placed with the portrait of the murdered dictator that could have suggested this device.		
3627	Palmyra Chapter No. 2 . . . . .	Palmyra . . . . .	Co
3628	Same . . . . .		Al
3629	Liberty Chapter No. 3 . . . . .	Liberty . . . . .	Co
3630	Weston Chapter No. 4 . . . . .	Weston . . . . .	Oco
3630a	Same—different die—variety reverse . . . . .		Co
3630b	" . . . . .		Al
3630c	" . . . . .		Br
3630d	" . . . . .		Bz
3630e	" . . . . .		Wm
3631	Bolivar Chapter No. 5 . . . . .	Bolivar . . . . .	Co
3632	Ringo Chapter No. 6 . . . . .	De Kalb . . . . .	Co
3633	Hannibal Chapter No. 7 . . . . .	Hannibal . . . . .	Co
3634	Same . . . . .		S
3635	" . . . . .		Al
3636	" . . . . .		Br
3637	" . . . . .		Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 91		
	Rev. Type of No. 53, but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.		
3639	St. Louis Chapter No. 8—(size 32) . . . . .	St. Louis . . . . .	Co
3640	Same . . . . .		S
	Obv. Same as No. 114		
	Rev. Same as No. 114		
3641	" —different die—variety obverse . . . . .		Co
3642	" . . . . .		S
	Obv. Within a beaded circle and high in the field are the words, "MARK MASTER" in a curved line. Balance of field blank. Legend: ST. LOUIS R.A. CHAPTER No. 8. In exergue, ST. LOUIS, MO.		
	Rev. Same as No. 114		
3642a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33 . . . . .		Co
3643	Lexington Chapter No. 10 . . . . .	Lexington . . . . .	Co
3644	Gallatin Chapter No. 11 . . . . .	Gallatin . . . . .	Co
3645	Independence Chapter No. 12 . . . . .	Independence . . . . .	Co
3646	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .		Co
3647	St. Joseph Chapter No. 14 . . . . .	St. Joseph . . . . .	Br
3648	Mitchell Chapter No. 14 . . . . .	St. Joseph . . . . .	Co
	NOTE: St. Joseph Chapter No. 14 consolidated with Mitchell Chapter No. 89, Dec. 6th, 1911 and Mitchell Chapter granted the number 14 in 1912.		
3649	Springfield Chapter No. 15 . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	Co
3650	Monroe Chapter No. 16 . . . . .	Paris . . . . .	Co
3651	Columbia Chapter No. 17 . . . . .	Columbia . . . . .	Co
3652	Sedalia Chapter No. 18 . . . . .	Sedalia . . . . .	Co
3653	Same—size 33 . . . . .		Bz
3654	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32 . . . . .		Co

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## MISSOURI—Continued

3655	Same	S
3656	"	Al
3656a	"	Br
3657	"	Bz
3658	Charleston Chapter No. 19	Co
3659	Platte City Chapter No. 21	Bz
3659a	Same—different die—variety reverse	Co
3659b	"	Oco
3659c	"	Al
3659d	"	Br
3659e	"	Wm
3660	Macon Chapter No. 22	Co
3660a	Same—(bears Mark on reverse)	Bz
3661	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse	Co
3662	"	Bz
3663	George Washington Chapter No. 24	Co
3664	Same	Al
3665	Bellefontaine Chapter No. 25—(size 30)	Br
3666	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32	Co
3667	" —maker's name below book	S
3667a	"	Al
3667b	"	Br
Obv. Same as No. 114		
Rev. No. 3665, Type of No. 111, but with inscription.		
Rev. No's 3666 and 3667. Same as No. 114		
3668	DeMolay Chapter No. 26	Co
3669	Mexico Chapter No. 27	Co
3670	Same—different die—variety reverse	Bz
3671	Kansas City Chapter No. 28	Skl.S
3671a	Same—different die—Penny	G
Obv. In the center upon a field of black enamel, a golden keystone having upon a field of white enamel the letters H.T.W.S.S.T.K.S. On a field of red enamel is the legend: KANSAS CITY CHAPTER NO. 28. In exergue, R.A.M.		
Rev. Blank.		
NOTE: With the exception of York Chapter No. 148 of Illinois, this is the only enameled Penny the writer has found. It was probably made for presentation or an anniversary.		
3672	Eastern Star Chapter No. 29	Co
3673	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse	Co
3674	Lone Star Chapter No. 30	Co
3675	Princeton Chapter No. 31	Co
3676	Same	Al
3677	Rolla Chapter No. 32	Co
3678	Cope Stone Chapter No. 33	Co
3679	Jefferson City Chapter No. 34	Co
NOTE: This Penny has inscribed in exergue "CITY OF JEFFERSON"		
3680	Cyrus Chapter No. 36	Co
3681	Houston Chapter No. 37	Co
3682	Greenfield Chapter No. 38	Co
3683	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse	Co
3684	Linn Chapter No. 41	Co
3685	Wyoming Chapter No. 43	Co
3686	Hamilton Chapter No. 45	Co
3687	Orion Chapter No. 49	Co

# MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

## MISSOURI—Continued

337	Kilwinning Chapter No. 50.....	St. Louis.....	Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Legend: KILWINNING CHAPTER NO. 50 R.A.M.		
	Rev. Type of No. 331		
	NOTE: This Penny bears no location or state.		
3688	Tyrian Chapter No. 52—(stock Penny).....	Neosho.....	Co
3689	Caldwell Chapter No. 53.....	Kirksville.....	Skl.Co
3689a	Same—slight variety planchet.....		Skl.Co
3689b	".....		Skl.Oco
3689c	".....		Skl.S
3689d	".....		Skl.Al
3689e	".....		Skl.Br
3689f	" —different die—Penny.....		Co
3690	Tabernacle Chapter No. 54.....	Faucett.....	Co
3691	Ralls Chapter No. 55.....	Center.....	Co
3692	Nevada Chapter No. 56—(stock Penny).....	Nevada.....	Co
3693	California Chapter No. 58.....	California.....	Co
3694	Same—duplicate showing reverse—(engraved).....		Co
3695	Zerubbabel Chapter No. 59.....	Rockport.....	Co
191	Boonville Chapter No. 60.....	Boonville.....	Co
191A	Same.....		S
191B	".....		Al
191C	".....		Bz
	Obv. In the center a raised Delta with embossed field, and in a beaded circle. Above the Delta is "CHARTERED OCT 6TH 1870" Legend: BOONVILLE CHAPTER NO. 60 R.A.M. The lower part of the circle is crossed by a curved scroll bearing the word "BOONVILLE" and "MISSOURI" appears in exergue.		
	Rev. Type of No. 58		
3696	Meridian Sun Chapter No. 61.....	Carthage.....	Co
3697	Lebanon Chapter No. 64.....	Lebanon.....	Co
3698	Same.....		Al
3699	Haggai Chapter No. 65.....	Holden.....	Co
3699a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3699b	".....		Al
3699c	".....		Br
3699d	".....		Bz
3699e	".....		Wm
3700	Trenton Chapter No. 66.....	Trenton.....	Co
3701	Same—different die.....		Skl.Co
3701a	".....		Skl.S
3701b	".....		Skl.Al
3701c	".....		Skl.Br
3701d	".....		Skl.Bz
3701e	".....		Skl.Wm
3702	Cameron Chapter No. 67.....	Cameron.....	Co
3702a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
3703	Signet Chapter No. 68.....	Harrisonville.....	Co
3704	Golden Ark Chapter No. 70.....	Stockton.....	Co
3705	Same.....		Br
3706	Midian Chapter No. 71.....	Ironton.....	Bz
3706a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3706b	".....		Al
3706c	".....		Br
3706d	".....		Bz
3706e	".....		Wm

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

MISSOURI—Continued

3707	Versailles Chapter No. 72.....	Versailles.....	Co
	Obv. Same as No. 172		
	Rev. Same as No. 53, with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
3708	Clinton Chapter No. 73.....	Clinton.....	Skl.S
3709	Saline Chapter No. 74.....	Marshall.....	Oco
	Obv. Same as No. 208		
	Rev. Same as No. 225		
3710	Wilson Chapter No. 75.....	Cape Girardeau.....	Skl.Oco
3711	Same—different die—Penny.....		Co
3712	".....		S
3713	".....		Al
3714	".....		Br
3714a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....		Co
3714b	".....		S
3714c	".....		Al
3714d	".....		Br
3715	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Br
3716	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3717	".....		S
	Obv. Within a beaded circle the six-pointed star, commonly called the Seal of Solomon or Shield of David. Legend: WILSON R.A. CHAPTER No. 75. CAPE GIRARDEAU.		
	Rev. Type of No. 69.		
3718	Miami Chapter No. 76—(size 31).....	Butler.....	Co
3719	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Bz
3720	Russell Chapter No. 77.....	Maysville.....	Co
3721	Oriental Chapter No. 78.....	St. Louis.....	Co
3722	Same—size 33.....		Bz
3722a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
3723	Moberly Chapter No. 79.....	Moberly.....	Br
3724	Bethany Chapter No. 80.....	Bethany.....	Co
3725	Mt. Vernon Chapter No. 81.....	Mt. Vernon.....	Co
3726	Savannah Chapter No. 83—(engraved).....	Savannah.....	Co
3727	Troy Chapter No. 85.....	Troy.....	Co
3728	Same.....		Bz
3728a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3728b	".....		Al
3728c	".....		Br
3728d	".....		Bz
3728e	".....		Wm
3729	Pike Chapter No. 86.....	Louisiana.....	Co
3730	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
3731	Mitchell Chapter No. 89.....	St. Joseph.....	Al
3732	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Alo
	NOTE: This Penny bears the "Mark" "M".		
3733	George Frank Gouley Chapter No. 90.....	Appleton City.....	Skl.S
3734	Joplin Chapter No. 91.....	Joplin.....	Co
3735	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
3736	Triune Chapter No. 93—(size 32).....	Wellsville.....	Co
3737	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
3738	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
3739	Fayette Chapter No. 94.....	Fayette.....	Bz
	NOTE: Die break all along left margin and through lettering.		
3741	Owens Chapter No. 96.....	Marysville.....	Co
3742	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

MISSOURI—Continued

3742a	Same	S
3743	"	Al
3744	"	Br
3745	"	Bz
88	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse	Co
88A	" —different die—variety reverse	Co
88B	" —different die—variety reverse	Co
88C	" —different die—variety reverse	Co
Obv. Within a circle ONE   PENNY. Inscription in upper half only; OWENS CHAPTER NO. 96. R.A.M.		
Rev. No. 88 Type of No. 47. Chisel has perfect head.		
Rev. No. 88A. Type of No. 47. Chisel has imperfect head.		
Rev. No. 88B. Type of No. 47. Chisel is headless.		
Rev. No. 88C. Within a circle, "ONE   PENNY"		
NOTE: In illustrating under the number 88, two obverses are shown, and not an obverse and reverse, as usual. They are No. 88 and No. 88C.		
88D	" —same die as No. 88B	Al
88E	"	Br
3746	Marionville Chapter No. 97	Co
3748	Stanberry Chapter No. 98	Skl.Wm
3749	Shelbina Chapter No. 99	Skl.Oco
3750	Lamar Chapter No. 101	Co
3751	Orient Chapter No. 102	Skl.Co
3752	Same—(reverse plain)	Skl.S
3753	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—Shekel of first year	Skl.S
322	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse— $\frac{1}{2}$ Shekel first year	Skl.Co
Obv. In the center "ONE   PENNY" Legend: ORIENT CHAPTER NO. 102 In exergue: K.C.U.S.A.		
Rev. An imitation of the Hebrew half-shekel of the first year.		
3754	Milan Chapter No. 103	Co
3755	Same	S
3756	"	Al
3757	"	Br
3757a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath	Co
3757b	"	S
3757c	"	Al
3757d	"	Br
3758	Rich Hill Chapter No. 105	Co
3759	Higginsville Chapter No. 106	Co
3760	Lathrop Chapter No. 107	Co
3761	Same	Bz
NOTE: No location or state given on this Penny.		
3762	West Plains Chapter No. 108—(size 32)	Co
3763	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33	Co
3764	" —different die—variety reverse	Co
3765	Vincil Chapter No. 110	Co
3766	St. Charles Chapter No. 111	Co
3767	Slater Chapter No. 112	Co
3768	St. Alban Chapter No. 113	Co
3769	Poplar Bluff Chapter No. 114	Oco
3770	Same—different die	Skl.Co
3771	"	Skl.S
3772	"	Skl.Bz
3773	"	Skl.G
3774	Salem Chapter No. 115	Co

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**MISSOURI—Continued**

3775	Same		S
3776	"		Al
3777	"		Br
3777a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath		Co
3777b	"		S
3777c	"		Al
3777d	"		Br
3778	Albany Chapter No. 116	Albany	Bz
3779	Same—different die		Skl.S
3779a	" —alight variety planchet		Skl.Co
3779b	"		Skl.S
3779c	"		Skl.Al
3779d	"		Skl.Br
3779e	"		Skl.Bz

NOTE: No. 3779 Series gives no location or state.

3780	Helm Chapter No. 117	Kennett	Co
3781	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
3782	Marceline Chapter No. 118	Marceline	Co
3783	Webb City Chapter No. 119—(size 32)	Webb City	Co
3784	Same—different die—slight variety obverse and reverse		Co
3785	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33		Bz
3786	Plattsburg Chapter No. 120	Plattsburg	Skl.S
3787	Mansfield Chapter No. 122	Mansfield	Bz
3787a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
3787b	"		Al
3787c	"		Br
3787d	"		Bz
3787e	"		Wm
3788	Putnam Chapter No. 123	Unionville	Co
3789	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
3790	Ash Grove Chapter No. 124	Ash Grove	Co
3790a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
3790b	"		Al
3790c	"		Br
3790d	"		Bz
3790e	"		Wm
3791	Kahoka Chapter No. 126	Kahoka	Skl.S
3792	Excelsior Chapter No. 127	Excelsior	Co
3793	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32		Co
3793a	" —different die—reverse is blank		Co
3793b	"		Al
3794	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33		Bz
3794a	" —different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY" etc		Co
3794b	"		Oco
3794c	"		Al
3794d	"		Br

NOTE: No. 3793 bears no Chapter number.

3795	Eldon Chapter No. 128	Eldon	Co
3796	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
3797	Uel Chapter No. 129	Bonne Terre	Co
NOTE: So far as the writer knows the name UEL occurs only in Ezra X.34 q.v.			
3798	Solomon Chapter No. 130	Fredericktown	Co
3799	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co



## MISSOURI—Continued

- 80 Rabboni Chapter No. 131.....Webster Groves... Co  
Obv. Within a circle a crow, shovel and pickax, forming an equilateral triangle and enclosing the Hebrew characters for the name of the Chapter "RABBONI" Legend: RABBONI CHAPTER NO. 131, R.A.M. WEBSTER GROVES. Within the circle, and below the cut is "MO".  
Rev. In the center a large keystone bearing the usual mark. A chisel and mallet to left and right. Above is the inscription: CHARTERED APRIL 23 1913 In exergue, ONE PENNY.
- 275 Shechinah Chapter No. 132.....St. Louis..... Co  
275A Same—duplicate showing reverse..... Co  
Obv. In exergue is a pot of incense from which smoke or incense issues to left and right, forming the letters of the word "SHECHINAH" at the top. Within the circle formed is the following inscription in four lines: ROYAL ARCH | CHAPTER | 132 | ST. LOUIS, MO. The first and last lines curved. Outside the circle to the left is "INST. NOV. 12. 1913" To the right, "CHART. APR. 29. 1914."  
Rev. In the center a normal keystone, with chisel and mallet to left and right. Above is "ROYAL ARCH MASONS" and below, "ONE PENNY"  
NOTE: For explanation of the word "Shechinah" or "Shekinah", as it generally appears; see Shekinah Chapter No. 158 of Canada.
- 3800 Salisbury Chapter No. 133.....Salisbury..... Co  
3801 Westport Chapter No. 134.....Kansas City..... Skl.S  
3802 Caruthersville Chapter No. 135.....Caruthersville..... Co  
3802a Same—different die—variety reverse..... Co  
3802b "..... Al  
3802c "..... Br  
3802d "..... Bz  
3802e "..... Wm  
3803 East Gate Chapter No. 136.....Kansas City..... Skl.Wm  
3804 Mountain Grove Chapter No. 137.....Mountain Grove..... Co  
332 Wellston Chapter No. 138.....Wellston..... Skl.S  
Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Legend: WELLSTON CHAPTER NO. 138 R.A.M.  
No location or state.  
Rev. A triple lily or hyacinth ("Aaron's Rod") in the center, and a row of dots to left of the inscription, which is in the Samaritan characters and interpreted to read "JERUSALEM KEDOSHAI" or "Jerusalem the Holy". An imitation of the Hebrew shekel of the first year (B.C. 144)
- 3805 Wm. F. Kuhn Chapter No. 139.....Kansas City..... Co  
3806 Same..... Oco  
NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of WILLIAM FREDERICK KUHN, General Grand High Priest, 1921-24. Originally a member of Lafayette Chapter No. 60, of Ohio he later affiliated with Orient Chapter No. 102 of Kansas City and was their E.H.P. 1891-93. Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Missouri, 1903. Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Missouri, 1897. Grand Master, the Grand Council R.& S.M., 1893. Grand Commander, the Grand Commandery, K.T., 1910.  
While preparing to attend the Triennial Convocation, on the night of September first, 1924; he was stricken with apoplexy, thus ending one of the most noted Masonic careers in the history of the Royal Craft.
- 3806a Cabany Chapter No. 140.....St. Louis..... Co

## Chapters using no Special Penny.

Canton Chapter No. 88, Canton—Dixon Chapter No. 95, Dixon—Vandalia Chapter No. 125, Vandalia.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF MISSOURI was organized October 13, 1846. On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in Missouri was 35,706.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

George C. Marquis.....R. E. Grand Lecturer  
Grand Commander K. T. of Missouri 1928.



## MONTANA

3807	Virginia City Chapter No. 1	Virginia City	Co
3808	Same—different die—variety reverse, with wreath		Co
3809	"		S
3810	"		Al
3811	"		Br
3811a	" —different die—variety reverse, no wreath		Co
3811b	"		S
3811c	"		Al
3811d	"		Br
Obv. Within a circle a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. Above is, CHARTERED and below, SEPT. 24, 1868. Legend: VIRGINIA CITY CHAPTER NO. 1, R.A.M. VIRGINIA CITY, MONT.			
Rev. Same as No. 169. (No. 3807)			
Rev. 3808-3811 Same as No. 57.			
133	Helena Chapter No. 2	Helena	Co
133A	Same—different die—slight variety obverse		S
133B	"		Al
133C	"		Br
133D	"		Bz
Obv. Within a circle an arch supported by two columns, within which are an Altar, Ark and Censer. At the extreme lower left of the cut is "NO" and to the right, "2". Inscription: CHARTERED SEPT. 24TH 1868 Legend: HELENA R.A. Chapter HELENA MONT.			
Rev. In the center a normal keystone, above which is a blank scroll. To left a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers. To right a mallet and chisel, crossed at their centers. The type of mallet is unusual. In exergue, ONE PENNY			
3812	Deer Lodge Chapter No. 3	Butte	Bz
52	Same—different die—variety reverse—heavy planchet		Co
52A	" —thin planchet		Al
52B	"		Br
Obv. Within a central circle "ONE   PENNY" with small dot between the words. In the second circle, CHARTERED OCT. 10. 1874 Legend: DEER LODGE CHAPTER NO. 3, R.A.M. BUTTE, MONT.			
Rev. (illustrated) In the center a normal keystone, with chisel and mallet to left and right. The chisel has a well defined head and is of the toothed variety.			
NOTE: This Chapter removed to Butte City from Deer Lodge February 23, 1878.			
3813	Valley Chapter No. 4	Deer Lodge	Co
3814	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
3815	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
3816	" —different die—variety reverse		Bz
3817	Yellowstone Chapter No. 5	Glendive	Co
3817a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
Obv. Within a central circle ONE   PENNY. In the second circle, RECHARTERED BY THE GRAND CHAPTER OF MONT. JUNE 26, 1891 This supplements the inscription in the third circle, CHARTERED BY THE GENERAL GRAND CHAPTER OCT. 1ST 1886 Legend: YELLOWSTONE CHAPTER NO. 5 R.A.M. GLENDIVE, MONT.			
Rev. Same as No. 50			
NOTE: This is one of the type having four circles instead of the usual three.			
3818	Billings Chapter No. 6—(size 32)	Billings	Co
3818a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
3819	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—(size 33)		Co
3820	Livingston Chapter No. 7	Livingston	Co
3821	Dillon Chapter No. 8	Dillon	Co
3822	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
145	Great Falls Chapter No. 9	Great Falls	Co

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**MONTANA—Continued**

145A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....	Co
	Obv. In central circle ONE   PENNY. In second circle; (which is imaginary) CHARTERED BY GENERAL GRAND CHAPTER U.S.A. NOV. 22 A.D. 1889 In third circle (also imaginary) CHARTERED BY GRAND CHAPTER OF MONT. JUNE 26 A.L. 5381. Legend: GREAT FALLS CHAPTER NO. 9. R.A.M.—GREAT FALLS MONT.—	
	Rev. Within a circle a keystone, with chisel and mallet to left and right.	
3823	Hope Chapter No. 10.....	Co
3824	Western Sun Chapter No. 11.....	Co
3824a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
3825	Zona Chapter No. 12.....	Co
3826	Same.....	Al
3827	Kalispell Chapter No. 13—(size 33).....	Bz
3828	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
3829	".....	Al
330	Miles City Chapter No. 14.....	Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone with embossed field. To left, in two lines: MILES CITY   CHAPTER. Above is R.A.M., and to right, in two lines; MILES CITY   MONTANA Below keystone in a curved line "CHART. SEPT. 15, 1896" and in exergue, NO 14	
	Rev. Type of No. 331	
3830	Hiram Chapter No. 15—(size 33).....	Bz
3831	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31.....	Co
3832	".....	Bz
3833	Anaconda Chapter No. 16.....	Co
3834	Glasgow Chapter No. 17.....	Co
3835	Same—different die—slight variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
3836	".....	S
3837	".....	Al
3838	".....	Br
	Obv. Type of No. 91, but No. 3834 does not have name of maker just above exergue.	
	Rev. Type of No. 53, but with "ONE above and "PENNY" below keystone.	
3839	Hamilton Chapter No. 18—(size 31).....	Co
3840	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Bz
3840a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
3840b	".....	Al
3840c	".....	Br
3840d	".....	Bz
3840e	".....	Wm
3841	" —different die.....	Skl.Co
3842	".....	Skl.Oco
3842a	".....	Skl.G
3843	Havre Chapter No. 19.....	Co
3844	Carbon Chapter No. 20.....	Co
3845	Valier Chapter No. 21.....	Bz
3845a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
3845b	".....	Al
3845c	".....	Br
3845d	".....	Bz
3845e	".....	Wm
3846	Harlowton Chapter No. 22.....	Co
3846a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
3846b	".....	Al
3846c	".....	Br
3846d	".....	Bz
3846e	".....	Wm

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**MONTANA—Continued**

200	Forsyth Chapter No. 23.....	Forsyth.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle the State Seal of Montana, with the motto "ORO Y PLATA" i.e. "gold and silver" Legend: FORSYTH CHAPTER NO. 23, R.A.M. In exergue, FORSYTH, MONT.		
	Rev. Type of No. 58		
3847	Polson Chapter No. 24.....	Polson.....	Bz
3848	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
3849	Teton Chapter No. 25.....	Choteau.....	Co
3850	Blaine Chapter No. 26.....	Chinook.....	Co
3851	Terry Chapter No. 27.....	Terry.....	Co
3852	Plentywood Chapter No. 28.....	Plentywood.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle, a Delta enclosing the Ark and Cherubim. Below is the date "1917" Legend: PLENTYWOOD CHAPTER NO. 28 R.A.M. PLENTYWOOD, MONT.		
	Rev. Type of No. 58		
3853	Three Forks Chapter No. 29—(stock Penny).....	Three Forks.....	Bz
3854	Roundup Chapter No. 30.....	Roundup.....	Co
3855	Keystone Chapter No. 31.....	Whitefish.....	Co
3856	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
3857	".....		S
3858	".....		Br
3859	".....		Bz
3860	Jefferson Chapter No. 32.....	Whitehall.....	Co
3861	Libby Chapter No. 33.....	Libby.....	Co
3862	Tyran Chapter No. 34.....	Cut Bank.....	Co
3863	Wolf Point Chapter No. 35—(thin planchet).....	Wolf Point.....	Co
3864	Malta Chapter U.D. (now No. 36).....	Malta.....	Co

All Chapters Fully Represented.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF MONTANA** was organized June 25, 1891. On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in Montana was 4,978.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Luther T. Hauberg.....R. E. Grand Secretary



## NEBRASKA

3865	Omaha Chapter No. 1.....	Omaha.....	Co
3866	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Co
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Legend: OMAHA CHAPTER NO. 1, R.A.M. In exergue, OMAHA, NEB.		
	Rev. Same as No. 354		
3867	Keystone Chapter No. 2—(size 31).....	Nebraska City.....	Co
3868	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
3868a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3869	Nebraska Chapter No. 3.....	Plattsmouth.....	Co
3869a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3869b	“ .....		Al
3869c	“ .....		Br
3869d	“ .....		Bz
3869e	“ .....		Wm
3870	Brownsville Chapter No. 4.....	Auburn.....	Co
3871	Eureka Chapter No. 5.....	Falls City.....	Skl.Oco
3872	Lincoln Chapter No. 6—(size 33).....	Lincoln.....	Co
3873	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—(size 32).....		Co
3873a	“ .....		Al
3873b	“ .....		Br
3874	“ .....		Bz
3875	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		S
3876	“ .....		Al
3876a	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 29.....		Co
3876b	“ .....		S
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a draped bust of LINCOLN facing the right. Legend: LINCOLN CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 6 In exergue, LINCOLN, NEB A small dot to left and right.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone, superimposed upon a crow, shovel, pickax and acacia sprig; crossed at their centers. In exergue, “ONE PENNY” A Lovett die.		
	NOTE: GENERAL JOHN J. PERSHING Commander-in-Chief of the American Expeditionary Forces during the World War; is a member of this Chapter. He received the Royal Arch Degrees on March 21, 1894. At the meeting of the Supreme Council 33° A.A.S.R., S. J. in October 1929, Companion Pershing was elected to receive both the thirty-third degree and that of Knight Commander of the Court of Honor. This is rarely done. The degrees were conferred at the House of Temple, Washington, D. C., on January 6th, 1930.		
3877	Bellevue Chapter No. 7.....	Omaha.....	Skl.S
3878	Same—different die—Penny.....		Co
	Obv. Same as No. 102, but larger size.		
	Rev. Same as No. 102 but with circle around keystone.		
3879	Signet Chapter No. 8.....	Fremont.....	Co
3880	Same.....		Al
3880a	“ .....		Br
3881	“ .....		Bz
3882	Livingston Chapter No. 10.....	Beatrice.....	Co
3883	Deuel Chapter No. 11.....	Grand Island.....	Co
3884	Same.....		S
3885	“ .....		Al
3886	“ .....		Br
3886a	“ —different die—reverse has no wreath.....		Co
3886b	“ .....		S
3886c	“ .....		Al
3886d	“ .....		Br
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of HARRY P. DEUEL, GRAND HIGH PRIEST OF NEBRASKA 1867.		
3887	Adoniram Chapter No. 13.....	Blair.....	Co
3887a	Same.....		Bz
3888	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3889	“ .....		Br

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

NEBRASKA—Continued

3890	Same .....		Bz
3891	Lebanon Chapter No. 14 .....	Sutton .....	Co
3892	Euphrates Chapter No. 15 .....	North Platte .....	Skl.Co
3893	Same—different die .....		Skl.Co
3894	" .....		Skl.Oco
NOTE: The river Euphrates which rises in the mountains of Armenia and flows into the Persian gulf, thus necessarily lies between Babylon and Jerusalem. In the ritual of the higher degrees it is referred to as the stream over which the Knights of the East won a passage by their arms in returning from Babylon to Jerusalem.			
3895	Mount Zion Chapter No. 17 .....	Crete .....	Co
3896	Orient Chapter No. 18 .....	Columbus .....	Co
3897	Red Cloud Chapter No. 19 .....	Red Cloud .....	Co
3898	Bethlehem Chapter No. 20 .....	Pawnee City .....	Co
3899	Same .....		Bz
3899a	" —different die—variety reverse .....		Co
3899b	" .....		Al
3899c	" .....		Br
3899d	" .....		Bz
3899e	" .....		Wm
3900	Hastings Chapter No. 21 .....	Hastings .....	Co
3901	Edgar Chapter No. 22 .....	Edgar .....	Oco
3902	Kearney Chapter No. 23—(size 32) .....	Kearney .....	Co
3903	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33 .....		Bz
3904	Mackey Chapter No. 24 .....	Tekamah .....	Co
3905	Damascus Chapter No. 25 .....	Norfolk .....	Co
3906	Same—thin planchet .....		Al
3907	" .....		Br
3908	" .....		Gs
3908a	" .....		Gde
3909	Merrick Chapter No. 26 .....	Central City .....	Co
3910	Same—different die—variety obverse .....		Co
3911	Jordan Chapter No. 27 .....	St. Paul .....	Co
3911a	Same—different die—reverse No. 71 .....		Co
3911b	" .....		Al
3911c	" .....		Br
3911d	" .....		Bz
3911e	" .....		Wm
268	Hiram Chapter No. 28 .....	Wymore .....	Co
268A	Same .....		S
268B	" .....		Al
268C	" .....		Br
268D	" —different die—reverse has no wreath .....		Co
268E	" .....		S
268F	" .....		Al
268G	" .....		Br
Obv. Within a circle a shield enclosing a Delta, which in turn encloses a mallet. Legend: HIRAM CHAPTER NO 28, R.A.M. In exergue, WYMORE, NEB., with small star to left and right			
Rev. Types of No's 59 and 46.			
3912	Tyrian Chapter No. 29—(size 32) .....	Lexington .....	Co
3913	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33 .....		Bz
3914	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse .....		Co
3915	" .....		S
3916	" .....		Br
3917	" .....		Bz
3918	King David Chapter No. 30 .....	David City .....	Co



MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

NEBRASKA—Continued

3919	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
3920	Palmer Chapter No. 31.....Wilber.....	Skl.S
3921	Shekinah Chapter No. 32.....Aurora.....	Co
3922	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
3923	Solomon Chapter No. 33.....York.....	Skl.Oco
3924	King Cyrus Chapter No. 35.....McCook.....	Co
3924a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
	NOTE: By error "McCOOK" appears as "MC.COOK"	
3925	King Darius Chapter No. 36.....Indianola.....	Co
3926	Tadmor Chapter No. 37.....Superior.....	Co
	NOTE: Tadmor was a "city in the wilderness" whose building was ascribed to Solomon. Situated about 120 miles northeast of Damascus, it was later known to history as Palmyra. Since the Arabian period it has resumed its ancient name.	
3927	Haggai Chapter No. 39—(size 33).....Wakefield.....	Co
3928	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
3929	".....	S
3930	".....	Al
3931	".....	Br
3931a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....	Co
3931b	".....	S
3931c	".....	Al
3931d	".....	Br
3932	Temple Chapter No. 40.....Negligh.....	Skl.Oco
3933	Same.....	Skl.S
3934	".....	Skl.G
3935	Triune Chapter No. 41.....Geneva.....	Co
3936	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
3937	Cyrene Chapter No. 42.....	Bz
3938	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
3939	".....	Oco
3940	".....	Br
3941	".....	Bz
3942	Wahoo Chapter No. 43.....Wahoo.....	S
	Obv. Type of No. 151. Inscription in six lines; MEMBER OF   WAHOO CHAPTER   NO. 43, R.A.M.   WAHOO, NEBR.   CHARTERED   DEC. 14, 1887	
	Rev. Type of No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.	
3943	Siloam Chapter No. 44.....Fairbury.....	Co
3944	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
3945	Siroc Chapter No. 46.....West Point.....	Co
3946	Same.....	S
3947	".....	Al
3948	".....	Br
3948a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....	Co
3948b	".....	S
3948c	".....	Al
3948d	".....	Br
	Obv. Within a circle a Delta enclosing "NO. 46" with an ornament above the number. Above is "ORGANIZED" and below, JULY 13, 1887. . Two dots after the last figure, as given.	
	Legend: SIROC CHAPTER WEST POINT, NEBRASKA.	
	Rev. Same as No. 57.	
3949	Miriam Chapter No. 47.....Oxford.....	Co
3950	Same.....	Br
3951	".....	Bz
3952	Occidental Chapter No. 48.....Chadron.....	Co
3952a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**NEBRASKA—Continued**

3953	Horeb Chapter No. 49.....	Broken Bow.....	Co
3954	Doric Chapter No. 50.....	Ord.....	Co
3955	Pine Chapter No. 51—(size 32).....	Long Pine.....	Co
3956	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
3956a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
3956b	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3956c	“ .....		Al
3956d	“ .....		Br
3956e	“ .....		Bz
3956f	“ .....		Wm
31	Pentalpha Chapter No. 53.....	Genoa.....	Co
31A	Same.....		S
31B	“ .....		Al
31C	“ .....		Br
31D	“ —different die—variety reverse with wreath.....		Co
31E	“ .....		S
31F	“ .....		Al
31G	“ .....		Br
	Obv. A blank space in the center bisects the obverse. Above is PENTALPHA CHAPTER   NO. 53, with a star between and rays to right and left of words in second line. Below is R.A.M.   GENOA, NEBR., with rays before and after “R.A.M.”		
	Rev. Types of No. 59 and No. 46.		
3957	Sheba Chapter No. 54—(size 31).....	Alliance.....	Co
3958	Same.....		Bz
3959	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
3960	“ .....		Bz
3961	Galilee Chapter No. 57.....	Oakland.....	Bz
3961a	Rabboni Chapter U.D.....	Randolph.....	Co
3961b	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Al
3961c	“ .....		Br
3961d	“ .....		Bz
	NOTE: This Chapter was Chartered as Rabboni Chapter No. 58, but the Charter was surrendered Oct. 15, 1917.		
3962	Valley Chapter No. 59.....	Alma.....	Co.
3962a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Bz.
452	Delta Chapter No. 60.....	Omaha.....	S
452a	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		S
	Obv. Within a circle a Delta enclosing the Hebrew letter “SAMECH” fifteenth letter of the Hebrew alphabet, and equivalent of sixty, the number of this Chapter. Above is “CHARTERED DEC. 16TH 1920” and below, A. I. 2450 Legend: DELTA CHAPTER NO. 60, R. A. M. In exergue, OMAHA, NEBR., with a small star before and after.		
	Rev. Type of No. 58, but the corners of the keystone have ornamental depressions.		
	NOTE: This is a very pleasing Penny, and clearly shows that time and thought have been given to its preparation.		
3963	Florence Chapter No. 61.....	Omaha.....	Skl.S
3964	Leese Chapter No. 62.....	Seward.....	S
3967b	Rosebud Chapter No. 63.....	Valentine.....	Co.
3967c	Capstone Chapter No. 64.....	Lincoln.....	Co.
3967d	Oregon Trail Chapter No. 65.....	Gering.....	Co.
	Obv. Within a central circle cut of a covered wagon of the old days, with driver and two oxen. A mountain range in the background above which appears “A. I. 2458” Legend: OREGON TRAIL CHAPTER NO. 65, R.A.M. In exergue, GERING, NEBR. Small ornament to left and right.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone with ornamented corners. A chisel and mallet to left and right. “ONE” above and “PENNY” below the keystone.		
	NOTE: Grand Secretary Smith writes: “This Chapter is located on the plains within a couple of miles of where the Oregon Trail goes through the buttes or foot-hills on the way to the Rocky Mountains. One of the members of this Chapter drove me to Scotts Bluffs and we followed the Oregon Trail for several miles. It is a problem to go over these roads today and gives me wonderful respect for the courage and vision of the pioneers.”		

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

NEBRASKA—Continued

*Chapters using no Special Penny.*

Furnas Chapter No. 9, Tecumseh—Gayle Chapter No. 16, Hebron—Joppa Chapter No. 52, Loup City—Chaldean Chapter No. 55, Bloomfield.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF NEBRASKA was organized March 19, 1867. On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in Nebraska was 8,228.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Lewis E. Smith 33° ..... M. E. Grand Secretary  
M. E. Grand High Priest, 1920

Francis E. White 33° ..... M. E. Grand High Priest 1878



## NEVADA

3968	Lewis Chapter No. 1—(stock Penny).....	Carson City.....	Co
3969	Virginia Chapter No. 2.....	Virginia City.....	Co
3970	Same.....		S
3970a	".....		Al
3971	".....		Br
3971a	" —different die—reverse has wreath.....		Co
3971b	".....		S
3971c	".....		Al
3971d	".....		Br
3972	St. John's Chapter No. 5.....	Eureka.....	Co
3973	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
3973a	".....		S
3973b	".....		Al
3973c	".....		Br
3974	" —different die—variety reverse, with wreath.....		Co
3976	".....		S
3977	".....		Al
3978	".....		Br
3979	Reno Chapter No. 7.....	Reno.....	Co
3980	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
3980a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
3980b	".....		Al
3980c	".....		Br
3980d	".....		Bz
3980e	".....		Wm
262	Humboldt Chapter No. 9.....	Winnemucca.....	Co
262A	Same.....		S
262B	".....		Al
262C	".....		Br
262D	" —different die—reverse No. 47.....		Co
262E	".....		S
262F	".....		Al
262G	".....		Br
Obv. In the center a signet ring bearing a Delta, upon which is imposed an equilateral triangle, base upwards (water triangle) bearing the Hebrew "Yod" Legend: HUMBOLDT CHAPTER NO. 9, R.A.M. In exergue, smaller letters, WINNEMUCCA, NEV., with small star to left and right.			
Rev. Same as No. 59			
NOTE: The ordinary arrangement would reverse these triangles.			
3981	Goldfield Chapter No. 10.....	Goldfield.....	Co
3982	Elko Chapter No. 11—(size 30).....	Elko.....	Co
3983	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
3984	".....		Bz
NOTE: No. 3982 gives no location or state.			
3985	Tonapah Chapter No. 12.....	Tonapah.....	Co
3986	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
3987	".....		Oco
3988	".....		S
3989	".....		Br
3990	".....		Bz
3991	Monitor Chapter No. 13.....	Ely.....	Co
Obv. Type of No. 116, but no lettering on side of Ark.			
Rev. Type of No. 64, but without mallet and chisel.			

NEVADA—Continued

All Chapters Fully Represented.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF NEVADA was organized November 18, 1873. On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in Nevada was 645

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

\*Edward D. Vanderlieth . . . . . R. E. Grand Secretary

\*EDWARD DETLEF VANDERLIETH was born in Nevada County California but was educated in Washington, D.C. Returning to Nevada he held many state and Federal offices. Raised in Carson City Lodge No. 1 on Dec. 6th, 1894. Secretary in 1895 which he held until his death. Exalted in Lewis Chapter No. 1 on Oct. 6th, 1901. He filled many offices in the Grand Chapter and was elected Grand Secretary in 1910.

Born August 19, 1861. Died December 18, 1926.

# NEW HAMPSHIRE

3992	St. Andrews Chapter No. 1	Lebanon	Co
3992a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
3992b	"		Al
3992c	"		Br
3993	"		Bz
3994	Trinity Chapter No. 2	Concord	Co
3995	Washington Chapter No. 3	Portsmouth	Co
3996	Same		Bz
3997	" —different die—variety reverse, chisel is headless		Co
3998	"		S
3999	"		Al
4000	"		Br
4001	Cheshire Chapter No. 4—(engraved)	Keene	Co
4002	Franklin Chapter No. 5—(size 32)	Lisbon	Co
4003	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33		Co
4003a	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
4003b	"		Al
4003c	"		Br
4003d	"		Bz
4003e	"		Wm
4004	Webb Chapter No. 6	Claremont	Co
4005	Union Chapter No. 7	Laconia	Co
4006	Same		Al
139	Belknap Chapter No. 8	Dover	Co
139A	Same		Oco
	Obv. Within a circle three pillars or columns supporting a "porch" Above is inscribed: IN-STITUTED A.D. 1827 Legend: BELKNAP CHAPTER NO. 8, DOVER, NEW HAMP-SHIRE.		
	Rev. Type of No. 58, but variety mallet, chisel, etc.		
4007	Meridian Sun Chapter No. 9	Nashua	Co
4008	Same—different die		Skl.Co
4009	Mount Horeb Chapter No. 11	Manchester	Co
4009a	Same		Al
4010	"		Br
4010a	"		Gde
4011	Peterborough Chapter No. 12	Peterborough	Co
4012	Same		S
4013	Pemigewasset Chapter No. 13	Plymouth	Co
208	Woods Chapter No. 14	Henniker	Oco
	Obv. In the center a cut which the writer was pleased to construe as representing the "weary sojourner" a view concurred in by Companion H. W. Ayer, Secretary of this Chapter. Just what is seen from the "heights" is left to the imagination. Above is "CONSTITUTED" and below, "JUNE 11, A.L. 5867" Legend: WOODS ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 14, HENNIKER, N. H.		
	Rev. Same as No. 225.		
4014	Saint Alban Chapter No. 15—(size 34)	Exeter	Co
26	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32		Co
26A	"		Al
26B	"		Br
26C	"		Bz

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued

26D	Same.....	Gs
	Obv. In the center EXETER   N.H., with an ornament above, between and below. Legend: SAINT ALBAN CHAPTER NO. 15, R. A. M. In exergue, a star.	
	Rev. Type of No. 62, but mallet is head upward.	
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of St. Alban, or Albanus, the proto-martyr of England. He was born in the third century at Verulam, now St. Albans in Hertfordshire. In his youth he visited Rome, and served as a soldier under the Emperor Diocletian. On his return to Britain he embraced Christianity, and was the first to suffer martyrdom in the great persecution which raged during the reign of that emperor. The Freemasons of England have claimed St. Alban as being intimately connected with the early history of the Fraternity in that island. "St. Alban loved Masons well and cherished them much, and he made their pay right good; viz., two shillings per week and three pence to their cheer; whereas before that time, through all the land, a Mason had but a PENNY a day and his meat, until St. Alban amended it. He also obtained from the King a Charter for the Free Masons to hold a general council, which he attended as Grand Master.	
4015	North Star Chapter No. 16.....	Lancaster..... Co
4016	King Solomon Chapter No. 17.....	Milford..... Co
	Obv. Type of No. 450, but the legend reads "KING SOLOMON NO. 17. ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER" a rather unusual arrangement.	
	Rev. Type of No. 58	
4017	Columbian Chapter No. 18.....	Farmington..... Co
316	Chapter of the Tabernacle No. 19.....	Newport..... Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone with embossed field. Above is CHAPTER OF THE TABERNACLE. To left in slanting position is "NO. 19" To right in similar arrangement the letters "R.A.M." In exergue, NEWPORT, N.H.	
	Rev. Same as No. 331 The die-maker has again exercised his imagination and made two characters out of the second letter of the Samaritan inscription.	
4018	Temple Chapter No. 20.....	Rochester..... Co
4019	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4020	Edwards Chapter No. 21.....	Somersworth..... Co
4020a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4021	St. Omer Chapter No. 22.....	Franklin..... Co
4022	Carroll Chapter No. 23.....	Wolfeboro..... Co
4023	Hiram Chapter No. 24.....	Suncook..... Co
4024	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4025	".....	Br
131	Bell Chapter No. 25.....	Derry..... Co
	Obv. Within a circle an arch supported by two pillars, between which is apparently a familiar pavement or floor. Below is "CHARTERED 1895" Legend: BELL CHAPTER NO. 25. In exergue, DERRY, N.H. with small star to left and right.	
	Rev. Type of No. 58	
4026	Signet Chapter No. 26.....	North Conway..... Co
4027	Mount Hayes Chapter No. 27—(size 33).....	Berlin..... Co
4028	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....	Bz
4028a	" —different die—variety reverse, with "ONE PENNY" etc.....	Co
4028b	".....	Al
4028c	".....	Br
4028d	".....	Bz
4028e	".....	Wm

All Chapters Fully Represented.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF NEW HAMPSHIRE was organized June 10, 1819. On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in New Hampshire was 5,886.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Harry Morrison Cheney 33°.....R. E. Grand Secretary



# NEW JERSEY

4029	Hiram Chapter No. 1.....	Red Bank.....	Co
4030	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
4030a	".....		S
4030b	".....		Al
4030c	".....		Br
4030d	".....		Bz
4031	" —Replica of Seal of Hiram Chapter No. 1—see note.....		Co
NOTE: The Seal of this Chapter was lost and after nearly half a century was recovered from an antique shop where it was being used as a paper weight. The replica was made for the 100TH anniversary. Presented by Companion H.V.B. Voorhis, Secretary of this Chapter.			
NOTE 2: Hiram Chapter received a Charter from a Grand Chapter of the State of New Jersey on the 18th of May, A.D. 1825, and continued to work under the same until the General Grand Chapter of the United States declared the charter of that Grand Chapter forfeited, as well as all the Chapters under the authority of the same, with the exception of Hiram Chapter, which was allowed to place itself under the jurisdiction of the Grand Chapter of the State of New York. On the 30th day of October, A. D. 1841, Richard Ellis, G. H. P. of the Grand Chapter of the State of New York, issued his Dispensation allowing the Chapter to work until February 2d, A. D. 1842, at which time the Grand Chapter of the State of New York received it under its care and protection. The Chapter continued to work under that jurisdiction until November, A. D. 1854, when by request it was taken under the care of the General Grand Chapter of the United States, from which it received a Dispensation to carry on the work, and on the 11th of September, A.D. 1856, received a warrant. Present charter received Sept. 9th, 1857.			
4032	Enterprise Chapter No. 2.....	Jersey City.....	Bz
4032a	Enterprise Chapter No. 2.....	West Hoboken....	Co
NOTE: This Chapter now located at West Hoboken.			
4033	Boudinot Chapter No. 3.....	Burlington.....	Co
4034	Same—(50th Anniversary—size 32).....		S
4035	".....		Al
4036	".....		Br
4036a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
4037	Scott Chapter No. 4.....	New Brunswick...	Co
4038	Same.....		Bz
4038a	" —different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY" etc.....		Co
4038b	".....		Oco
4038c	".....		S
4038d	".....		Al
4038e	".....		Br
4039	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—(stamped).....		Br
4040	Three Times Three Chapter No. 5.....	Trenton.....	Co
4041	Brearley Chapter No. 6.....	Bridgeton.....	Co
4042	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
4042a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
4042b	".....		Al
4042c	".....		Br
4042d	".....		Bz
4042e	".....		Wm
4042f	" —different die—reverse No. 67.....		Co
4042g	" —different die.....		Skl.S
Obv. In the center a normal keystone. To the left and right in perpendicular lines are the dates "1815" and "1915". Legend: BREARLEY CHAPTER NO 6 R.A.M. In exergue, BRIDGETON, N. J.			
Rev. Similar to No. 503. Imitation of the shekel of the year one.			
4043	Union Chapter No. 7.....	Newark.....	Co
4044	Same.....		S
4045	".....		Al
4046	".....		Br
4047	".....		Bz

# MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

## NEW JERSEY—Continued

4048	Mt. Vernon Chapter No. 8—(size 30).....	Jersey City.....	Co
4049	Same—size 37—heavy planchet.....		Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 74		
	Rev. Similar to No. 53, with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.		
4050	Harmony Chapter No. 9—(size 32).....	Newark.....	Co
4051	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
4051a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
4051b	" .....		Oco
4051c	" .....		Al
4051d	" .....		Br
4051e	" .....		Wm
4052	Cataract City Chapter No. 10—(size 33).....	Paterson.....	Co
4053	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
4054	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
4055	" —different die—variety reverse—chisel has imperfect head.....		Bz
4056	" —different die—variety reverse—chisel has perfect head.....		Co
4057	" —(see Note).....		Co
4058	" —different die—variety reverse—chisel is headless.....		Co
4059	" .....		S
4060	" .....		Al
4061	" .....		Br
	NOTE: No. 4057 passed through the great fire in Patterson, Feb. 8th, 1902, and was presented to the writer by Companion Charles C. Hunt 33°, M. E. Grand Secretary and Past Grand High Priest of N. Y.		
	NOTE 2: GARRET AUGUSTUS HOBART, 24th Vice-President of the United States, was a member of this Chapter. Died Nov. 21, 1899.		
4062	Pentalpha Chapter No. 11.....	Hoboken.....	Bz
4063	Temple Chapter No. 12.....	Washington.....	Co
4064	Same.....		S
4065	" .....		Al
4066	" .....		Br
4066a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
4067	Wilson Chapter No. 13.....	Lambertville.....	Co
4068	Same.....		Al
4069	Delta Chapter No. 14.....	Keyport.....	Co
4070	Washington Chapter No. 16.....	Elizabeth.....	Skl.S
4071	Baldwin Chapter No. 17—(size 33).....	Newton.....	Co
4072	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
4073	" .....		S
4074	" .....		Al
4075	" .....		Br
4075a	" .....		Bz
4076	Eureka Chapter No. 18—(size 32).....	Vineland.....	Co
4077	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Bz
4078	Siloam Chapter No. 19.....	Camden.....	Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a raised keystone bearing the usual mark. Above are the letters R.A.M. To left the date "1867" and to right the date "1917" Legend: SILOAM CHAPTER NO. 19. In exergue, CAMDEN, N. J. On extreme lower left hand margin is engraved, in two curved lines the name, EDWARD MILLS   SECRETARY. On extreme lower right hand margin is the address, in two curved lines; 229 STEVENS ST.   CAMDEN, N. J. In center is Companion Mills mark, which to say the least is unique. The engraving shows a wind-mill and forms an entire scene.		
	Rev. Imitation of the Shekel of the second year.		
4078a	Same—different die—Penny.....		Bz
4079	" —different die—variety reverse—size 33.....		Bz
4080	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
4080a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**NEW JERSEY—Continued**

4080b	Same .....	Al
4080c	" .....	Br
4080d	" .....	Bz
4080e	" .....	Wm
4081	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 37 .....	Co
4082	" .....	S
4082a	" .....	Al
4083	" .....	Bz
4083a	" .....	G
Obv. Type of No. 90, but no inscription below Delta		
Rev. Type of No. 53, but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.		
4084	Mount Moriah Chapter No. 20 .....	Bordentown .....
	NOTE: Through the courtesy of Companion Reger, M.E.P.G.H.P. this Penny was presented by Companion Richard C. Woodward, M.E. Grand Treasurer, who gave his own Penny.	
4085	Boonton Chapter No. 21 .....	Butler .....
4086	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse .....	Co
4087	" .....	S
4088	" .....	Br
4089	" .....	Bz
4090	Richmond Chapter No. 22 .....	Millville .....
4091	Same—thin planchet .....	S
4092	" .....	Al
4093	" .....	Br
4094	" —variety bronze—see note .....	Bz
4095	" .....	Bz
NOTE: No. 4094 is a chocolate colored bronze which the writer has not found in any other Penny.		
4096	Orange Chapter No. 23—(size 33) .....	Orange .....
4097	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34 .....	Co
4098	" .....	Al
4099	" .....	Br
4100	" .....	Bz
4101	" .....	Gs
4101a	" .....	Gde
4102	" —different die—American cent of 1855 .....	Co
4102a	Orange Chapter No. 23 .....	East Orange .....
NOTE: No. 4101 is an American cent with an outlined keystone bearing a "Mark" on the obverse. The "Mark" is too worn to be deciphered. Above the keystone is "O.C.NO.23" and below is "R.A.M." The writer has seen many similar "Mark Pennies" engraved or stamped according to the owner's fancy, before the use of the special Penny became common.		
NOTE 2: Orange Chapter No. 23 now located at East Orange.		
4103	Jerusalem Chapter No. 24 .....	Plainfield .....
4104	Same—different die—Penny .....	Co
NOTE: No location or state given on this Penny.		
4105	Keystone Chapter No. 25 .....	Somerville .....
4106	Same—duplicate showing reverse .....	Skl.S
Obv. In the center a raised keystone bearing the usual mark. Legend: KEYSTONE $\Delta$ 25 R.A.M. In exergue, SOMERVILLE, N. J.		
Rev. Same as No. 503 with variety of cup (Pot of Manna). An imitation of the Hebrew Shekel of the first year. The general outline and size of this Penny more nearly corresponds to the genuine shekel than most Pennies.		
4107	Lafayette Chapter No. 26 .....	Rahway .....
4107a	Same—different die—reverse has no mallet, chisel, etc. ....	Bz
4107b	" .....	Co
4107c	" .....	Oco
		S

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## NEW JERSEY—Continued

4107d	Same.....	Al
4107e	".....	Br
4108	Madison Chapter No. 27.....Morristown.....	Co
4109	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
4110	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
4111	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4112	Triune Chapter No. 29.....Jersey City.....	Co
4113	Same—American cent of 1854, engraved.....	Co
NOTE: No. 4113 like that of Orange Chapter No. 23, just preceding, is an American Penny, the reverse side of which has been made smooth and the following engraved. In the center a normal keystone, and bearing a swastika as a "Mark." Above is "Triune CHAPTER NO. 29, and in exergue R.A.M. with small ornament to left and right.		
4114	Eagle Chapter No. 30.....Phillipsburg.....	Skl.Co
4115	Same.....	Skl.Oco
4116	" —different die—Penny.....	Co
4117	".....	S
4118	".....	Al
4119	".....	Br
296	Amity Chapter No. 31.....Bayonne.....	Skl.S
296A	Same—size 35.....	Skl.Bz
Obv. In the center a six-pointed or cornered keystone, with usual mark. The inscription is in irregular raised letters as follows: AMITY CHAPTER NO. 31 R.A.M. In exergue, ONE PENNY.		
Rev. Blank.		
NOTE: This Chapter ceased Work on Dec. 9th., 1902.		
189	Cyrus Chapter No. 32.....Union City.....	Co
189A	Same.....	Oco
189B	".....	Al
189C	".....	Br
189D	".....	Bz
189E	".....	Wm
189F	".....	G
Obv. Within a circle a double Delta, having in the center a seven-pointed crown, above which is "RAM" On the arms formed between the first and second Deltas is the inscription CYRUS CHAPTER   NO. 32   TOWN OF UNION, divided left, right and base, as given. Just below the Deltas is the completing line "N.J.", the second letter of which is badly struck. To left of the Deltas is "CHARTERED" and to right, "SEPT. 10, 1873" Legend: CYRUS Δ No. 32, R.A.M. In exergue, TOWN OF UNION, N. J. It will be noted that the abbreviation "R.A.M." occurs twice.		
Rev. Same as No. 94		
NOTE: Grand Secretary McCracken advises that the location of this Chapter is now Union City.		
4120	Adelphic Chapter No. 33.....Paterson.....	Co
4121	Same.....	Bz
4122	Centennial Chapter No. 34.....Passaic.....	Co
4123	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
4124	".....	Bz
NOTE: This Chapter was named in honor of the Philadelphia Centennial, having been Instituted September 13th, 1876.		
4125	Standard Chapter No. 35.....Long Branch.....	Co
4126	Goodwin Chapter No. 36.....Manasquan.....	Co
4127	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Bz
4128	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
4128a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
4128b	".....	Al
4128c	".....	Br
4128d	".....	Bz

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

NEW JERSEY—Continued

4128e	Same.....	Wm
	NOTE: On No. 4128 the name of the town appearing in exergue is divided into two unequal parts by the letter "Q" being in larger type.	
4129	Clinton Chapter No. 37.....	Flemington..... Skl. Wm
277	Trinity Chapter No. 38.....	Atlantic City..... Co
277A	Same.....	Al
277B	".....	Br
277C	".....	Gs
277D	".....	Gde
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone, with laid field and small ornament in each corner. Above is "R.A.M." Legend: TRINITY CHAPTER NO. 38 ATLANTIC CITY, N. J.	
	Rev. A wreath enclosing ONE   PENNY	
4130	Adoniram Chapter No. 39—(size 32).....	Cape May..... Co
4130a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
4131	Bergen Chapter No. 40.....	Hacksensack..... Co
4132	Same.....	Bz
4132a	" —different die—reverse has "ONE PENNY" etc.....	Co
4132b	".....	Al
4132c	".....	Br
4132d	".....	Bz
4132e	".....	Wm
4133	Amboy Chapter No. 41.....	Perth Amboy..... Oco
4134	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Bz
4134a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4134b	".....	Al
4134c	".....	Br
4134d	".....	Bz
4135	Lebanon Chapter No. 42.....	Rutherford..... Co
4136	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4137	".....	Bz
4138	Tristone Chapter No. 43.....	Arlington..... Co
4139	Same.....	Bz
4139a	" —different die—reverse No. 71.....	Co
4139b	".....	Oco
4139c	".....	Al
4139d	".....	Br
4139e	".....	Wm
4140	Overlook Chapter No. 44.....	Summit..... Co
4141	Same.....	Bz
4142	Roseville Chapter No. 45.....	Newark..... Co
4143	Ocean City Chapter No. 46.....	Ocean City..... Co
4143a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4143b	".....	Bz
290	Branch Brook Chapter No. 47—(size 37).....	Newark..... Skl. S
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Legend: BRANCH BROOK CHAPTER NO. 47 R.A.M. NEWARK, N. J. INSTITUTED 1919	
	Rev. Type of No. 503. Shekel of the first year. Very large die.	
4144	Rabboni Chapter No. 48.....	Camden..... Co
4145	Fidelity Chapter No. 49.....	Ridgewood..... Co
4145a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4145b	".....	Al
4145c	".....	Br
4145d	".....	Bz
4145e	".....	Wm

## NEW JERSEY—Continued

4146	Same—different die—English Penny—engraved.....	Co
NOTE: Another example of the engraved type, an English penny reverse being used. In the center a keystone normal with the "Mark" "C.W.D." Above is "W.C. Dutton" and around the lower three-fourths of the keystone is engraved "FIDELITY CHAPTER NO. 49, R.A.M."		
264	Triangle Chapter No. 50.....Dover.....	Co
Obv. In the center a Delta having the number "50" in center. In lower left hand corner is the letter "R". In the apex the letter "A" and in lower right hand corner the letter "M." The left arm of the Delta is inscribed "TRIANGLE", the right arm "CHAPTER" and the base, "DOVER, N. J." To left is "INSTITUTED" to right May 24, 1921 and below, ONE PENNY.		
Rev. Variety of No. 47		
4147	Joshua Chapter No. 51.....Pitman.....	Bz
174	Franklin Chapter No. 52.....Irvington.....	Co
174A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....	Co
Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Above is "INSTITUTED" and below "1921" To left is a sprig of acacia bisected by a chisel and to right a sprig of acacia bisected by a mallet. Legend: FRANKLIN CHAPTER NO. 52. R.A.M. In exergue, IRVINGTON N.J.		
Rev. In the center a wreath enclosing a circle, which in turn encloses a Delta and Triple Tau. To left is inscribed "HOLINESS" and to right "TO THE LORD" Above is "ONE" and below "PENNY"		
4148	Joppa Chapter No. 53.....Salem.....	Co
4149	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
343	Montclair Chapter No. 54.....Montclair.....	Skl.S
Obv. In the center is a square, standing upon a point and enclosing a circle, which in turn encloses a Delta, and outlined Triple Tau. Above is "CONSTITUTED" and below, "JUNE 3 1921" Legend: MONTCLAIR CHAPTER NO. 54 R.A.M. In exergue, MONTCLAIR N. J. with small star before and after.		
Rev. A normal keystone in the center with chisel and mallet to left and right.		
4150	Maple Chapter No. 55.....Maplewood.....	Co
4151	Damascus Chapter No. 56.....Haddonfield.....	Co
4152	Corinthian Chapter No. 57.....Westfield.....	Skl.S
4153	Henry S. Haines Chapter No. 58.....Dumont.....	Co
4153a	Same—different die—reverse has large keystone only.....	Co
4153b	".....	Al
4153c	".....	Br
4153d	".....	Bz
4153e	".....	Wm
4153f	"—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
NOTE: This Chapter was named in honor of HENRY S. HAINES, M. E. Grand High Priest of New Jersey 1884-85		
4154	North Hudson Chapter No. 59.....West New York...	Co
265	Palisade Chapter No. 60.....Grantwood.....	Co
265A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....	Co
Obv. Within a circle a Delta enclosing the number "60" To left is "CHARTERED", to right "JUNE 3, 1924" and below "R.A.M. Legend: PALISADE CHAPTER In exergue, GRANTWOOD, N. J.		
Rev. In the center a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. A blank scroll above and "ONE PENNY" below.		
4154a	Woodbury Chapter No. 61.....Woodbury.....	Co

## NEW JERSEY—Continued

All Chapters Fully Represented.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF NEW JERSEY** was organized February 3, 1857.  
On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in New Jersey was 19,328.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

**\*Peter McGill**.....**M. E. Grand Secretary 1911-1925**  
**M. E. Grand High Priest 1905.**

**†Abram A. Reger**.....**M. E. Grand Secretary**  
**M. E. Grand High Priest 1912.**

**Charles D. McCracken**.....**M. E. Grand Secretary**  
**M. E. Grand High Priest 1927**

**\*NOTE 1: DOCTOR PETER MCGILL**, Grand Secretary from May 10, 1911 to May 14, 1924, died March 6, 1925. Grand High Priest 1905. Grand Commander, the Grand Commandery K.T., of New Jersey 1901. Companion McGill was born at Simcoe, Canada July 16, 1854.

**†NOTE 2: ABRAM AMERMAN REGER**, a prominent figure in Masonic and civic life of New Jersey died February 18, 1928. Exalted in Keystone Chapter No. 25 R.A.M., May 10, 1892, he became High Priest in 1896 and served as Secretary for nearly thirty years. Grand High Priest 1912. Grand Lecturer 1922-24. Succeeding Companion McGill as Grand Secretary, he served in that capacity until his death. Born near North Branch Depot., N. J., July 29, 1865.





# NEW MEXICO

4155	Santa Fe Chapter No. 1.....	Santa Fe.....	Co
	Obv. Within a central circle, ONE   PENNY. In the second circle "INSTITUTED" above, and "JANUARY 31ST, 1865" below. Legend: SANTE FE CHAPTER NO. 1, R.A.M. SANTE FE, N.M.		
	Rev. Type of No. 47		
4156	Silver City Chapter No. 2.....	Silver City.....	Co
4157	Same.....		S
4157a	".....		Al
4157b	".....		Br
4158	" —different die—variety reverse, no wreath.....		Co
4159	".....		Bz
4160	Las Vegas Chapter No. 3.....	Las Vegas.....	Co
4161	Rio Grande Chapter No. 4.....	Albuquerque.....	Co
4161a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
4162	Deming Chapter No. 5.....	Deming.....	Co
4162a	Same.....		S
4162b	".....		Al
4162c	".....		Br
4163	" —different die—variety reverse, with wreath.....		Co
4164	".....		S
4165	".....		Al
4166	".....		Br
4167	Raton Chapter No. 6.....	Raton.....	Skl.Oco
4168	Same.....		Skl.S
4169	Columbia Chapter No. 7.....	Roswell.....	Co
4170	Socorro Chapter No. 8.....	Socorro.....	Co
4171	Same.....		Bz
4172	Signet Chapter No. 9.....	Carlsbad.....	Co
4172a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
4173	" —Stock Penny originally used by this Chapter—size 27.....		Co
4174	Washington Chapter No. 10—(stock Penny).....	Clayton.....	Co
4175	Alamogordo Chapter No. 11.....	Alamogordo.....	Co
	NOTE: Below the usual ONE PENNY in the central circle appears "R.A.M." in very small letters.		
18	Penasco Chapter No. 12.....	Artesia.....	Co
18A	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. Central circle blank. In the second circle DISPENSATION GRANTED FEB. 26, 1907. CHARTERED OCTOBER 23, 1907. Legend: PENASCO CHAPTER NO. 12 R.A.M. Eight dots in exergue. No location or state.		
	Rev. Type of No. 58		
4176	Tucumcari Chapter No. 13.....	Tucumcari.....	Co
4177	Same.....		Oco
4178	".....		S
4179	".....		Br
4180	".....		Bz
4181	Portales Chapter No. 14.....	Portales.....	Co
4182	Same.....		Br
4183	".....		Bz
4184	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
4185	Mesilla Valley Chapter No. 16.....	Las Cruces.....	Skl.S
4186	Farmington Chapter No. 17.....	Farmington.....	Co
4187	Navajo Chapter No. 18.....	Gallup.....	Skl.Co
4188	Same.....		Skl.Bz

**NEW MEXICO—Continued**

**All Chapters Fully Represented.**

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF NEW MEXICO** was organized February 19, 1898.  
On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in New Mexico was 1,973.

**Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.**

**Alpheus A. Keen 33° . . . . . R. E. Grand Secretary**

# NEW YORK

4189	Medal, The Grand Chapter R.A.M. of New York. . . . .	Bz
	Obv. In a depressed central circle the "Arms of Masonry" Legend: GRAND CHAPTER R.A.M. STATE OF NEW YORK In exergue, 1798-1898, with small star before and after.	
	Rev. Type of No. 134. Inscription: ALBANY FEBRUARY 1ST 2ND & 3RD 1898 In exergue "LAUS DEO" with small star before and after.	
4190	Ancient Chapter No. 1. . . . . New York. . . . .	Co
4192	Same—countersunk or incused. . . . .	S
4193	" . . . . .	Al
4194	" . . . . .	Br
84	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse. . . . .	Co
84A	" —black waxed and countersunk. . . . .	Bz
	Obv. In the center ONE   PENNY in large letters. Legend: ANCIENT CHAPTER NO. 1, R.A.M. OF N.Y.	
	Rev. In the center a keystone with the usual mark.	
	NOTE: This Chapter was originally Old Chapter of New York.	
4195	Phoenix Chapter No. 2—(size 33). . . . . New York. . . . .	Co
4195a	Same—different die—reverse has "ONE PENNY" etc. . . . .	Co
4195b	" . . . . .	Al
4195c	" . . . . .	Br
4195d	" . . . . .	Bz
4195e	" . . . . .	Wm
4196	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32. . . . .	Co
4197	" . . . . .	S
4198	" . . . . .	Al
4199	" . . . . .	Bz
4200	Temple Chapter No. 5—size 31 inscribed; "Instituted 1797" . . . . . Albany. . . . .	Co
4201	Same—different die—variety obverse and rev.—inscribed: "Instituted Feb. 9, 1797"	Co
4202	" —different die—variety obverse—inscribed by error "Instituted Feb. 9, 1897"	Co
4203	" —size 34. . . . .	Bz
4204	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 37. . . . .	Co
4205	" . . . . .	S
4206	" . . . . .	Al
4207	" . . . . .	Br
	Obv. In the center a cut of the Temple at Albany. Legend: TEMPLE CHAPTER NO. 5, R.A.M., INSTITUTED FEB. 9TH 1797. In exergue, ALBANY, N. Y.	
	Rev. In the center, three figures, with a palm tree to left and three others to right. Above are clouds and a radiant sun. The figures bear a crow, shovel and pickax and other significant symbols appear. A small keystone in extreme foreground. Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN ONE PENNY, the last two words being in exergue.	
4208	" . . . . .	Co
4208a	" . . . . .	Bz
4209	" —variety bronze. . . . .	Bz
	NOTE: No's 4208 and 4209 are identical with those just described, but through error the date reads "FEB. 9, 1791."	
	NOTE 2: The Masonic Temple shown on these Pennies occupies the same site as originally occupied by the first "MASONIC LODGE HOUSE" in America. Albany claims the oldest continuously working Scottish Rite Bodies in the world, and they occupied the same lodge rooms as the symbolic Lodges; and united with them in building this first House.	
	NOTE 3: THOMAS SMITH WEBB was the first High Priest of this Chapter, which was one of the three original Chapters to form the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of the Northern States of America—now the General Grand Chapter, U.S.A. Webb is credited with being the founder of the present American system of Royal Arch Degrees. The history of Temple Chapter No. 5 is indelibly linked with that of the history of the Royal Craft of this country and Companions are referred to various publications covering this.	
4210	Hudson Chapter No. 6. . . . . Hudson. . . . .	Co
4211	Same. . . . .	Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 11	
	Rev. Type of No. 47	

NEW YORK—Continued

310	Jerusalem Chapter No. 8.....	New York.....	Skl.Bz
310A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Skl.Bz
	Obv. Within a circle and in the lower field, a radiant Delta enclosing the letters "IVU" Above is the All-Seeing Eye, with rays below. Legend: JERUSALEM CHAPTER NO. 8 R.A.M. CITY OF NEW YORK. In exergue a flower-like ornament.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone superimposed upon and bisecting an olive branch. In exergue, ONE PENNY to right of which appears three tiny letters, probably the maker's initials.		
	NOTE: The All-Seeing Eye is an important symbol of the Supreme Being. It is the symbol of Watchfulness. Freemasons have borrowed this symbol from the nations of antiquity, all of whom used it in some form.		
	NOTE 2: At an extra meeting of Jerusalem Chapter No. 8 held in St. John's Hall, September 12th, 1824 the MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE had the Royal Arch Degrees conferred upon him by communication. He was also an honorary member of the Grand Chapter of Louisiana.		
4212	" —American cent of old type—engraved.....		Co
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone bearing as a "Mark" a star enclosing the letter "N" and five other marks in the points. Above is "S.E.Nelson" and the inscription is "JERUSALEM CHAPTER NO. 8, R.A.M."		
	Rev. American cent of about 1854.		
4213	Federal Chapter No. 10.....	Salem.....	Co
4214	Lebanon Chapter No. 13.....	Chatham.....	Co
4215	Warren Chapter No. 22.....	Waterville.....	Co
4216	Warren Chapter No. 23.....	Ballston Spa.....	Co
4217	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		S
4218	" .....		Al
4218a	" .....		Br
4219	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 37.....		Skl.Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 296. In the center a normal keystone. Legend: WARREN Δ 23 R.A.M. BALLSTON SPA, N. Y.		
	Rev. In the center between two ornaments "1808 APRIL 1908" Above is CENTENNIAL and below, SOUVENIR.		
4220	St. Lawrence Chapter No. 24—(size 32).....	Potsdam.....	Co
4221	Same—reverse has keystone only, without mark, and laid field.....		Al
4232	" .....		Br
4234	" .....		Gs
4235	" —different die—variety reverse, keystone bears usual mark.....		Bz
4236	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 37.....		Co
4237	" .....		S
4238	" .....		Al
4239	" .....		Br
	Obv. Within a circle ONE   PENNY, with a dot below at the circle edge. Above is "CHARTERED FEB. 9, 1809 Legend: ST. LAWRENCE CHAPTER NO. 24 R.A.M. In exergue, POTSDAM, N. Y.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone, with laid field and ornaments above and below the circle. Above is "CENTENNIAL" and below 1809-1909		
222	Champlain Chapter No. 25.....	Whitehall.....	Co
222A	Same.....		S
222B	" .....		Al
222C	" .....		Br
222D	" .....		Bz
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a six-pointed star or double triangle, enclosing two hands, clasped. The lower point of star divides the date "18" to left and "50" to right. Legend: CHAMPLAIN CHAPTER NO. 25 R.A.M. In exergue, WHITEHALL, N. Y., with small star to left and right.		
	Rev. Type of No. 53, but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.		
	NOTE: The interlacing triangles or deltas symbolize the union of the two principles or forces, the active and passive, the male and female, pervading the universe. The six-pointed star is one of the most striking and beautiful symbols belonging to Royal Arch Masonry. In ancient Chapters, as a symbol of Deity, it was wrought into the carpet before the High Priest, and may be found as the special symbol of Royal Arch Masonry on the collars or jewels of officers in almost every Chapter. It is also found upon the body of the apron of Royal Arch Masons; the circle, triangle and Triple Tau being wrought on the flap. Also referred to as the Seal of Solomon, etc.		

NEW YORK—Continued

4240	Otsego Chapter No. 26.....	Cooperstown.....	Co
4241	Northern Constellation Chapter No. 28.....	Malone.....	Co
4242	Same—different die—variety reverse, chisel head imperfect.....		Co
4243	".....		Bz
4244	" —different die—variety reverse, chisel is headless.....		Co
4245	" —different die—variety reverse, larger lettering, etc.....		S
4246	".....		Al
4247	".....		Br
4248	Washington Chapter No. 29—(size 31).....	Homer.....	Co
4249	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co
NOTE: No. 4249 is a type of the old Pennies. The die was countersunk or incused and generally black waxed. So far as the writer knows only a few Chapters of New York, Ohio and Pennsylvania, still use this die.			
4250	St. John The Baptist Chapter No. 30.....	Moravia.....	Co
4251	Same.....		Bz
4251a	" —different die—reverse has mallet, chisel, etc.....		Co
4251b	".....		Oco
4251c	".....		S
4251d	".....		Al
4251e	".....		Br
NOTE: The letter "R" in Moravia is double struck on these Pennies.			
NOTE 2: Saint John The Baptist is referred to in the earlier pages of this work.			
4252	David's Chapter No. 34—(size 32).....	Auburn.....	Co
4252a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Oco
4253	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
4254	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
4255	Western Star Chapter No. 35—(size 29).....	Batavia.....	Co
4256	Same.....		Br
4257	".....		Bz
4258	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 37.....		Al
NOTE: The reverse of No. 4258 is inscribed "SOUVENIR" in the center with ornamental scrolls above and below. At the top, on a ribbon scroll is "100TH ANNIVERSARY" and at the bottom on a ribbon scroll is "MARCH 29TH 1913"			
4259	Geneva Chapter No. 36.....	Geneva.....	Co
4260	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
NOTE: The reverse of No. 4259 bears a normal keystone. The reverse of No. 4260 bears in addition along the left edge "GENEVA, N.Y." and above a name (probably the owner's) "THOS. M. LYNN" The Penny is, however, not Marked.			
4261	Plattsburgh Chapter No. 39.....	Plattsburgh.....	Co
4262	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
97	" —different die—slight variety obverse and reverse.....		Bz
Obv. A keystone with the usual mark. The date "1815" at the base, on the right, a gavel and the indenting chisel on the left of the keystone. Inscription is on a raised rim. "PLATTSBURGH CHAPTER NO. 39 R.A.M. PLATTSBURGH, N. Y.			
Rev. Inscription also on a raised rim. "THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY" In the center a raised circle enclosing a triangle, which in turn encloses a Triple Tau. In each of the three compartments between the Triangle is the letter "M" which when filled out would read thus: M(ark) M(aster) M(ason).			
NOTE: Companions of Plattsburgh Chapter have a Penny of signal taste and beauty, every character delineated being pregnant with Masonic significance, furnishing an example, which if followed by other Chapters would soon produce a series of numismatic gems that Masons would take great interest in collecting. Many Chapters use old copper coins, planchets of copper, old American cents, battered and worn disks of brass, etc. If it were better known where these dies could be obtained I feel sure we would soon see many beautiful specimens that would be a delight to the Brethren, wherever shown.			
4263	Elmira Chapter No. 42—(size 31).....	Elmira.....	Co
4264	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co

## NEW YORK—Continued

4265	Same.....	Bz
4266	New Jerusalem Chapter No. 47—(size 33).....	Co
4267	Same.....	Al
4268	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse, incused and black waxed—size 36	Co
73	Apollo Chapter No. 48.....	Co
73A	Same.....	Bz
<p>Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Legend: APOLLO CHAPTER NO. 48. R.A.M. In exergue, TROY N. Y., to the left is A.D. 1816. and to the right A.I. 2346.</p> <p>Rev. In the upper edge of the field the square and compasses crossed enclosing the letter "G" At the opposite side of the field a mallet crossed above an indenting chisel. The legend "ONE PENNY" and a wreath form a circle. The right portion of the wreath is composed of a cornstalk having ripening ears and a sprig of pomegranate showing fruit. The left hand part of the wreath is composed of wheat stalks bearing wheat heads, and an olive sprig showing the blossoms.</p> <p>NOTE: The keystone is on the obverse of this Penny, which is unusual. The corn, pomegranate and olive sprig in the wreath denote abundance or plenty, the wants of primitive people being fully satisfied by CORN, WINE and OIL. David (Ps.CIV.14) speaks of them thus: "Wine that maketh glad the heart of man and oil to make his face shine, bread which strengtheneth man's heart." An ear of corn may stand for SHIBBOLETH, as this word in the Hebrew denotes an ear of corn as well as a water ford. It was in the latter sense that the Gileadites under Jephthah made use of it as a test word at the passages of the river Jordan after a victory over the Ephraimites. The compasses symbolically teach a Mason to circumscribe his desires and keep his passions subdued. Some writers claim the compasses have an astronomical origin, finding in them a symbol of the sun, the circular pivot representing the body of the luminary and the diverging legs his rays.</p> <p>The square teaches a Mason to square his actions by the square of virtue, i.e., live uprightly before God and man. The square has long been used as a Masonic symbol. Operative Masons made use of it at an early date. In 1830 an architect in rebuilding the Baal bridge, an ancient structure near Limerick, Ireland; found under the foundation stone an old brass square (deeply patinated) inscribed with the following inscription: "I WILL STRIVE TO LIVE WITH LOVE AND CARE—UPON THE LEUL—BY THE SQUARE 1517"</p> <p>The letter "G" that is enclosed by the square and compasses has special meaning for the fraternity. In an old work published in 1768 under the title of "Tubal Cain" are found these lines:</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">In the midst of Solomon's temple There stands a letter G: A letter, for all to read and see But few there be, that understand What means the letter G.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">My friend, if you pretend, to be Of this fraternity, You can forthwith, and rightly tell What means the letter G.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">By letters four and sciences five This G. aright doth stand, In a due art and proportion You have your answer, Friend.</p>		
210	Cyrus Chapter No. 50.....	Co
210A	Same.....	Bz
<p>Obv. Within a beaded circle a cut of the Ark of the Covenant and Cherubim (radiant). Above is the Triple Tau. The Mosaic Floor extends beyond the circle to extreme edge of the Penny. Legend: CYRUS CHAPTER 50 R.A.M. In exergue, HAMILTON, N. Y. Three tiny letters above "M" in Hamilton.</p> <p>Rev. In the center a normal keystone, ornamented above and below the circle. To left a shovel and pickax, crossed at their centers. To right a mallet and chisel in similar position. Above is the word "ONE" to left of which at the extreme edge is half a radiant sun. The other half is at the extreme lower right and the word "PENNY" in exergue. Another half sun, without rays is seen at upper right and lower left edges. The maker's name in tiny letters appears at the lower left margin. The entire Penny presents a most attractive and interesting appearance.</p>		
4269	Highland Chapter No. 52—(size 29).....	Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

NEW YORK—Continued

198	Same—similar die but size 36. . . . .	Bz
	Obv. Within a circle cut of the "Highlands" of the Hudson. Above is a radiant delta, base upwards. Below is "INST. FEB. 1864." Legend: HIGHLAND CHAPTER NO. 52 R.A.M. In exergue, NEWBURGH, N. Y. with small star before and after.	
	Rev. Type of No. 53, with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.	
4270	Hiram Union Chapter No. 53. . . . . Canajoharie. . . . .	Co
4271	Same. . . . .	Bz
	Obv. Within a circle a crow, shovel and pickax crossed at their centers. Below is date "1817" Legend: HIRAM UNION CHAPTER NO. 53, R.A.M. CANAJOHARIE, N. Y.	
	Rev. Variety of No. 58	
4272	Glens Falls Chapter No. 55—(size 32). . . . . Glens Falls. . . . .	Co
4273	Same—different die—variety reverse, chisel has perfect head. . . . .	Co
4274	" —different die—variety reverse, chisel is headless. . . . .	Co
4275	" —different die—variety reverse, larger lettering etc. . . . .	S
4276	" . . . . .	Al
4276a	" . . . . .	Br
201	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33. . . . .	Co
201A	" . . . . .	Bz
	Obv. Within a circle cut of Glens Falls, viewed apparently through the arch of a bridge. Above is the inscription: CHARTERED FEB. 6. 1856. Legend: GLENS FALLS CHAPTER NO. 55 R.A.M. GLENS FALLS, NEW YORK	
	Rev. Type of No. 58	
4277	Oneida Chapter No. 57—(size 32). . . . . Utica. . . . .	Co
4277a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33. . . . .	Co
4277b	" —(in the No. 57 the "5" resembles a "3"). . . . .	Al
4277c	" . . . . .	Br
4277d	" . . . . .	Bz
4277e	" . . . . .	Wm
4278	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 37. . . . .	Co
4279	" . . . . .	Bz
4280	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36. . . . .	Nic
	Obv. In the center in three lines 1817   FEBR. 7,   1917 Legend: ONEIDA CHAPTER NO. 57 R.A.M. In exergue, UTICA, N. Y.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone, with chisel and mallet to left and right. Above is "CENTENNIAL" and below, "PENNY"	
318	Eagle Chapter No. 58. . . . . Ithaca. . . . .	Skl.S
318A	Same—duplicate showing reverse. . . . .	Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a flying eagle, below which is the number "58". Above is "ONE PENNY" and in exergue, ITHACA N.Y.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone, with embossed field. The chisel and mallet, to left and right are a variety of those usually employed. A very striking and pleasing Penny. Below the keystone is the stamp "sterling"	
4281	Watertown Chapter No. 59. . . . . Watertown. . . . .	Co
4282	Same. . . . .	S
4283	" . . . . .	Bz
4283a	" —different die—reverse No. 53. . . . .	Co
4283b	" . . . . .	Al
4283c	" . . . . .	Br
4283d	" . . . . .	Bz
287	Hamilton Chapter No. 62. . . . . Rochester. . . . .	Co
287A	Same—duplicate showing reverse—keystone shaped planchet. . . . .	Co
	Obv. A blank, evidently intended for the owner's name; divides the field into approximately two-fifths and three-fifths. In field above the blank is MEMBER IN   GOOD STAND-ING, and below blank, HAMILTON   CHAPTER 62   R.A.M.   ROCHESTER, N.Y.	
	Rev. A keystone in ornamental outline bearing the usual mark. In the central circle the Square, Compasses and letter "G" in familiar form.	
4284	Ogdensburg Chapter No. 63—(size 32). . . . . Ogdensburg. . . . .	Co

## NEW YORK—Continued

4284a	Same.....	Bz
4285	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
4286	" .....	Bz
4287	Western Sun Chapter No. 67—(size 30)..... Jamestown.....	Co
4288	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 28.....	Co
4289	" .....	Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 75	
	Rev. In the center a circle enclosing a Delta, which in turn encloses a Triple Tau. Above is inscribed: CHARTERED OLD 1820 Δ NEW 1854 In exergue, ONE PENNY	
4290	Sacket Harbor Chapter No. 68..... Sacket Harbor.....	Co
78	Central City Chapter No. 70..... Syracuse.....	Co
78A	Same.....	S
78B	" .....	Br
78C	" .....	Bz
	Obv. In a depressed circle a crow, shovel and pickax, crossed at their centers and the date "1821" above exergue. Legend: CENTRAL CITY CHAPTER NO. 70, R.A.M. SYRACUSE, N.Y.	
	Rev. Type of No. 53, but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.	
	NOTE: The Crow, Shovel and Pickax are the Working Tools of a Royal Arch Mason. The CROW is used by operative masons to raise things of great weight and teaches a Mason symbolically to raise his thoughts above the corrupting influences of worldly mindedness. The SHOVEL to remove the rubbish of passion and prejudice, that he may be fitted, when he escapes from the captivity of sin, for the search and reception of <i>Eternal Truth and Wisdom</i> . The PICKAX to loosen from his heart the hold of evil habits.	
	NOTE 2: JEROME L. CHENEY 33°, Grand High Priest 1920, is a member and P.H.P. of this Chapter.	
74	Buffalo Chapter No. 71..... Buffalo.....	Co
74A	Same.....	Bz
	Obv. In a central circle a Delta, upon an ornamented field, encloses cut of the Ark of the Covenant, with Cherubim overtopping the Mercy Seat. In the second circle is inscribed: INSTITUTED FEBRUARY 7TH A. D. 1822. A.L.5822. A.I. 2352 Legend: BUFFALO CHAPTER NO. 71, R.A.M. In exergue, BUFFALO, N. Y. with ornamental dots to left and right.	
	Rev. Type of No. 53, but with "ONE" above, and "PENNY" below the keystone. The mallet is on left and chisel on right.	
	NOTE: Dr. Wright describes the various dates here shown, as follows: A.L.—ANNO LUCIS—"In the Year of Light" By adding 4000 to the vulgar era we get "the year of light" This Chapter was chartered in 1822; hence, by adding 4000 to this we get 5822. A.I.—ANNO INOVENTIONIS—"In the Year of Discovery". Royal Arch Masons commenced their epoch with the year in which Zerubbabel began to build the second Temple, which was 530 years before Christ; hence, by adding 530 to the vulgar era, we find the Royal Arch date, e.g., 1822 plus 530 gives the date mentioned on this penny. The equilateral triangle or Greek DELTA Δ is a symbol of the Deity. Among the Egyptians the darkness through which the candidate was required to pass was symbolized by the trowel, an important Masonic implement, which in their system of hieroglyphics has the form of a delta or triangle and was considered the most perfect of figures, representative of the great principle of animated existence, each of the sides referring to one of the three departments of creation, animal, vegetable and mineral. In the ineffable degrees the sacred Delta is everywhere presenting itself as the symbol of the Grand Architect of the Universe.	
4291	Manlius Chapter No. 72..... Manlius.....	Co
4292	Same.....	Bz
4293	" —different die—variety reverse, chisel head imperfect.....	Co
4294	" —different die—variety reverse, "W" below mallet head.....	Al
4295	" —different die—variety reverse, chisel is headless.....	Co
4296	" —different die—variety reverse, larger letters, etc.....	S
4297	" .....	Al
4297a	" .....	Br
4298	" .....	Bz
4299	Mt. Horeb Chapter No. 75—(incused and black waxed)..... Kingston.....	Co
4299a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
4300	Fidelity Chapter No. 77..... Trumansburg.....	Co



## NEW YORK—Continued

87	Johnstown Chapter No. 78.....	Johnstown.....	Co
	Obv. Within a beaded circle an Apron with the flap inscribed "1823" The skirt bears the <i>Triple Tau</i> , a crow beneath, a shovel on right, and a pickax on left of the Apron. Legend: JOHNSTOWN CHAPTER NO. 78, R.A.M. JOHNSTOWN, N. Y.		
	Rev. Type of No. 53, with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
4301	Palmyra Eagle Chapter No. 79.....	Palmyra.....	Co
4302	Vallonia Chapter No. 80.....	Afton.....	Co
4303	Same.....		Al
4304	".....		Br
4305	".....		Bz
4306	".....		Gs
4306a	".....		Gde
	NOTE: The reverse of these Pennies is inscribed as follows: Above the keystone "BURT B. HYDE" and below the keystone in two lines; SECRETARY 1904.		
4307	Amsterdam Chapter No. 81—(size 33).....	Amsterdam.....	Co
47	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
47A	" —the chisel on these Pennies is headless—(see illustration).....		S
47B	".....		Al
47C	".....		Br
48	" —different die—variety reverse, chisel head perfect (see illustration).....		Co
49	" —different die—variety reverse, chisel head imperfect (see illustration).....		Co
4308	" —different die—variety reverse, smaller letters, etc.....		Co
4309	".....		Al
4310	".....		Br
4311	".....		Bz
4312	".....		Gs
4312a	".....		Gde
	Obv. In a central circle "ONE   PENNY" In the second circle, CHARTERED FEBRUARY 6TH, and above exergue, 1824. Legend: AMSTERDAM CHAPTER NO. 81. R.A.M. In exergue, AMSTERDAM, N. Y. with small star before and after.		
	Rev. A keystone with the letters H.T.W.S.S.T.K.S. On the right a mallet; on the left an indenting chisel.		
	NOTE: The MALLET symbolically teaches us to correct the irregularities of temper, and like enlightened reason, to curb the aspirations of unbridled ambition; to depress the malignity of envy and to moderate the ebullition of anger. It removes from the mind all excrescences of vice and fits it as a well wrought stone for that exalted station in the great temple of Nature to which as an emanation of the Deity it is entitled.		
	The INDENTING CHISEL, in its symbolic signification denotes discipline and education. The mind, like the diamond in its original state, is unpolished, but as the effects of the chisel on its external coat soon presents to view the latent beauties of the gem; so education discovers hidden virtues and draws them forth to range the large field of matter and space.		
	NOTE: 2 Many Chapters have Pennies which appear in three forms, which the writer has frequently referred to as a chisel whose head was "perfect, imperfect or headless" Dr. Wright formerly referred to them as "headless, round headed, and imperfect or illy formed" But there are in addition more than fifty types of the indenting chisel used in the United States alone and it would be an endless task to refer to each one individually, so the reader is asked to note them on the various illustrations.		
4313	Coxsackie Chapter No. 85—(incused, size 34).....	Coxsackie.....	Co
4314	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 29.....		Co
	Obv. and Rev. Same as No. 93		
161	Ames Chapter No. 88.....	Lockport.....	Oco
161A	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 40.....		Co
161B	".....		S
	Obv. Just below the center "ONE   PENNY" with ornament above and below. Above is inscribed; CHARTERED FEBRUARY 6TH 1824 Legend: AMES CHAPTER NO. 88. R.A.M. In exergue, LOCKPORT, N. Y.		
	Rev. In the depressed center of a broad, raised circle, a normal keystone, with chisel and mallet to left and right.		

## NEW YORK—Continued

4315	Dansville Chapter No. 91.....	Dansville.....	Co
4316	Same.....		Bz
4316a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
4316b	" .....		Oco
4316c	" .....		Br
4316d	" .....		Bz
4316e	" .....		Wm
4317	Ovid Chapter No. 92—(size 33).....	Ovid.....	Co
4318	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
4319	" —different die—variety reverse—size 32.....		Co
4319a	" .....		S
4320	" .....		Al
4321	" .....		Br
4322	Bath Chapter No. 95.....	Bath.....	Co
4323	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 35.....		Co
4324	Cape Vincent Chapter No. 96.....	Cape Vincent.....	Co
4325	Same.....		S
4326	" .....		Al
4327	" .....		Br
4327a	" .....		Gde
4328	Penn Yan Chapter No. 100.....	Penn Yan.....	Co
NOTE: Companion Everett P. Wright, Secretary of this Chapter writes the following interesting data: "This Chapter, now 100 years old, still has the original Charter under which the Chapter started. During the Morgan trouble, with which you are familiar, it fell into unfriendly hands. Dr. Oliver, an upright man and Mason, in his practise, found where it was and by cancelling a doctor's bill of over \$100 and paying a sum of money beside (the exact amount is not known) he obtained this Charter. What is to my mind one of the funniest things about it was the fact that the man who had demanded and received such a high price for returning what rightfully belonged to the Chapter, later boasted that he had not sold it to the anti-masons."			
4329	Steuben Chapter No. 101.....	Hornell.....	Skl.Co
4330	Same—different die—Penny—size 33.....		Co
4331	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
4332	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse incused—size 34.....		Co
4333	St. Johns Chapter No. 103—(size 32).....	Greenfield Center..	Co
4333a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
4333b	" .....		Al
4333c	" .....		Br
4333d	" .....		Bz
4333e	" .....		Wm
4334	Greene Chapter No. 106.....	Greene.....	Co
4335	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
4336	" .....		Al
4337	" .....		Br
4338	" .....		Gs
4338a	" .....		Gde
A4331	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse, incused.....		Co
A4331a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse, incused.....		Co
Obv. Type of No. 84			
Rev. In the center a normal keystone. On the left edge "GREENE, N.Y."			
A4331b	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Oco
A4332	Nassau Chapter No. 109.....	Brooklyn.....	Co
A4333	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
A4333a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
A4334	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
A4336	" .....		Bz
A4337	" —different die.....		Skl.S

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

NEW YORK—Continued

A4338	Same.....	Skl. Wm
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone, raised. To left "NO. 109" To right "R.A.M." ' Legend: 100TH ANNIVERSARY NASSAU CHAPTER. In exergue, BROOKLYN, N. Y.	
	Rev. Type of No. 331.	
4339S	acandaga Chapter No. 116.....	Northville..... Co
4339a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4339b	".....	Al
4339c	".....	Br
4339d	".....	Bz
4339e	".....	Wm
4340	Newark Chapter No. 117—(incused, size 34).....	Newark..... Bz
4341	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....	Co
4343	".....	Bz
4344	" —error in die—see note.....	Co
	NOTE: No. 4344 shows the following error. In exergue "N.Y." appears as "N.J."	
4345	Rising Sun Chapter No. 131.....	Saratoga..... Co
4346	St. Lawrence Chapter No. 132.....	Canton..... Co
4347	Same.....	Bz
4348	Phoenix Chapter No. 133—(size 27).....	Lansingburg..... Co
4349	Same.....	Bz
4350	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
	NOTE: A portion of the right side of this Penny has been sheared by the die.	
4351	Mexico Chapter No. 135.....	Mexico..... Co
4352	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4353	".....	Br
4354	".....	Bz
4355	Gowanda Chapter No. 136.....	Gowanda..... Co
4356	Same—size 32.....	Al
4357	".....	Bz
4358	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
4359	".....	Bz
4360	Mount Morris Chapter No. 137.....	Mount Morris..... Co
4361	Orient Chapter No. 138—(size 33).....	Brooklyn..... Co
213	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 28.....	Co
213A	".....	Bz
213B	".....	G
	Obv. In the center a banner, inscribed in four lines, the first one curved, and with small ornament below: ORIENT CHAPTER   NO. 138   ROYAL ARCH   MASONS	
	Rev. Type of No. 93 but the scroll above the keystone is inscribed: BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, the word "of" in smaller letters. Below the keystone the scroll is inscribed: NEW YORK CITY	
75	Binghampton Chapter No. 139.....	Binghampton..... Co
75A	Same.....	S
75B	".....	Al
75C	".....	Br
75D	".....	Bz
75E	".....	Gs
75F	".....	Nic
75G	".....	G
75H	".....	Iron
	Obv. In the center a large keystone, bearing the usual mark, and with ornamented corners. To left is BINGHAMTON, at the top, CHAPTER; and to right, NO. 139 R.A.M. In exergue, 1852.	
	Rev. An imitation of an old American cent. A wreath enclosing ONE   PENNY. Inscription: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA In exergue, 1852. This reverse has no Masonic meaning.	
	NOTE: Both the late Dr. B. P. Wright and his friend and colleague, W. O. Buckland 33°, were members of this Chapter.	
	NOTE 2: The only iron Penny in this collection was included in this set, originally in the Buckland collection.	

## NEW YORK—Continued

4362	Metropolitan Chapter No. 140.....	New York.....	Co
4363	Same.....		S
4364	".....		Al
4365	".....		Br
4366	".....		Bz
4366a	".....		Gde

NOTE: The reverse of this Penny bears a keystone in the center, with the usual mark and a chisel and mallet to left and right. In exergue is "INSTITUTED 1852"

4367	Zetland Chapter No. 141—(size 33).....	New York.....	Co
4368	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
4369	".....		Bz
4370	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
4370a	".....		S
4371	" —thin planchet.....		Al
4372	".....		Br
4373	".....		Gs
4374	DeWitt Clinton Chapter No. 142—(American cent).....	Brooklyn.....	Co

NOTE: To the writer's mind there is no greater figure in American Masonic history than DE-WITT CLINTON and he was equally great in the service of his country. We pause to pay him tribute. Born at Little Britain March 2, 1769 he became a Mason in 1793 and was Master of Holland Lodge of New York City in 1794. In 1806 he became Grand Master of the state of New York a position he held for thirteen consecutive years. He was Grand High Priest from 1798 to 1801 and General Grand High Priest of the General Grand Chapter of the United States from 1816 to 1826. He was Grand Master of the Grand Encampment of New York 1814 to 1827 and was made M. E. General Grand Master of the General Grand Encampment K.T. in 1816 which position he still held at his death. As a lawyer and jurist he was equally noted and established a record second to none. Mayor of the City of New York, he was also a state Senator and a member of the Council of Appointment. Governor of the state of New York and a United States Senator in 1802 and 1803. Historians unite in declaring that but for his untimely death he would undoubtedly have been President of the United States. A great light on the rugged and unswerving character of Clinton is seen in his published declaration while Governor of the state and while the Morgan excitement had driven the people to frenzy. It was supposed to be fatal to the political aspirations of any man to confess himself a Mason yet Clinton wrote to a committee organized at Batavia for the purpose of prosecuting everybody and anybody connected with the alleged abduction: "I know that Free Masonry, properly understood, and faithfully attended to, is friendly to religion, morality, liberty and good government; and I shall never shrink under any state of excitement, or any extent of misapprehension, from bearing testimony in favor of the purity of an institution which can boast of a Washington and a Franklin and a Lafayette, as distinguished members; which inculcated no principles and authorizes no acts that are not in perfect accordance with good morals, civil liberty and entire obedience to the government and to the law."

His death occurred on the 11th of February 1828.

NOTE 2: Grand Secretary Hunt advises that Companion Clinton was exalted in Old Chapter.

4375	Wellsville Chapter No. 143.....	Wellsville.....	Skl.Co
4375a	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Skl.Co
4375b	" —different die—Penny.....		Bz
4375c	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
4375d	".....		Al
4375e	".....		Br
4375f	".....		Bz
4375g	".....		Wm
4376	Darius Chapter No. 144.....	Camden.....	Co
4377	Addison Chapter No. 146.....	Addison.....	Co
4378	Zerubbabel Chapter No. 147.....	New York.....	Co
4379	Same.....		Bz
260	Brooklyn Chapter No. 148.....	Brooklyn.....	Bz

## NEW YORK—Continued

260A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.		Bz
	Obv. In the center cut of the Coat of Arms of the old city of Brooklyn with the motto "EEN-DRACHT MACKT MACHT" which Companion James Divisich, Secretary of this Chapter has informed the writer is in the Dutch tongue and is interpreted to read "RIGHT MAKES MIGHT". In the second circle is CONSTITUTED and above the exergue is FEB. 22. 1854 Legend; BROOKLYN CHAPTER 148 R.A.M. MASONIC TEMPLE BROOKLYN. N. Y.		
	Rev. Same as No. 94		
4380	Theresa Chapter No. 149—(size 32)	Alexandria Bay	Co
4381	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33		Co
4381a	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
4381b	"		Al
4381c	"		Br
4381d	"		Bz
4382	Olean Chapter No. 150	Olean	Co
4382a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
4382b	"		Al
4382c	"		Br
4382d	"		Bz
4382e	"		Wm
4383	Harmony Chapter No. 151	Norwich	Co
4384	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
4385	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
4386	"		Al
4387	"		Br
4388	"		Gs
4389	"		Gde
4389a	" —different die—variety reverse		S
4389b	"		Al
4389c	"		Br
	Obv. Similar to No. 91		
	Rev. Types of No. 47 and No. 54		
4390	Genesee River Chapter No. 152	Belfast	Co
4391	Fort Stanwix Chapter No. 153—(size 34)	Rome	Co
4392	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32		Co
4393	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Bz
4394	Nunda Chapter No. 155	Nunda	Co
4395	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
4396	Morris Chapter No. 156	Port Byron	Co
94	St. George's Chapter No. 157	Schenectady	Co
94A	Same		S
94B	"		Bz
94C	" —slight difference—see note		Co
	Obv. In the center cut of St. George and the Dragon. Legend: ST. GEORGE'S CHAPTER NO. 157 R.A.M. In exergue, SCHENECTADY, N. Y. with small star to right and left.		
	Rev. In the center a keystone normal, with fine horizontal lines on the inner circle. Above is a blank scroll. To left a crow, shovel and pickax crossed at their centers. To right a gavel crossed above an indenting chisel. In exergue, ONE PENNY.		
	NOTE: No. 94C has a raised rim, probably due to faulty die.		
	NOTE 2: St. George here is only emblematical of the name of the Chapter and no Masonic significance is attached.		
	NOTE 3: This is the first reference made by the writer to a GAVEL, the word mallet having been used exclusively. It is our belief that a mallet should be used at all times and we have purposely refrained from calling gavels by their proper name although many Pennies use what is unmistakably such. In this particular Penny, which is indeed an attractive one, the reverse is also illustrated, so occasion is taken to call attention to the matter.		
4397	Corinthian Chapter No. 159	New York	Co
4398	Same—size 35		S

## NEW YORK—Continued

4399	Same.....	Al
4399a	" —different die—reverse No. 49—size 32.....	Co
4400	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4401	" .....	S
4402	" .....	Al
4402a	" .....	Br
4402b	" —different die—variety reverse—(see note).....	Co
4402c	" .....	S
4402d	" .....	Al
4402e	" .....	Br
NOTE: On the last group of Pennies the gavel appears above the "W" in the keystone and not parallel as in illustration No. 47. The letters within the keystone are also larger.		
NOTE 2: The first three Pennies of this Chapter bear a Corinthian column in center of obverse. The latter three bear the following words in the second circle: "THE MATINEE CHAPTER"		
4403	Amity Chapter No. 160.....New York.....	Co
	Obv. An English penny.	
	Rev. In the center is engraved a keystone bearing the usual mark. Above the circle is "AMITY Δ 160 R.A.M." in graduated lettering. It also bears a "Mark" which is a Maltese cross. Within the cross is engraved perpendicularly "DEYOUNG" and the same is engraved outside the top, left, right and bottom arms as follows: DE   YO   UN   G	
	No location or state is given.	
4404	Astorgan Chapter No. 161—(incused, size 34).....Little Falls.....	Co
4405	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....	Co
4406	" .....	S
4407	" .....	Br
4408	" .....	Bz
184	Keystone Chapter No. 163.....Buffalo.....	Bz
184A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....	Bz
	Obv. A keystone almost filling the field. Upon the keystone, which is raised and bears no mark; are the Arms of Masonry, similar to No's 102 and 105, but the wings of the Cherubim touch, and enclose a Triple Tau. Other variations may be noted. To left is "KEYSTONE", at the top "CHAPTER", and to right "BUFFALO" At extreme exergue margin is the die-makers name in tiny letters. Above upon a ribbon scroll is HOLINESS TO   THE LORD.	
	Rev. In the lower field a normal keystone, with crow, shovel and pickax, crossed at their centers, to left; and a chisel and mallet, similarly crossed, to right. Above in two lines and large letters is ONE   PENNY. A radiant sun is divided into two parts, half appearing at upper left margin and the other half at lower right margin.	
4409	Excelsior Chapter No. 164—(size 31).....Canandaigua.....	Co
4409a	Same.....	Br
4410	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
4411	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4412	" .....	Bz
4413	" —different die—variety reverse, chisel is headless.....	Co
4414	" —different die—variety reverse, smaller lettering, etc.....	S
4415	" .....	Al
4415a	" .....	Br
4416	Lake Ontario Chapter No. 165.....Oswego.....	Co
4417	Same.....	Bz
4417a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4418	" .....	S
4419	" .....	Al
4419a	" .....	Br
4420	Fulton Chapter No. 167.....Fulton.....	Bz
4420a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4420b	" .....	Oco
4420c	" .....	Al
4420d	" .....	Br

## NEW YORK—Continued

4420e	Same		Wm
4421	Cohoes Chapter No. 168—(size 34)	Cohoes	Bz
4422	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32		Co
4423	“ —different die—variety reverse		Co
4423a	“		Al
4424	“		Br
4425	“		Bz
4426	“ —different die—variety reverse		Co
4427	“ —different die—variety reverse, larger lettering, etc.		S
4428	“		Al
4429	Waterford Chapter No. 169	Waterford	Co
4430	Same—different die		Skl.S
4431	“		Skl.Bz
4432	Empire Chapter No. 170	New York	Co
4432a	Same—different die—slight variety obverse and reverse		Co
NOTE: This Penny is incused, black-waxed, and gives no state or location.			
4433	Fort Edward Chapter No. 171—(size 33)	Fort Edward	Co
4434	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 32		Co
4435	“		S
4436	“		Al
4436a	“		Br
4437	“		Bz
112	Poughkeepsie Chapter No. 172—(size 26)	Poughkeepsie	Co
Obv. Legend: POUGHKEEPSIE CHAPTER In the center in three lines, NO. 172   ONE   PENNY In exergue, R.A.M.			
Rev. Same as No. 111 but depressions are filled with laid lines.			
NOTE: This Penny has a thin planchet and is one of the oldest known types of Mark Penny used in America. No location or state.			
37	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32		Co
37A	“		Al
37B	“		Br
37C	“		Bz
37D	“		Gs
Obv. Within a circle a six-pointed keystone bearing the usual mark. Legend: POUGHKEEPSIE CHAPTER NO. 172 In exergue, smaller letters, INSTITUTED MAY 11 2390 (no location or state given.)			
Rev. In the center a Delta enclosing the Triple Tau. Inscription: WHATSOEVER IS RIGHT THAT SHALL YE RECEIVE In exergue a small ornament.			
4438	Salem Town Chapter No. 173	Seneca Falls	Co
4438a	Same		Al
4438b	“		Br
4439	“ —different die—variety reverse		Co
4440	“		S
4440a	“		Al
4440b	“		Br
4441	“ —different die—variety reverse		Co
4442	“ —different die—variety reverse		S
4443	“		Al
4444	“		Br
NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of REV. SALEM TOWN a noted Masonic author born in Massachusetts March 5, 1779. For many years Dr. Town was Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge and Grand Chapter of New York, and Grand Prelate of the Grand Commandery of that state. Practically all his later years were devoted to the upbuilding of the Masonic Order and he was still active at his death February 24, 1864.			
4446	Buckingham Chapter No. 174	Ossining	Co
4447	Same		S

NEW YORK—Continued

4448	Same.....	Al
4449	".....	Br
4450	".....	Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 91, but with date added in second circle.	
	Rev. Within a beaded circle a normal keystone with ornamental outlines. A chisel of unusual type to left and a mallet to right. Legend: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY. In exergue, a crow, shovel and pickax crossed at their centers.	
4451	Orleans Chapter No. 175—(size 33).....	Bz
4452	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
4453	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4454	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4455	".....	S
4456	".....	Al
4457	Home Chapter No. 176.....	Co
4458	Terrace City Chapter No. 177—(size 33).....	Co
93	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 29.....	Co
93A	".....	Bz
	Obv. In the center a wreath enclosing ONE   PENNY, with small ornaments above and below the words. Legend: TERRACE CITY $\Delta$ 177 R.A.M. In exergue, YONKERS, N. Y. On 93A a die break across lower right corner.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone, above which is a blank scroll, suitable for inscribing the owner's name. To left a Triple Tau, and to right a crow, shovel and pickax crossed at their centers. Another blank scroll in exergue.	
4459	Unadilla Chapter No. 178—(size 27).....	Bz
4460	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 29.....	Co
4461	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
	Note: No. 4460 has same obverse and reverse as No. 75	
4462	Union Springs Chapter No. 179.....	Al
4462a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4462b	".....	Al
4462c	".....	Br
4462d	".....	Bz
4462e	".....	Wm
125	Union Chapter No. 180.....	Co
	Obv. An English penny.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone. In upper left and right corners a pair of Compasses and a Square. In lower left and right hand corners a mallet and indenting chisel. Above is engraved "UNION $\Delta$ NO. 180 R.A.M." No location or state given.	
4463	Wyoming Chapter No. 181.....	Co
4463a	Same.....	S
4464	" —thin planchet.....	Al
4465	".....	Br
4466	Watkins Chapter No. 182.....	Co
4467	Same.....	Bz
4467a	" —different die—reverse has "ONE PENNY" etc.....	Co
4467b	".....	Oco
4467c	".....	Al
4467d	".....	Br
4467e	".....	Wm
4468	Le Roy Chapter No. 183—(incused, black waxed).....	Co
224	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a Delta with dotted field and bearing four Hebrew characters interpreted to read "JEHOVAH" To left is inscribed "DISPENSATION", to right "GRANTED 1864" and below, in two lines "CHARTERED   1865" Legend: LE ROY CHAPTER NO. 183, R.A.M. In exergue, LE ROY, N. Y.	
	Rev. Type of No. 47	



NEW YORK—Continued

4469	Manhattan Chapter No. 184—(size 34).....	New York.....	Co
4470	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
4471	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
4472	“ .....		Al
4473	“ .....		Br
4474	“ .....		Bz
4475	“ .....		Gs
4475a	“ .....		Gde
NOTE: An unusual type of chisel is noted on the reverse of this latter group of Pennies.			
4477	Delta Chapter No. 185.....	Stamford.....	Co
4478	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
273	Neversink Chapter No. 186.....	Port Jervis.....	Co
273A	Same.....		S
273B	“ .....		Al
273C	“ .....		Br
273D	“ —different die—variety reverse—(see note).....		Co
273E	“ .....		Al
273F	“ .....		Br
273G	“ .....		Bz
Obv. Within a roped circle a full rigged sailing vessel. To left a Delta, to right a Triple Tau, and below a crow, shovel and pickax crossed at their centers. Legend: NEVERSINK CHAPTER NO. 186, R.A.M. In exergue, PORT JERVIS, N. Y.			
Rev. Types of No. 53, but with “ONE” above and “PENNY” below the keystone. No's 273D to 273G have fourteen small stars in the inner circle of the keystone.			
NOTE: This is one of the most distinctive and attractive Pennies we have seen and it must give the Companions of this Chapter much pleasure to be able to produce and display it.			
4479	Deposit Chapter No. 187—(size 34—no location).....	Deposit.....	Bz
4480	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36.....		Co
4481	“ .....		S
4482	“ .....		Al
4483	“ .....		Br
4484	“ .....		Bz
Obv. Similar to No. 91, but ornamentation of field and the Cherubim are different. Also date in second circle.			
Rev. Same as No. 53, but with “ONE” above and “PENNY” below keystone.			
4485	Sylvan Chapter No. 188.....	New York.....	Co
4486	Sandy Hill Chapter No. 189—(size 33).....	Hudson Falls.....	Co
4486a	Same.....		Bz
4487	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
4487a	“ .....		Al
4487b	“ .....		Br
4488	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
4489	“ .....		S
4490	“ .....		Al
4491	Corning Chapter No. 190—(incused, size 34).....	Corning.....	Co
4492	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
4493	“ .....		S
4494	“ .....		Al
4495	Dunkirk Chapter No. 191—(incused, size 34, no location).....	Dunkirk.....	Co
4496	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
4497	“ —different die—variety reverse, chisel is headless.....		S
4498	“ .....		Al
4499	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36.....		Co
4500	“ .....		S
4501	“ .....		Al

## NEW YORK—Continued

4502	Same	Br
4503	"	Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 91	
	Rev. Type of No. 53, but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.	
171	Doric Chapter No. 193	Oneida
171A	Same—duplicate showing reverse	Co
	Obv. In the central circle a normal keystone. In the second circle INSTITUTED FEB. 7, 1866. and below ONE PENNY. Legend: DORIC CHAPTER NO. 193, R.A.M. In exergue, ONEIDA, N. Y.	Co
	Rev. Within a circle and upon a Mosaic Floor, a radiant Doric column.	
	NOTE: The DORIC is the oldest and most original of the three Grecian orders. It is remarkable for the robust solidity of the column, for massive grandeur in the entablature, and for the harmonious simplicity of construction. It is the best proportioned of the orders and has a distinguishing characteristic in the absence of a base. Its column is eight diameters high and the frieze marked by triglyphs and metopes, with triglyphs composing the ornaments of the frieze. The Column of Strength which supports the Lodge is of the Doric Order, and its appropriate situation and symbolic Officer is in the West.	
4504	Cortland Chapter No. 194	Cortland
	NOTE: This Penny gives no location or state.	Co
4505	Suwassett Chapter No. 195	Patchogue
4506	Same	Oco
	Obv. Type of No. 188 but inscribed.	Bz
	Rev. Type of No. 58	
4507	Staten Island Chapter No. 196	Tottenville
	Obv. An English Penny	Co
	Rev. In the center a keystone normal. Inscription: STATEN ISLAND CHAPTER NO. 196. In exergue, R.A.M. No location or state given.	
4508	Elk Chapter No. 197	Nicholville
4509	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse	Co
	NOTE: No. 4509 has the following die error. No 197 appears as No. "179"	Oco
4510	Progressive Chapter No. 198	Brooklyn
4510a	Same—different die—variety reverse—die break on left margin	Co
4511	Niagara Chapter No. 200	Niagara Falls
4512	Same	Co
4513	" —different die—slight variety obverse and reverse	Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 74	
	Rev. Type of No. 53, "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.	
4514	Griswold Chapter No. 201	Clyde
4515	Same—different die—variety obverse —type of No. 49	Co
4515a	"	Al
4515b	"	Br
4516	"	Bz
4517	" —different die—variety reverse—type of No. 47	Co
4518	" —different die—variety reverse, larger lettering	S
4519	"	Al
4520	Croton Chapter No. 202	Brewster
4521	Rockland Chapter No. 204	Nyack
4522	Same	Co
4523	"	S
4524	"	Al
	NOTE: The reverse of this group has the following inscription in exergue: CHARTERED 1867. The head of mallet appears to be placed at an angle to the handle.	Br
4525	Adams Chapter No. 205—(size 27)	Adams
4525a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse	Co
4525b	"	Oco
4525c	"	S

NEW YORK—Continued

4525d	Same	Al
4525e	"	Br
	Obv. Within a circle ONE   PENNY, with ornament between. Legend: ADAMS CHAPTER NO. 205. R.A.M. A star in exergue. No location or state.	
	Rev. Same as No. 55. 4525A to 4525E have mallet and chisel.	
	NOTE: A type of one of the oldest dies.	
4526	Pentalpha Chapter No. 206	Flushing Skl.Co
4527	Constellation Chapter No. 209	Brooklyn Co
4528	Same	S
4529	"	Al
4530	"	Br
4531	"	Bz
	NOTE: No. 4530 is a heavier planchet than the rest of this group, and has on the obverse a sheaf of grain engraved within the central circle.	
	NOTE 2: HENRY DE WITT HAMILTON is a member and P.H.P. of this Chapter. Companion Hamilton was Grand High Priest of New York 1905 and became General Grand High Priest, the General Grand Chapter U. S. A., in 1926.	
481	Ionic Chapter No. 210	Rochester Co
481A	Same—duplicate showing reverse	Co
	Obv. Within a circle, slightly depressed; a band-like scroll curving upward encloses cut of the Ark of The Covenant, with Cherubim overtopping the Mercy Seat. At the top a radiant Delta. Legend: IONIC CHAPTER NO. 210 R.A.M. ROCHESTER, N. Y.	
	Rev. Same as No. 72	
4532	Mt. Neboh Chapter No. 213	New York Co
301	Banner Chapter No. 214	Long Island City Skl.Co
301A	Same—slightly different die	Skl.Bz
	Obv. In the center a banner inscribed in four lines, the first one curved: BANNER   CHAPTER   214   R.A.M. Legend: INSTITUTED SEPT. 19TH. 1867. L.I. CITY. N. Y. All in irregular lettering.	
	Rev. In the center a keystone normal, with chisel and mallet at an angle across lower left and right hand corners. In exergue, a crow, shovel and pickax, crossed at their centers. Inscription: EVERY MAN A PENNY. It is referred to as a "shekel" because of the irregular shape only.	
4533	Americus Chapter No. 215—(shekel of the first year)	New York Skl.S
65	Same—different die—Penny	Co
65A	"	Al
65B	"	Br
65C	"	Gs
65D	"	Gde
	Obv. In the center "R.A.M." Legend: AMERICUS CHAPTER NO. 215. In exergue, NEW YORK with small star to left and right.	
	Rev. (illustrated) In the center a normal keystone, with chisel and mallet to left and right. Beside each is a small star and the mallet appears head downward. Above is "INSTITUTED 1868" and below, "ONE PENNY"	
4534	Sithra Chapter No. 216—(size 33)	Greenport Co
4535	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32	Co
4536	"	S
4537	"	Al
4538	"	Br
4539	Tyrian Chapter No. 219	New Brighton Co
4540	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 33	Co
4540a	"—different die—variety reverse	Co
4541	"—different die—variety obverse and reverse, type No. 48	Co
4542	"—different die—variety reverse, type No. 49—(size 32)	Co
4543	"—different die—variety reverse, type No. 47	Co
4544	"	S
4545	"	Al

## NEW YORK—Continued

4545a	Same—different die—variety reverse—(see note).....	Co
4545b	" .....	Al
4545c	" .....	Br
NOTE: These last three Pennies while still a type of No. 47 have larger letters and the gavel is above the "W" in the keystone.		
4546	Crescent Chapter No. 220.....	New York..... Co
4547	Same.....	Bz
Obv. Similar to No. 102		
Rev. Similar to No. 102 but without chisel and mallet.		
NOTE: CHARLES C. HUNT 33°, is a member and Past High Priest of this Chapter. Grand High Priest, the Grand Chapter of New York, 1909; and appointed to succeed Christopher G. Fox as Grand Secretary in 1912. His fraternal help in building this collection has been a never failing source of inspiration.		
4548	Mohegan Chapter No. 221—(size 33).....	Peekskill..... Co
4549	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
4550	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4550a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4551	" .....	S
4552	" .....	Al
4552a	" .....	Br
297	Richfield Springs Chapter No. 222.....	Richfield Springs.. Skl.S
297A	Same—size 35.....	Skl.Bz
Obv. At the top is the legend: RICHFIELD SPRINGS, with a Delta just beneath in the center. Under the Delta and at the right a scroll inscribed in two lines, "222   R.A.M." In the extreme lower center a six-pointed keystone bearing the usual mark, superimposed on the stem of an olive branch, which extends up the right side. On lower left in two lines, "ONE   PENNY"		
Rev. Blank. The planchet is of the irregular shekel type.		
4553	Lowville Chapter No. 223.....	Lowville..... Al
4554	Hillington Chapter No. 224.....	Morris..... Bz
4554a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4554b	" .....	Al
4554c	" .....	Br
4554d	" .....	Bz
4554e	" .....	Wm
4555	Evening Star Chapter No. 225—(size 33).....	Brooklyn..... Bz
44	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....	Co
44A	" —different die—variety obverse.....	Co
72	" .....	Bz
Obv. (as No. 44) In the central circle "R.A.M." the middle letter being larger than the other two. Above in the second circle is "INSTITUTED A.D. 1868" Legend: EVENING STAR CHAPTER NO. 225 In exergue, BROOKLYN, N. Y. with small star to left and right.		
Rev. (as No. 72) In the center a normal keystone superimposed or placed over and in front of a crow, shovel and pickax, crossed at their centers and very large. At the base of the keystone is a segment of an olive wreath curving upward on either side of the keystone. On the left is "ONE" and on the right "PENNY"		
4556	Mt. Vernon Chapter No. 228.....	Mt. Vernon..... Co
4557	Same—size 28.....	Bz
Obv. and Rev. Same as No. 93		
196	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....	Bz
Obv. Within a circle a cut of Mt. Vernon, above which is inscribed: MOUNT VERNON, N. Y. Legend: MOUNT VERNON CHAPTER NO. 228. In exergue, ONE PENNY.		
Rev. Type of No. 111		
494	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	S
494A	" .....	Al

NEW YORK—Continued

494B	Same.....	Bz
	Obv. In the center a naked bust of WASHINGTON, facing right. In exergue, 1732-99 Below the bust in tiny letters: I.F.W.-C.H.L. Inscription: "TRUE, AND WISE, AND MERCIFUL AND JUST"	
	Rev. Within a beaded circle cut of the Gates of the Tomb at Mt. Vernon. Legend: MOUNT VERNON CHAPTER NO. 228 R.'A.'M.'. In exergue, MNT. VERNON, N.Y.	
	NOTE: In description of No. 494 the writer has departed from the rule of always denominating the side giving name and number of the Chapter as the obverse. In this case I have followed the listing of Bro. Benno Loewy for the Committee of Antiquities and Curios of the Grand Lodge F.& A.M. of New York, published in 1905.	
	NOTE 2: In these three different Pennies of the same Chapter we have Mount Vernon given as "MT.", "MNT", and "MOUNT" There is of course no rule, but the writer in every case has endeavored to give exact lettering and even punctuation as far as possible in the descriptions.	
4558	John L. Lewis Chapter No. 229.....	Co
4558a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
	NOTE: By die error "COBLESKILL" appears as "COBELSKILL"	
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of JOHN L. LEWIS JR., Grand High Priest of New York 1852-54.	
186	Constitution Chapter No. 230.....	Co
186A	Same.....	Al
186B	".....	Br
186C	".....	Bz
186D	".....	Gs
186E	".....	Gde
	Obv. Within a circle three ornamental, rayed circles, the inner one enclosing a Delta. To the left of the Delta is "NEW" to the right "YORK" and at the base "CITY" Legend in very small letters: CONSTITUTION CHAPTER NO. 230 R.'A.'M.'. INSTITUTED FEB. 15TH.A.I.2399.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Below, ONE PENNY	
4559	Valley Point Chapter No. 232—(size 33).....	Bz
4560	Same—different die—variety obverse—size 32.....	Al
4561	".....	Br
4562	Gouverneur Chapter No. 233.....	Co
4563	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
4563a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Bz
4564	Adirondack Chapter No. 234.....	Co
4564a	Same.....	Al
4564b	".....	Br
4565	".....	Bz
4566	" —different die—variety reverse.....	S
4567	".....	Al
134	Adytum Chapter No. 235.....	Co
134A	Same.....	Br
134B	".....	Bz
	Obv. Within an incomplete circle, two Corinthian columns supporting an Arch. In the center, the Ark of the Covenant, with radiant Cherubim overtopping the Mercy Seat. In exergue a ribbon scroll inscribed "HOLINESS TO THE LORD" The maker's name in tiny letters beneath the last word. Legend: ADYTUM CHAPTER 235. R.'A.'M.'. BUFFALO, N. Y.	
	Rev. In the center a keystone ornamented above and below the circle. To left a crow, shovel and pickax, crossed at their centers, and to right a mallet and chisel in similar position. The mallet is head downward. Above is "ONE" and below, "PENNY" To left of "ONE", at extreme margin half of a sun—radiant.	
	NOTE: The word ADYTUM is a Greek derivative signifying "that which is not to be entered" It was the most retired and secret part of ancient temples, into which the people were not allowed to enter. Among the Jews as the Holy of Holies ( <i>kodesh kodashim</i> ) we have the exact counterpart.	
4568	Iroquois Chapter No. 236.....	Bz
4568a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co

## NEW YORK—Continued

4568b	Same	Al
4568c	"	Br
4568d	"	Bz
4568e	"	Wm
4569	Altair Chapter No. 237	Co
4569a	Same—different die—variety reverse	Co
4569b	" —different die—variety reverse	Bz
4570	" —different die—variety reverse	Co
4571	Ivy Chapter No. 238	Co
4571a	"	Al
4571b	"	Br
4572	" —different die—variety obverse—type of No. 47	Bz
4573	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—type No. 48	Co
4574	" —different die—variety reverse—type No. 49	Co
4575	"	Bz
4576	Westfield Chapter No. 239	Bz
4576a	Same—different die—variety reverse	Co
4576b	"	Al
4576c	"	Br
4576d	"	Bz
4576e	"	Wm
4577	Midland Chapter No. 240	Co
4577a	Same	S
4578	"	Al
4579	"	Br
4580	"	Gs
4581	"	G
4581a	"	Gde
	Obv. and Rev. Type of No. 77	
303	Triune Chapter No. 241	New York Skl.Bz
303A	Same—duplicate showing reverse	Skl.Bz
	Obv. In the center ONE   PENNY. Above is "TRIUNE" to left "CHAPTER" to right, "R. A.M." and in exergue "241" All in irregular and fancy lettering, the words divided by large dots.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone, with a mallet above and a chisel below. To left, "ORGANIZED" and to right, "FEB 3, 1870" with letters divided as given below. (Irregular edges.)	
	OR FE	
	GA B.	
	NI 3	
	ZE 1	
	D 8	
		7
		0
4582	Capital City Chapter No. 242—(type No. 47, size 32)	Albany Co
4582a	Same—different die—larger letters on keystone, etc.	Co
4582b	"	Al
4582c	"	Br
4582d	"	Bz
4583	" —different die—variety reverse, type No. 48	Co
4584	" —different die—variety reverse, type No. 49	Co
4585	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36	Co
4586	"	S
4587	"	Al
4588	"	Br
4589	"	Bz
4590	" —different die—variety obverse	Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

NEW YORK—Continued

4591	Same.....	Al
4592	".....	Br
4593	".....	Gs
	Obv. In the center cut of the Capitol at Albany. Above "CHARTERED" and below, "FEB. 12.1870." Legend: CAPITOL CITY CHAPTER NO. 242. R.A.M. In exergue, ALBANY. N. Y. (second group has variety Capitol and punctuation, etc.)	
	Rev. Same as No. 158	
138	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Al
138A	".....	Br
138B	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Bz
	Obv. In the center two Ionic columns supporting an Arch, which is inscribed to the left of the keystone, "CAPITOL CITY" and to the right, "CHAPTER 242". The platform is inscribed "ALBANY, N. Y. In the center the letter "C" appears five times in form of a cross, the inner letter enclosing the figure "4" and outer letters the figure "2" thus reading "C C C" and "242" every way. Above is "CONSTITUTED" and below FEB. 12.A.I.2400 Legend: "THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN ONE PENNY"	
	Rev. Types of No. 58	
	NOTE: This is a very interesting Penny and is attractive in every way.	
	NOTE 2: Attention is called to the spelling as "CAPITOL" on some of these pennies.	
4594	Cayuta Chapter No. 245.....	Co
4595	Same.....	Bz
4596	Wawarsing Chapter No. 246.....	Co
4597	Same—size 30.....	Bz
4598	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 37.....	Bz
4599	Chas. H. Platt Chapter No. 247—(size 31).....	Co
4600	Same.....	Al
4601	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
4602	".....	Bz
4603	" —different die—variety reverse.....	S
4604	".....	Al
4605	".....	Br
4606	Raymond Chapter No. 248.....	Co
4607	Delhi Chapter No. 249.....	Co
	NOTE: This Penny is countersunk and black-waxed. Size 34. No location or state given.	
4608	Mountain Chapter No. 250.....	Co
4609	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
4610	Delaware Chapter No. 251—(size 27).....	Co
4610a	Same—different die—reverse has mallet, chisel, etc.....	Co
4610b	".....	S
4610c	".....	Al
4610d	".....	Br
4610e	".....	Bz
4611	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Bz
4611a	" —different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY" etc.....	Co
4611b	".....	Al
4611c	".....	Br
4611d	".....	Bz
4611e	".....	Wm
4612	Standard Chapter No. 252—(American cent).....	Co
4613	Chenango Chapter No. 253—(engraved).....	Br
4614	Oxford Chapter No. 254—(size 32).....	Co
4615	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
137	Germania Chapter No. 256.....	Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 134 but without motto, etc. The Triple Tau appears in the keystone of the Arch.	
	Rev. Same as No. 134	
	NOTE: This Chapter was chartered in 1871 to work in the German language, but in 1919 changed to the English language.	

NEW YORK—Continued

4616	Montgomery Chapter No. 257—(Type of No. 47).....	Mechanicsville.....	Co
4617	Same—different die—variety reverse—type of No. 48.....		Co
4618	" —different die—variety reverse—type of No. 49.....		Co
4618a	" .....		Al
4618b	" .....		Br
4619	Montgomery Chapter No. 257—(Type of No. 48).....	Stillwater.....	Co
4620	Same—different die—variety reverse—type of No. 49.....		Co
4620a	" .....		Al
4620b	" .....		Br
4621	" .....		Bz
4622	" —different die—variety reverse—type of No. 47.....		Co
4623	" —different die—variety reverse—larger lettering, etc.....		S
4624	" .....		Al
NOTE: By consolidation the Chapters at Mechanicsville and Stillwater are No. 257 of Stillwater. Old Montgomery Chapter No. 4 was originally located at Stillwater.			
4625	Shehawken Chapter No. 258—(reverse 71).....	Hancock.....	Co
4626	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—type of No. 48.....		Co
4626a	" —different die—type No. 48 but with longer chisel.....		Nic
4627	" —different die—variety reverse—type No. 49.....		Co
4628	" —different die—variety reverse—type No. 47.....		Co
4629	" —different die—variety reverse—larger lettering, etc.....		Co
4630	" .....		Al
4630a	" .....		Br
4630b	" —different die—gavel opposite "W" in keystone.....		S
4630c	" .....		Al
4630d	" .....		Br
4631	Carthage Chapter No. 259—(size 30, stamped).....	Carthage.....	Co
4632	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
4633	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
4634	" .....		S
4635	" .....		Al
4636	" .....		Br
4637	" .....		Bz
NOTE: The reverse of this latter group shows an elongated keystone with embossed field and a variety of the headless chisel, somewhat different from those featured so frequently as Type of No. 47			
4638	Riverside Chapter No. 260—(size 33).....	Baldwinsville.....	Co
4639	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
4640	" —different die—variety reverse—type of No. 49.....		Co
4641	" .....		Bz
4642	" —different die—variety reverse—type of No. 47.....		Co
4643	" —different die—variety reverse—larger lettering, etc.....		S
4644	" .....		Al
4644a	" .....		Br
4644b	" —different die—mallet is above "W" in keystone.....		Co
4644c	" .....		Al
4644d	" .....		Br
151	Horseheads Chapter No. 261.....	Horseheads.....	S
Obv. In four lines from the top, the first one curved: MEMBER OF   HORSEHEADS   CHAPTER   NO. 261 In exergue, R.A.M. A small scroll ornament between first and second lines.			
Rev. Type of No. 53, but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.			
4645	Hudson River Chapter No. 262—(size 33).....	Watervliet.....	Co
4646	Same.....		Bz
4647	Hudson River Chapter No. 262—(type No. 48).....	West Troy.....	Co



---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## NEW YORK—Continued

4648	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 32—type of No. 49 . . . . .	Co
4649	" . . . . .	Bz
4650	" —different die—variety reverse—type of No. 47 . . . . .	Co
4651	" —different die—variety reverse—larger lettering, etc. . . . .	Co
4652	" . . . . .	S
4652a	" . . . . .	Al
4652b	" . . . . .	Br
4652c	" —different die—mallet higher above "W" in keystone. . . . .	Al
NOTE: Watervliet was originally West Troy.		
4653	Ridgewood Chapter No. 263 . . . . . Brooklyn . . . . .	Co
4654	Same—different die—variety reverse . . . . .	Co
4655	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .	Co
4656	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .	Co
4657	" . . . . .	Bz
4657a	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .	Co
4657b	" . . . . .	Oco
4657c	" . . . . .	Al
4657d	" . . . . .	Br
4657e	" . . . . .	Wm
4658	Kinderhook Chapter No. 264 . . . . . Kinderhook . . . . .	Co
4659	Same . . . . .	Bz
4660	Chaldean Chapter No. 265 . . . . . Brooklyn . . . . .	Co
4661	Same . . . . .	Bz
4661a	" —different die—reverse No. 94 . . . . .	Co
4661b	" . . . . .	Oco
4661c	" . . . . .	Al
4661d	" . . . . .	Br
4661e	" . . . . .	Wm
NOTE: The Chaldeans or Chaldees were among the most ancient inhabitants of Babylon. There was among them a true priestly caste, which was both exclusive and hereditary; for although not every Chaldean was a priest yet no man among them could be a priest unless he was a Chaldean.		
4662	Salamanca Chapter No. 266—(size 32) . . . . . Salamanca . . . . .	Co
4663	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34 . . . . .	
NOTE: No. 4663 is black-waxed and incused. No location or state.		
4664	Irving Chapter No. 268—(size 34) . . . . . Tarrytown . . . . .	Co
4665	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .	Co
4666	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32 . . . . .	Co
4667	" . . . . .	S
4668	" . . . . .	Al
4669	" . . . . .	Br
4670	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—error in die . . . . .	Co
NOTE: In No. 4670 the name "Irving" appears by error as "Irvin"		
4671	Cedar Point Chapter No. 269 . . . . . Port Henry . . . . .	Co
4672	Same . . . . .	Bz
4672a	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .	Co
4672b	" . . . . .	Al
4672c	" . . . . .	Br
4672d	" . . . . .	Bz
4672e	" . . . . .	Wm
272	Oswego River Chapter No. 270 . . . . . Phoenix . . . . .	Co
272A	Same . . . . .	S
272B	" . . . . .	Al
272C	" . . . . .	Br

## NEW YORK—Continued

272D	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. Within a circle cut of a Phoenix rising from the flames. Between the wing tips is a Delta and below in two lines the inscription: CHARTERED   FEB. 4, 1874. Legend: OSWEGO RIVER CHAPTER NO. 270 R.A.M. In exergue, between two stars, PHOENIX, N. Y.		
	Rev. Same as No. 158		
	NOTE: The mythological legend of the Phoenix is old as time itself. The bird was said to live for six hundred years, at the end of which time she built a funeral pile of aromatic woods, which was ignited by fanning with her wings. She emerged from the flames with new life and for this reason the Phoenix has been adopted as the symbol of immortality. Aumont, the first Grand Master of the Templars, after the martyrdom of De Molay, and called the "Restorer of The Order", took, it is said, for his seal a Phoenix brooding on the flames. The motto was "Ardet ut vivat"— <i>She burns that she may live.</i> "		
4673	Melchizedek Chapter No. 273.....	Glen Cove.....	Co
4673a	Same.....		Bz
4673b	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
4673c	" .....		S
4673d	" .....		Al
4673e	" .....		Br
4673f	" .....		Bz
4673g	" .....		G
	Obv. Type of No. 141		
	Rev. Same as No. 225 and No. 71		
	NOTE: Melchizedek or Melchisedec, in the Hebrew is literally "king of righteousness". In Genesis XIV. 18. he is referred to as "priest of the God Most High" and "king of Salem". A Priesthood after the order of Melchizedek is found in Psalm CX.4 and some theologians have called him Shem the son of Noah. The sacrifice of offering bread and wine was first attributed to him and hence, looking to the similar Mithraic sacrifice, Higgins is inclined to the belief that he professed the religion of Mithras. In Masonry, Melchizedek is connected with the order or degree of High Priesthood, and some of the other high degrees.		
167	Greenbush Chapter No. 274.....	Rensselaer.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle an acacia sprig with stem toward the right. Above is "ONE" and below, "PENNY" Legend: GREENBUSH CHAPTER NO. 274, R.A.M. In exergue, RENSS- SELAER, N. Y.		
	Rev. Type of No. 47		
	NOTE: Dr. Wright called the twig in the center of this Penny, an "acacia sprig" If the reader will note the next illustration on this plate (No. 168) quite a difference will be seen. However it is safe to assume that the acacia, like the laurel, has many varieties.		
4674	Springville Chapter No. 275.....	Springville.....	Co
247	Wayne Chapter No. 276.....	Sodus.....	Co
247A	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. In the center a clothed bust of GENERAL WAYNE facing left. Above the exergue is a small keystone bearing the number "276" To the left is "CHARTERED" and to the right "1881." Legend: WAYNE CHAPTER R.A.M. In exergue, and between small ornaments is SODUS, N. Y.		
	Rev. Type of No. 58		
4675	Oneonta Chapter No. 277.....	Oneonta.....	Co
4676	Same.....		Bz
4677	Tonawanda Chapter No. 278.....	Tonawanda.....	Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 74		
	Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.		
4678	Pulaski Chapter No. 279—(size 30).....	Pulaski.....	Bz
4679	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32—type 49.....		Co
4680	" —different die—variety reverse.....		S
4681	" .....		Al
4681a	" .....		Br
4681b	" —different die—mallet above "W" in keystone.....		Co
4681c	" .....		Al
4681d	" .....		Br
4682	Bolivar Chapter No. 280.....	Bolivar.....	Bz

NEW YORK—Continued

4682a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4682b	" .....	Al
4682c	" .....	Br
4682d	" .....	Bz
4682e	" .....	Wm
4683	Medina Chapter No. 281.....	Co
4684	East Aurora Chapter No. 282.....	Co
4685	Same.....	Al
4686	" .....	Br
4687	" .....	Bz
4688	" .....	Gs
4688a	" .....	Gde
4689	Greenville Chapter No. 283.....	Co
4690	Same.....	Al
4691	" .....	Br
4692	Noah Chapter No. 284.....	Co
<p>NOTE: In all the older Masonic manuscript constitutions that are extant, Noah and the flood play an important part in the "legend of the Craft". Hence, as the Masonic system became developed, the Patriarch was looked upon as what was called a patron of Masonry. And this connection of Noah with the mythic history of the Order was rendered still closer by the influence of many symbols borrowed from Arkite worship, one of the most predominant of the ancient faiths. It is said that no nation, tribe or race, from pole to pole, but what preserve in some form the legend of the flood "which covered the face of the earth" So intimately were the legends of Noah incorporated with the legends of Freemasonry that Freemasons were called "Noachidæ" or descendants of Noah. One of the Degrees of the A.A.S.R. is called "Patriarch Noachite".</p>		
4693	Catskill Chapter No. 285.....	Co
4694	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4695	" .....	Bz
4696	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4697	" .....	Bz
4698	Granville Chapter No. 286.....	Co
4699	Eureka Chapter No. 287.....	Co
4699a	Same—different die—mallet opposite "W" in keystone.....	Co
4700	" .....	S
4701	" .....	Al
4702	" .....	Br
4703	Asharokan Chapter No. 288.....	Co
4704	Same—different die—slight variety obverse.....	Co
4705	" .....	Bz
4706	Attica Chapter No. 289.....	Co
199	Carillon Chapter No. 290.....	Co
199A	Same.....	S
<p>Obv. Within a circle cut of Fort Ticonderoga ruins and so inscribed beneath. Legend: CARILLON CHAPTER NO. 290 R.A.M. In exergue, TICONDEROGA, N. Y. Rev. Type of No. 53 but with "ONE" above, and "PENNY below keystone.</p>		
4707	Wanneta Chapter No. 291—(size 32).....	Co
4708	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Bz
4708a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36.....	Co
4709	Armour Chapter No. 292.....	Co
4710	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Bz
4711	Lancaster Chapter No. 293.....	Co
<p>NOTE: Name of this Chapter changed, and removed to Buffalo.</p>		

NEW YORK—Continued

130	Mount Sinai Chapter No. 293.....	Buffalo.....	Bz
	Obv. Within two circles, the second one beaded, cut of Mt. Sinai, radiant, behind which rise an Arch, supported by two pillars, and the keystone bearing a Triple Tau. In the foreground three small figures, one leading a camel. The lower part of the circles is crossed by a ribbon scroll which reaches to the margin. The first part to left is inscribed "1903" The center part bears a Delta within a circle, and to right the scroll has "1911" Legend: MOUNT SINAI 293 R.A.M. In exergue, BUFFALO, N. Y.		
	Rev. Same as No. 134		
	NOTE: For note on Mount Sinai see No. 212 of Canada under the plate number 405		
4712	Daniel Holmes Chapter No. 294.....	Brockport.....	Co
4713	Same.....		S
	Obv. Similar to No. 133		
	Rev. Same as No. 94		
4714	Hudson Valley Chapter No. 295.....	Haverstraw.....	Co
4715	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
4716	".....		Oco
4717	".....		Br
4718	".....		Bz
4719	Webster Chapter No. 296.....	Webster.....	Co
4720	Ondawa Chapter No. 297.....	Mechanicville.....	Skl.Tin
4720a	Same.....		Skl.Al
4721	" —different die—Penny.....		Co
4722	".....		Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 255		
	Rev. Type of No. 64, but without chisel and mallet		
	NOTE: On Nos. 4720 and 4720A "MECHANICVILLE" appears by error "MECHANICSVILLE".		
4723	Flatbush Chapter No. 298.....	Brooklyn.....	Co
	NOTE: This Chapter using the old American cent, the Secretary was thoughtful enough to attach it to the seal of the Chapter and it is consequently shown in that form.		
4724	Sprig Chapter No. 299.....	Newport.....	Co
4735	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
4736	Massena Chapter No. 300.....	Massena.....	Co
4737	Same.....		S
4738	".....		Br
4739	".....		Bz
4740	Clayton Chapter No. 301.....	Clayton.....	Co
4741	Freeport Chapter No. 302.....	Freeport.....	Al
	NOTE: This Penny has a very thick planchet and the name "Freeport" appears as "Free Port"		
4742	Owahgena Chapter No. 303.....	Cazenovia.....	Co
4743	Angola Chapter No. 304.....	Angola.....	Co
4744	Same—different die—slight variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
4748	Oriental Chapter No. 305.....	Dolgeville.....	Co
4749	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
4750	".....		Br
4751	".....		Bz
4752	Tabernacle Chapter No. 306.....	White Plains.....	Co
173	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
173A	".....		S
	Obv. The second circle is broad and raised. It encloses a Delta which in turn encloses a Triple Tau. In the second circle and above the exergue is "CONSTITUTED MARCH 3. 1911		
	Legend: TABERNACLE CHAPTER NO. 306 R.A.M. In exergue, WHITE PLAINS, N.Y.		
	Rev. Type of No. 53, but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.		
	NOTE: These Pennies are an excellent example of the sharp, clear die that makes the possession of the Penny a pleasure to the owner and is the delight of the collector and numismatist.		
4753	Summit Chapter No. 307.....	Buffalo.....	S

## NEW YORK—Continued

4754	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....	S
	Obv. Type of No. 335 but edges are not irregular	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone with depressed field. The chisel and mallet to left and right are countersunk. Above the keystone "ONE" and below "PENNY". An unusual die.	
	NOTE: These Pennies were presented by Charles C. Hunt 33° M. E. Grand High Priest of New York 1909. Grand Secretary since 1912	
4755	Nunnakoma Chapter No. 308.....	East Hampton.... Co
4756	Same.....	Bz
4756a	" —different die—reverse has "ONE PENNY" etc.....	Co
4756b	" .....	Al
4756c	" .....	Br
4756d	" .....	Bz
4756e	" .....	Wm
4757	Penataquit Chapter No. 309.....	Bay Shore..... Co
4758	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4759	" —different die.....	Skl.Co
4760	" .....	Skl.Al
152	Rockaway Chapter No. 310.....	Far Rockaway.... S
	Obv. Legend in five lines, the center one curved: MEMBER   OF   ROCKAWAY CHAPTER   NO. 310   R.A.M.	
	Rev. Type of No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.	
4761	Livonia Chapter No. 311.....	Livonia..... Bz
4762	Ravena Chapter No. 312.....	Ravena..... Co
4763	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4764	" .....	S
4765	" .....	Br
4766	" .....	Bz
335	Hamburg Chapter No. 313.....	Hamburg..... Skl.S
	Obv. Within a central circle a Delta, depressed, enclosing the Triple Tau. Legend: HAMBURG CHAPTER. HAMBURG, N. Y. In exergue, 313.	
	Rev. Same as described above under the number 4754. Irregular edges.	
4767	Triangle Chapter No. 314.....	Buffalo..... Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 91, but only single circle.	
	Rev. Same as No. 134	
	NOTE: This Penny bears no number.	
4768	Central Square Chapter No. 315.....	Central Square.... Co
	Obv. Within a circle a radiant Delta enclosing an outlined Triple Tau, which in turn encloses a solid Triple Tau. To left is "JUNE 30", to right "INSTITUTED" and beneath "1921", inverted. Legend: CENTRAL SQUARE CHAPTER NO. 315 R.A.M. In exergue, smaller lettering, CENTRAL SQUARE, N. Y.	
	Rev. Type of No. 47	
4769	Roosevelt Chapter No. 316.....	Elmhurst..... Skl.Co
4770	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....	Skl.Co
4771	Jordan Chapter No. 317.....	Jordan..... Co
4772	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....	Co
	NOTE: The reverse of this Penny bears a normal keystone with chisel and mallet in their usual positions. The keystone, however is doubly outlined on the edges and ornamented. The chisel also is long and headless and the entire type is much different from that of older Pennies.	
4773	Beaverkill Chapter No. 318.....	Livingston Manor. Co
4773a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4773b	" .....	Al
4773c	" .....	Br
4773d	" .....	Bz
4773e	" .....	Wm

NEW YORK—Continued

- 345 Bayview Chapter No. 319 ..... Brooklyn ..... Skl.S  
Obv. In the center a normal keystone almost filling the field. To the left BAY VIEW  $\Delta$  At the top, No. 319, and to the right, R.A.M. No location or state.  
Rev. An imitation of the Hebrew shekel of the first year.
- 334 Jamaica Chapter No. 320 ..... Jamaica ..... Skl.S  
Obv. In the lower center a normal keystone. Above in two lines in the inscription: JAMAICA CHAPTER NO. 320 R.A.M. | INSTITUTED APRIL 3, 1922 No location or state.  
Rev. Same as No. 331
- 334A Same—duplicate—showing reverse ..... Skl.S  
NOTE: This shekel was especially sent to the House of The Temple by Companion C. H. Wing-erath, Jr., E.H.P. of this Chapter, who was advised that they had no Penny from No. 320. His Mark appears in the proper place and the name is engraved immediately beneath the keystone.
- 4774 Chittenango Chapter No. 321 ..... Madison ..... Co  
4774a Same—different die—variety reverse ..... Co  
4774b “ ..... Al  
4774c “ ..... Br  
4774d “ ..... Bz  
4774e “ ..... Wm
- 4775 Arcade Chapter No. 322 ..... Arcade ..... Skl.S  
263 Signet Chapter No. 323 ..... Hempstead ..... Bz  
Obv. In a depressed circle a radiant signet ring, bearing the Signet of Zerubbabel. At the margin of the lower half is inscribed: CHARTERED FEB. 6, 1924 Legend: SIGNET CHAP-TER NO. 323 R.A.M. In exergue, HEMPSTEAD, N. Y.  
Rev. Type of No. 58
- 4776 Covenant Chapter No. 324 ..... Buffalo ..... Co  
Obv. Type of No. 172  
Rev. Type of No. 53, but with “ONE” above and “PENNY” below keystone.
- 4777 Warrensburg Chapter No. 325 ..... Warrensburg ..... Co  
4778 Stromness Chapter No. 326 ..... Great Neck ..... Skl.Co  
4779 Westchester Chapter No. 327 ..... New Rochelle ..... Bz  
4779A Same—duplicate showing reverse—irregular shaped planchet ..... Bz  
Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Legend: WESTCHESTER CHAPTER NO. 327 R.A.M. In exergue, NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y.  
Rev. Cut of a full rigged sailing vessel upon high seas. A very beautiful and striking die. Com-panions of this Chapter might identify themselves anywhere by merely showing the reverse of this Penny. At the extreme lower right is the die-maker's name.
- 4779b Unity Chapter No. 328 ..... Bayside ..... Skl.Wm

All Chapters Fully Represented

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF NEW YORK was organized March 14, 1798. On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in New York was 69,906.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Charles C. Hunt 33° ..... M. E. Grand Secretary  
M. E. Grand High Priest 1909.

# NORTH CAROLINA

4780	Concord Chapter No. 1—(size 33).....	Wilmington.....	Co
4781	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
4782	“ —different die—variety reverse, with wreath.....		Co
4783	“ .....		S
4784	“ .....		Al
4785	“ .....		Br
4785a	“ —different die—reverse has no wreath.....		Co
4785b	“ .....		S
4785c	“ .....		Al
4785d	“ .....		Br
4786	Phoenix Chapter No. 2.....	Fayetteville.....	Co
4787	Concord Chapter No. 5.....	Tarboro.....	Co
4788	Temple Chapter No. 6.....	Windsor.....	Skl.Wm
4789	Oxford Chapter No. 8.....	Oxford.....	Co
4790	Raleigh Chapter No. 10—(size 33).....	Raleigh.....	Co
4792	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
4793	“ .....		Al
4794	“ .....		Br
4795	“ .....		Gs
4796	Conoho Chapter No. 12.....	Williamston.....	Co
4797	Same.....		S
4798	“ .....		Br
4799	“ .....		Bz
4800	Chorazin Chapter No. 13—(size 33).....	Greensboro.....	Co
4800a	Same—different die—reverse No. 94.....		Co
4800b	“ .....		Oco
4800c	“ .....		Al
4800d	“ .....		Br
4800e	“ .....		Wm
4800f	“ —different die.....		Skl.Bz
4801	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30—spelled “Corazen”... ..		Br
4802	“ —duplicate showing reverse.....		Br
Obv. Legend: CORAZEN CHAPTER, in curved line. Below the number “13” Third line, curved: GREENSBORO, and in exergue, N. C. with small ornament above.			
Rev. In two lines, ONE   PENNY, with small ornaments above, between and below. One of the oldest types of Penny. Thin planchet. The name is spelled “CORAZEN” as noted above.			
NOTE: The city of Chorazin has passed from the face of the earth but is said to have been located near the north-western shore of Galilee where the present Kerasch stands.			
4803	Cherokee Chapter No. 14.....	Elizabeth City.....	Co
4804	Salisbury Chapter No. 20.....	Salisbury.....	Co
4805	Same.....		S
4806	“ .....		Al
4807	“ .....		Br
4808	“ .....		Bz
4808a	“ .....		Gde
Obv. Within a central circle a cut of the Substitute Ark with Cherubim, having rays between the wings. In the second circle “CHARTERED JUNE 8TH.” above and “1850” below. Small ornaments to left and right of latter date. Legend: SALISBURY Δ R.A.M. NO. 20 In exergue, SALISBURY, N. C.			
Rev. Variety of Type No. 47			
4809	Lincoln Chapter No. 22.....	Lincolnton.....	Co
4810	Winston Chapter No. 24—(size 32).....	Winston Salem.....	Co
4811	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Oco
4812	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

4813	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
NOTE: The latter two Pennies are black waxed and incused or countersunk. They bear no location or state, but No. 4813 has "WINSTON, N. C." along the left edge of keystone on the reverse.		
4814	Asheville Chapter No. 25—(size 34).....	Bz
4815	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
4816	".....	Al
4817	".....	Br
4818	".....	Gs
4818a	".....	Gde
4819	Louisburg Chapter No. 26.....	Co
4820	Same.....	Bz
4821	Mount Lebanon Chapter No. 27.....	Co
4822	Goldsboro Chapter No. 29—(size 32).....	Br
4823	Same.....	Bz
4823a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
4823b	".....	Al
4823c	".....	Br
4823d	".....	Bz
4823e	".....	Wm
4824	Lexington Chapter No. 35.....	Oco
4825	Same.....	Bz
4825a	" —different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY" etc.....	Co
4825b	".....	Oco
4825c	".....	S
4825d	".....	Al
4825e	".....	Br
4826	Caswell Chapter No. 38.....	Co
4827	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
4827a	" —different die—reverse No. 47.....	Co
4828	Charlotte Chapter No. 39.....	Co
4829	Same—different die.....	Skl.S
Obv. In the center a raised normal keystone. Legend: CHARLOTTE, N. C. CHAPTER R.A.M.		
In exergue, the date "1866"		
Rev. An imitation of the Jewish Shekel of the fifth year.		
4830	Clinton Chapter No. 40.....	Bz
4831	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4832	".....	Br
4833	".....	Bz
4834	Newbern Chapter No. 46—(size 33).....	Co
4835	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
4836	Durham Chapter No. 48.....	Skl.Co
4836a	Same.....	Skl.Oco
4837	".....	Skl.Bz
4838	" —different die—Penny.....	Co
4839	".....	S
4840	".....	Al
4841	".....	Br
4841a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....	Co
4841b	".....	S
4841c	".....	Al
4841d	".....	Br
4842	Greenville Chapter No. 50.....	Co
4842a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
4843	Moye Chapter No. 53.....	Co
4844	Same.....	Bz



---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

4845	Same—error in die—see note.....	Co
	NOTE: No. 4845 has "Maye" in place of "Moye"	
	NOTE 2: This Chapter was named in honor of F. M. MOYE, Grand High Priest 1893	
4846	Henderson Chapter No. 54.....	Bz
4846a	Same—different die—no mallet, chisel, etc.....	Co
4846b	".....	Oco
4846c	".....	Al
4846d	".....	Br
4846e	".....	Wm
4847	West Gate Chapter No. 55.....	Skl.Co
4848	Same.....	Skl.Oco
4849	" —larger planchet.....	Skl.Al
4850	".....	Skl.G
4851	Bald Creek Chapter No. 56—(size 33).....	Bz
4852	Same—similar die but smaller planchet—size 30.....	Co
4853	" —different die—variety obverse.....	Co
4854	".....	Al
4855	".....	Br
4856	".....	Bz
	NOTE: The first two Pennies of this group have "SWISS N. C." in exergue and the latter four "NORTH CAROLINA"	
4857	Rocky Mount Chapter No. 57.....	Co
4858	Same—size 30.....	Bz
4859	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
4860	".....	Al
	Obv. Within a circle a radiant Delta enclosing four Hebrew letters interpreted to read "JEHOVAH" The letters however are poorly formed. To left is "MAY 9 1906", and to right "MAY 16 1895" Legend: ROCKY MOUNT CHAPTER NO. 57 R.A.M. In exergue, smaller letters, ROCKY MOUNT, N. C.	
	Rev. Same as No. 71	
4861	Catawba Chapter No. 60—(size 30).....	Co
4862	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
4863	" —different die—variety reverse—(dot after "10").....	Bz
4863a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4863b	".....	Al
4863c	".....	Br
4863d	".....	Bz
4863e	".....	Wm
4864	Southern Pines Chapter No. 61.....	Co
4865	Bryson City Chapter No. 63.....	Co
	Obv. Same as No. 172	
	Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.	
4866	Monroe Chapter No. 64—(size 33).....	Co
4866a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....	Co
4867	Selma Chapter No. 65.....	Bz
	NOTE: This Penny bears no location or state	
4868	Gastonia Chapter No. 66.....	Co
4869	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
4870	Laurinburg Chapter No. 67.....	Co
4871	Mt. Airy Chapter No. 68.....	Skl.Co
4871a	Same—variety planchet.....	Skl.Co
4871b	".....	Skl.S
4871c	".....	Skl.Al
4871d	".....	Skl.Br

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

4871e	Same.....	Skl.Bz
85	“ —different die—Penny.....	Co
	Obv. Around the edge the legend: MT. AIRY CHAPTER NO. 68, R.A.M. In exergue, MT. AIRY, N. C. The center is blank.	
	Rev. Type of No. 58	
4872	Waynesville Chapter No. 69.....	Waynesville..... Co
4873	High Point Chapter No. 70—(size 32).....	High Point..... Co
4873a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
4874	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Bz
4874a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4874b	“ .....	Al
4874c	“ .....	Br
4874d	“ .....	Bz
4874e	“ .....	Wm
4875	Lafayette Chapter No. 72.....	Shelby..... Co
4876	Same.....	Br
4877	“ .....	Bz
4877a	“ —different die—reverse No. 53.....	Co
4877b	“ .....	Al
4877c	“ .....	Br
4877d	“ .....	Bz
4878	Lenoir Chapter No. 73.....	Lenoir..... Co
4879	Same.....	S
4880	“ .....	Br
4881	“ .....	Bz
4882	“ —different die—variety reverse.....	Bz
4883	Minneapolis Chapter No. 74.....	Minneapolis..... Co
4883a	Statesville Chapter No. 75.....	Statesville..... Co
4884	Hamlet Chapter No. 76.....	Hamlet..... Co
4885	Lumberton Chapter No. 77.....	Lumberton..... Co
4886	North Wilkesboro Chapter No. 78.....	North Wilkesboro..... Co
4887	Forest City Chapter No. 79.....	Forest City..... Co
4888	Jacksonville Chapter No. 80.....	Jacksonville..... Bz
4888a	Same—different die—reverse No. 71.....	Co
4888b	“ .....	Al
4888c	“ .....	Br
4888d	“ .....	Bz
4888e	“ .....	Wm
4889	Roanoke Chapter No. 81.....	Weldon..... Co
4890	John C. Drewry Chapter No. 82.....	Concord..... Co
	NOTE: This Chapter was named in honor of JOHN C. DREWRY, Grand High Priest of North Carolina, 1902.	
4891	Burlington Chapter No. 84.....	Burlington..... Skl.Wm
4891a	Same—different die—Penny.....	Co
4891b	“ .....	Bz
4892	Estatoc Chapter No. 85.....	Spruce Pine..... Co
	NOTE: By error “Estatoc” appears on this Penny as “Estator”	
4893	Hendersonville Chapter No. 86.....	Hendersonville..... Co
4894	Canton Chapter No. 87.....	Canton..... Co
4895	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4895a	“ —different die—reverse has no “ONE PENNY” etc.....	Co
4895b	“ .....	Oco
4895c	“ .....	Al
4895d	“ .....	Br

4895e	Same.....	Wm
4896	Rockingham Chapter No. 89.....	Reidsville..... Skl.S
4897	Maiden Chapter No. 90.....	Maiden..... Co

**Enfield Chapter No. 52, Enfield-Rutherford Chapter No 88, Rutherfordton.**

**Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.**

251



# NORTH DAKOTA

483	Missouri Chapter No. 1.....	Mandan.....	Co
483A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Co
	Obv. In the center in two lines, the first curved: MANDAN   NO. DAK., with small ornaments above and below. Legend: MISSOURI CHAPTER NO. 1, R.A.M. A small star in exergue.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone, with chisel and mallet to left and right. Inscription: CHARTERED AT FARGO, N. D. JANY. 1890, In exergue, ONE PENNY		
	NOTE: Grand Secretary Stockwell advises that this Chapter was originally at Bismarck.		
482	Casselton Chapter No. 2.....	Casselton.....	Co
	Obv. In the central circle ONE   PENNY. In the second circle, RENUMBERED JANUARY 9TH 1890 NORTH DAKOTA, NO. 2. Legend: CASSELTON CHAPTER NO. 7 R.A.M. In exergue, CASSELTON, D. T.		
	Rev. Type of No. 50		
	NOTE: This Penny is the only one the writer is familiar with which bears two numbers. The obverse shows the old number seven of the Dakota Territory and also the present number two of North Dakota.		
4898	Corinthian Chapter No. 3—(size 30).....	Grand Forks.....	Co
4899	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 27.....		Co
4900	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
4901	“ —different die—variety reverse, only one ring on mallet.....		Bz
4901a	“ —different die—reverse has no “ONE PENNY” etc.....		Co
4901b	“ .....		S
4901c	“ .....		Al
4901d	“ .....		Br
4901e	“ .....		Bz
4902	Cheyenne Chapter No. 4.....	Valley City.....	Co
4902a	Same—different die—reverse No. 47.....		Co
4903	Keystone Chapter No. 5.....	Fargo.....	Co
4904	Jamestown Chapter No. 6—(size 32).....	Jamestown.....	Co
4905	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Bz
4905a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
4905b	“ .....		Al
4905c	“ .....		Br
4905d	“ .....		Bz
4905e	“ .....		Wm
4906	Lisbon Chapter No. 7.....	Lisbon.....	Co
4906a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
4907	Doric Chapter No. 8.....	Devils Lake.....	Co
4908	Same—(size 34).....		Bz
4908a	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
4909	Grafton Chapter No. 9.....	Grafton.....	Bz
4910	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 33.....		Bz
4910a	“ —different die—reverse is blank.....		Co
4910b	“ .....		Al
4911	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31.....		Co
4912	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
4913	“ .....		S
4914	“ .....		Al
4915	“ .....		Br
4915a	“ —different die—reverse has no wreath.....		Co
4915b	“ .....		S
4915c	“ .....		Al
4915d	“ .....		Br
4915e	“ —different die—reverse has wreath.....		Co
4915f	“ .....		Al
4915g	“ .....		Br

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued

4915h	Same—different die—die break along left edge of keystone.....	Co
4915i	" .....	S
4915j	" .....	Al
4915k	" .....	Br
NOTE: No's 4909 and 4910 have "CHARTERED JUNE 29TH. 1882" No. 4911 has "CHARTERED OCTOBER 10TH 1893." No's 4912 to 4915 have "CHARTERED JUNE 29, 1892,"		
NOTE 2: Grand Secretary Stockwell gives the correct Charter date as June 29th, 1892.		
4916	Bismarck Chapter No. 10.....	Co
4917	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4918	Columbian Chapter No. 11.....	Co
4919	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 35	
	Rev. Type of No. 69	
4920	Oakes Chapter No. 12.....	Co
4921	Mystic Chapter No. 13.....	Co
4922	Tyrian Chapter No. 14.....	Co
4923	Carrington Chapter No. 15.....	Co
4924	Unity Chapter No. 16.....	Co
4924a	Same.....	Al
4925	" .....	Br
4926	" .....	Bz
4927	Phoenicia Chapter No. 17—(size 32).....	Co
4928	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
NOTE: PHOENICIA for which this Chapter is named is the name given to the territory on the east coast of the Mediterranean that anciently extended in general from the Orontes River on the north to Mt. Carmel on the south, and from the sea to the Lebanon range of mountains. Tyre was its chief city and Hiram its king in the days of David and Solomon. Other cities were Sidon, Byblos and Gebal. This latter city furnished the stone-masons or "stone-squarers" for Solomon and according to Ezekiel it was the headquarters for ship-builders. These latter carried marble and wood from Lebanon to Joppa.		
4929	Cando Chapter No. 18.....	Skl.Co
4929a	Same.....	Skl.S
4929b	" .....	Skl.Al
4929c	" .....	Skl.Br
4929d	" .....	Skl.Bz
4930	Enderlin Chapter No. 19.....	Skl.Al
4930a	Same—different die—Penny.....	Co
4930b	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
4930c	" .....	Bz
4930d	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4930e	" .....	Oco
4930f	" .....	Al
4930g	" .....	Br
4930h	" .....	Wm
NOTE: On the last seven Pennies the abbreviation "N.D." appears by error as "S.D." The date of institution is correct.		
4931	Leeds Chapter No. 20.....	Co
4932	Damascus Chapter No. 21.....	Co
4933	Edgeley Chapter No. 22.....	Co
4934	Same.....	Oco
4934a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4934b	" .....	Al
4934c	" .....	Br
4934d	" .....	Bz
4934e	" .....	Wm

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**NORTH DAKOTA—Continued**

4935	Williston Chapter No. 23.....	Williston.....	Co
4936	Rabboni Chapter No. 24.....	Bowbells.....	Co
4937	Bowman Chapter No. 25.....	Bowman.....	Co
4938	Wahpeton Chapter No. 26.....	Wahpeton.....	Co
4939	Killdeer Chapter No. 27.....	Killdeer.....	Co
4939a	Signet Chapter No. 28.....	Harvey.....	Co

**All Chapters Fully Represented**

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF NORTH DAKOTA** was organized January 9, 1890.  
On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in North Dakota was 4,168.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Walter L. Stockwell.....M. E. Grand Secretary  
M. E. Grand High Priest 1923





# OHIO

306	Marietta Union Chapter No. 1.....	Marietta.....	Skl.Oco
306A	Same.....		Skl.S
306B	".....		Skl.Bz
306C	".....		Skl.G
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Legend: AMERICAN UNION MARIETTA OHIO		
	In exergue, NO. 1		
	Rev. Same as No. 331		
122	Cincinnati Chapter No. 2.....	Cincinnati.....	Co
	Obv. An American cent		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone made of silver and raised about one-sixteenth of an inch. To left is "CHARTERED" and to right "OCT-24-1816" Beginning near the top of keystone, at the margin, and running to about the same position is the legend: CINCINNATI CHAPTER NO. 2. R.A.M. Above keystone is engraved the owner's name, in this case "WM. F. LANDWEHR, SEC." Companion Landwehr is Secretary of this Chapter and through his efforts this Penny was especially made for this collection, and the only instance of these Pennies being made for anyone other than an actual member. Companion Landwehr informs me that these Pennies have been made in this form since the inception of the Chapter.		
4940	Horeb Chapter No. 3.....	Westerville.....	Co
462	Chillicothe Chapter No. 4.....	Chillicothe.....	Co
462A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Co
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Legend: CHILLICOTHE CHAPTER NO. 4, R.A.M. CHILLICOTHE, OHIO		
	Rev. In the center a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. To left and right a chisel and mallet. Above, CHARTERED and below, DEC. 12, 1821.		
4941	Lebanon Chapter No. 5.....	Lebanon.....	Co
4941a	Same.....		S
4941b	".....		Al
4941c	".....		Br
4942	" —different die—variety reverse, with wreath.....		Co
4943	".....		S
4944	".....		Al
4945	".....		Br
4946	".....		Bz
4947	Warren Chapter No. 6—(size 32).....	Newark.....	Co
4947a	Same.....		Co
4947b	" —(Milled edges).....		S
4947c	".....		Al
4947d	".....		Br
4948	" —different die—variety reverse—size 33.....		Co
4949	".....		Bz
4950	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
4951	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
4951a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
4951b	".....		S
4951c	".....		Al
4951d	".....		Br
4951e	".....		Bz

## OHIO—Continued

4951f	Same.....	G
	Obv. Type of No. 35	
	Rev. Types of No. 58, No. 59 and 71	
4952	Huron Chapter No. 7.....Norwalk.....	Co
4953	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
4954	".....	S
4955	".....	Al
4956	".....	Br
4957	".....	Bz
4958	".....	Gs
4958a	".....	Gde
4959	Western Reserve Chapter No. 8.....Ashtabula.....	Co
4960	Zanesville Chapter No. 9—(size 33).....Zanesville.....	Co
4960a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....	Co
4960b	".....	Oco
4960c	".....	Al
4960d	".....	Br
4960e	".....	Wm
4961	Lancaster Chapter No. 11—(size 33).....Lancaster.....	Co
4962	Same—size 32.....	Bz
4963	" —different die.....	Skl.Co
4964	".....	Skl.Oco
4965	".....	Skl.Bz
4966	Ohio Chapter No. 12—(size 30).....Columbus.....	Co
	NOTE: This Penny gives no location	
4966a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
251	Webb Chapter No. 14.....Cleveland.....	Co
251A	Same—size 32.....	Oco
251B	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Oco
	Obv. Within a circle a clothed bust of WEBB, facing right and underneath the name "THOMAS SMITH WEBB" Legend: WEBB CHAPTER NO. 14. CLEVELAND, OHIO. In exergue, CHARTERED 1827.	
	Rev. Types of No. 58	
4967	" —different die—commemorative Penny.....	S
4967a	" —duplicate showing reverse.....	S
	NOTE: This Penny presented by IRVING STAFFORD M. E. G.H.P. of Ohio.	
4967b	" —different die—Anniversary Penny, keystone shaped.....	Bz
	Obv. Inscribed in seven lines: SEVENTY FIFTH   ANNIVERSARY   WEBB CHAPTER   -NO. 14-   R.A.M.   CLEVELAND, O.   1827-1902 Between the first and second lines, a mallet and chisel crossed at their centers; with triple tau to left and right. Between the second and third lines three dots with line to left and right.	
	Rev. A double circle bearing the letters H.T.W.S.S.T.K.S.	
4967A	" —duplicate showing rev. (presented by Irving Stafford M.E.G.H.P. of Ohio).....	S
	Obv. Same as No. 251	
	Rev. At the top a small circle enclosing the Delta, which in turn encloses a Triple Tau. Inscription in seven lines, the last one curved: COMMEMORATING THE   CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION   OF THE GRANTING OF THE   CHARTER BY THE   GRAND CHAPTER R.A.M.   OF OHIO   JANUARY 11TH. 1927.	
142	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 37.....	Co

OHIO—Continued

- 142A Same—duplicate showing reverse..... Co
- Obv. Legend: WEBB CHAPTER NO. 14 R.A.M. CLEVELAND O. CHARTERED 1827.  
The entire field is occupied with an inscription from the Persian. The following has been given as a translation. "Struck in the seven climates by the shadow of God's favor. Shah Alum, Mogul, disciple in the faith of the Mahomet"
- Rev. Keystone bearing the usual mark in the center. Above the keystone is the letter "A" and beneath the word Denarius. Mallet on right and indenting chisel on left. The edge is reeded.
- NOTE: There can be no rational explanation of this design from a Masonic standpoint. The numismatist meets many strange designs of the die sinking art but from nadir to zenith it is difficult to conceive of a design farther from all Masonic meaning.
- The center of this obverse appears to have been copied from a Sicca Rupee of the Mogul, Shah Alum, of the coinage of 1789. The designer doubtless had seen one of these rupees, and not knowing the meaning of the inscription, but thinking the design would be unique, had a die-cutter reproduce it regardless of its irrational meaning. No companion of our noble order would knowingly accept a mark penny that was "Struck by a Mogul disciple in the faith of Mahomet," as this is diametrically opposed to the fundamental teachings of Masonry. Not satisfied with this he must drag in the error of "A" Denarius on the reverse. Inasmuch as the Latin name denarius carries the article with it, which makes the A superfluous, mayhap it was not intended to go with this word, and if so another explanation for its use must be sought. The origin of the letter A was from the head of a calf, and the hieroglyphic Au or the phonetic A denotes "a calf of either sex." The nose of the calf is an ideograph of breath, and from the name of the Egyptian Calf-headed deity, Au or lau, were derived the seven vowels. The letter A then being the first representative of sounds that were last developed in language takes its place at the head of nearly all alphabets. In the Arabic Gospel a story is related of the infancy of Christ which is as follows: There was a teacher at Jerusalem named Zaccheus to whom the Child Christ was sent for the purpose of learning his letters. The master wrote out the alphabet and bade the Boy say Aleph, (A) and when he had done so ordered him to say Beth (B), whereupon the Child-Christ demanded to know the nature and meaning of the Aleph first. The master could not tell him. Then the Child said: "Hear me Master, understand the first letter, which is the one letter that is three fold and doubly mingling." This then is a figure of the Trinity and Jesus was only expounding His own nature of bi-unity with the Holy Ghost and the only Begotten Son of the Father; therefore in this sense the letter A equates with the triangle as a symbol of the Trinity or God-Head and as such has a place in Masonry and Masonic Numismatics.
- Mackey says "The minimum of charity found among Mark Masters is the Roman penny (*denarius*) weighing 60 grains silver, worth fifteen cents.
- NOTE 2: This Chapter is named in honor of THOMAS SMITH WEBB an outstanding figure in the history of Royal Arch Masonry of America, who had passed away about eight years before the institution of this Chapter. He was born in Boston October 13, 1771 and was a printer by trade. He was made a Mason in Rising Sun Lodge of Keene, New Hampshire about 1790. Later it was disclosed that he had not been of lawful Masonic age at that time and the charter of the Lodge was destroyed because of this and other irregularities. Early in life he appears to have commenced his work as a Masonic teacher, and in 1797 he published at Albany the first edition of his *Freemasons Monitor*.
- Webb was really the founder of the system of Work which, under the appropriate name of the American Rite (although often improperly called the York Rite) is universally practised in the United States. Having removed to Rhode Island he was elected in 1813 Grand Master of Masons of that state. In 1799 he became Deputy Grand High Priest of New York; having been elected Grand Scribe of the Grand Chapter in 1798 and again in 1799 when that body assumed the title of General Grand Chapter. In 1806 he became General Grand King, and in 1816 Deputy General Grand High Priest, an office which he held until his death. In 1816 he visited Ohio and Kentucky and established the Grand Chapters of those states by virtue of his power as a General Grand Officer, in the spring of 1819 he again returned to Cleveland where he died on July 6, 1819.
- 4968 Union Chapter No. 15.....Steubenville..... Co
- 4969 Same..... Bz
- NOTE: The location and state appear on the reverse of this Penny, which is incused and black waxed.
- 29 Unity Chapter No. 16—(with mallet and chisel).....Dayton..... Co
- 57 Same—different die—variety reverse..... Co
- 57A "..... Bz
- Obv. In the center an oblong blank above which appears in two lines the first one curved: IN-STITUTED | APRIL 12, 1828. Below in two lines the second one curved: CHARTERED | JANUARY 7, 1829. Legend: UNITY CHAPTER NO. 16, R.A.M. In exergue, DAY-TON, OHIO.
- Rev. (NO. 57) In the center a normal keystone with embossed field. Above is ONE PENNY, and below two olive sprigs with crossed stems. The maker's name in tiny letters at bottom margin.

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**OHIO—Continued**

4970	St. Clairsville Chapter No. 17.....	St. Clairsville.....	Co
4971	Same.....		Br
4972	Hiram Chapter No. 18.....	Massillon.....	Co
123	McMillan Chapter No. 19.....	Cincinnati.....	Co
	Obv. An American cent		
	Rev. In the center of a depressed circle and on an embossed field a normal keystone ornamented above and below the circle. The first circle is indented at upper right and left third to the margin and in the space thus formed is the legend: McMILLAN CHAPTER NO 19 R.A.M.		
	No location or state.		
	NOTE: This is a very handsome specimen of the engraved type of Penny, showing that great care and attention has been given to it.		
4973	Circleville Chapter No. 20.....	Circleville.....	Co
4974	Same.....		Br
4975	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—type 49.....		Co
4975a	" .....		Al
4975b	" .....		Br
4976	" —different die—variety reverse.....		S
4977	" .....		Al
4977a	" .....		Br
4978	Hamilton Chapter No. 21.....	Hamilton.....	Co
4979	Eaton Chapter No. 22.....	Eaton.....	Co
4980	Same.....		Br
4981	Mt. Vernon Chapter No. 23.....	Portsmouth.....	Co
4982	Franklin Chapter No. 24.....	Troy.....	Skl. Co
4983	Same—different die—Penny—(size 32).....		Co
4983a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
4983b	" .....		Al
4983c	" .....		Br
4983d	" .....		Bz
4983e	" .....		Wm
4984	Washington Chapter No. 25.....	Akron.....	Skl. Co
4984a	Same—different die—Penny—size 32.....		Co
4984b	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 29.....		Co
4984c	" .....		S
	Obv. In the center an undraped bust of WASHINGTON facing the right, with the initials "G.H. L." beneath. Surrounding the bust are thirteen stars, the one below the bust being separate from the others. Legend: WASHINGTON CHAPTER NO. 25. R.A.M. In exergue, in smaller letters AKRON, IND. (See note)		
	Rev. Same as No. 496		
	NOTE: It will be observed that "IND." is used instead of "OHIO" The writer has been told that this die was prepared by Lovett and samples sent to the Chapter which refused to receive them on account of the error. The die was destroyed and only the samples remained. They were secured from a relative of the maker in 1927 and are probably the only existing specimens.		
237	" —different die—(size 35).....		Co
237A	" .....		S
237B	" .....		Al
237C	" .....		Br
237D	" .....		Bz
237E	" .....		Gs
237F	" .....		G
	Obv. Within a circle a clothed bust of WASHINGTON facing left. Legend: WASHINGTON CHAPTER NO. 25, R.A.M. In exergue, smaller letters; AKRON, OHIO		
	Rev. Within a beaded circle a normal keystone. Inscription: CHARTERED OCTOBER 25TH 1841 In exergue, ONE PENNY		
4985	Clinton Chapter No. 26.....	Mt. Vernon.....	Co
4986	Same.....		S
4987	" .....		Al

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**OHIO—Continued**

4988	Same.....	Br
4988a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....	Co
4988b	" .....	S
4988c	" .....	Al
4988d	" .....	Br
4989	Wooster Chapter No. 27—(size 32).....	Co
4990	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4991	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Oco
4992	Mansfield Chapter No. 28.....	Skl.Oco
4993	Same—different die—variety obverse.....	Skl.S
4994	Fort Meigs Chapter No. 29.....	Oco
4995	Medina Chapter No. 30.....	Co
4996	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
4997	Piqua Chapter No. 31.....	Co
4998	Urbana Chapter No. 34.....	Co
4999	Milford Chapter No. 35.....	Co
5000	Xenia Chapter No. 36.....	Co
5001	Tuscarawas Chapter No. 38.....	Co
5002	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
5003	Athens Chapter No. 39.....	Skl.Oco
5004	Same—different die—variety obverse.....	Skl.Co
5005	" .....	Skl.S
5006	Hillsboro Chapter No. 40.....	Co
5007	Seneca Chapter No. 42—(size 28).....	Skl.S
5008	Same—different die—variety obverse—size 30.....	Skl.S
5009	Trinity Chapter No. 44.....	Skl.Oco
5010	Same—different die—Penny.....	Co
5011	Northwest Chapter No. 45.....	Skl.Co
5012	Same.....	Skl.Bz
5013	" —different die—variety obverse.....	Skl.Oco
5014	Painesville Chapter No. 46—(size 27).....	Co
5014a	Same—different die—reverse has mallet, chisel, etc.....	Co
5014b	" .....	Oco
5014c	" .....	S
5014d	" .....	Al
5014e	" .....	Br
5015	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
5016	Marshall Chapter No. 47.....	Co
5017	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
5017a	" .....	Bz
5018	Springfield Chapter No. 48.....	Co
5019	Same.....	S
5020	" .....	Al
5021	" .....	Br
5022	" .....	Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 91 but with inscription in second circle.	
	Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.	
5023	Lima Chapter No. 49.....	Co
5024	Same.....	S
5025	" .....	Bz
5026	Samaritan Chapter No. 50—(size 30).....	Co
5026a	Same.....	S
5026b	" .....	Al
5026c	" .....	Br

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## OHIO—Continued

5026d	Same.....	Bz
5027	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
5027a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
5028	St. Marys Chapter No. 51..... St. Marys.....	Skl.Wm
5029	Georgetown Chapter No. 52..... Georgetown.....	Co
443	Same—different die.....	1/2 Skl.S
Obv. A beaded circle at margin encloses a normal keystone which is outlined by small dashes around the inner edge and has an ornament in each corner. To left is inscribed GEORGETOWN. Above is CHAPTER, to right NO. 52, R.A.M. below is GEORGETOWN, and a tiny "O"		
Rev. A beaded circle encloses the design of a Hebrew half-shekel of the first year.		
5030	Cambridge Chapter No. 53..... Cambridge.....	Co
5031	Same.....	Bz
5032	Delaware Chapter No. 54..... Delaware.....	Skl.Bz
5033	Same—different die—Penny.....	Co
5033a	" .....	S
5033b	" .....	Al
5033c	" .....	Br
5034	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
5035	" .....	S
5036	" .....	Al
5037	" .....	Br
5038	Wellsville Chapter No. 55—(size 34)..... Wellsville.....	Co
5039	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Bz
5040	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
5041	" —different die—variety reverse—type of No. 49.....	Co
5041a	" .....	Al
5041b	" .....	Br
5042	" —different die—variety reverse—type of No. 47.....	S
5043	" .....	Al
5044	" .....	Br
5045	New Carlisle Chapter No. 57..... New Carlisle.....	Co
5046	Findlay Chapter No. 58..... Findlay.....	Skl.Oco
5047	Same—different die—variety obverse.....	Skl.Co
5048	" .....	Skl.S
5049	" .....	Skl.Bz
5049a	" —different die—Penny.....	Co
5049b	" .....	Al
5049c	" .....	Br
5049d	" .....	Bz
5049e	" .....	Wm
5050	Gilead Chapter No. 59..... Mt. Gilead.....	Co
5051	Same.....	Bz
5051a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
5052	Lafayette Chapter No. 60..... Bellefontaine.....	Co
5053	Same.....	Bz
NOTE: M. E. Companion WILLIAM F. KUHN, 28th General Grand High Priest was made a Royal Arch Mason in this Chapter in February, 1882. On this Penny "Chartered" appears as "Charter".		
5054	Somerset Chapter No. 61..... Somerset.....	Co
5055	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**OHIO—Continued**

5056	Marion Chapter No. 62.....	Marion.....	Co
5057	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
NOTE: WARREN GAMALIEL HARDING, 29th President of the United States was a member of this Chapter. One of the best loved Masons since the day of Washington, President Harding was a member of nearly all Masonic Bodies. However he had been elected to receive the Degrees in Marion Council No. 22 Royal and Select Masters; and also elected to receive the 33° from the Supreme Council 33°, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction but his death on August 2, 1923 prevented his receiving them. No other President has ever been elected to the Supreme Council 33°, and but two Vice-Presidents have been so honored.			
5058	Wilmington Chapter No. 63.....	Wilmington.....	Co
467	Fremont Chapter No. 64.....	Fremont.....	Co
467A	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
Obv. Within the central circle ONE   PENNY with three stars above and below. In the second circle CHARTERED OCTOBER 20, and above the exergue "1855" with small star to left and right. Legend: FREMONT CHAPTER NO. 64 R.A.M. FREMONT, OHIO.			
Rev. Types of No. 47, variety chisel and mallet.			
5059	Mahoning Chapter No. 66.....	Warren.....	Skl.Co
5060	Same.....		Skl.Oco
5061	" —different die—Penny.....		Co
5062	" .....		Bz
Obv. Same as No. 114			
Rev. Same as No. 114			
5063	Ashland Chapter No. 67—(size 32).....	Ashland.....	Co
5064	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
5065	" .....		S
5066	" .....		Br
5067	" .....		Bz
470	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
Obv. Within the central circle ONE   PENNY. In the second circle at the top R.A.M., and above the exergue ASHLAND, OHIO. Legend: ASHLAND CHAPTER In exergue, NO. 67 with small ornaments to left and right.			
Rev. Same as No. 47			
5068	La Grange Chapter No. 68.....	Irononton.....	Co
5069	Barnesville Chapter No. 69.....	Barnesville.....	Co
5070	Same.....		S
5071	" .....		Al
5072	" .....		Br
5073	" .....		Bz
5073a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....		Co
5073b	" .....		S
5073c	" .....		Al
5073d	" .....		Br
5074	" —different die.....		Skl.Oco
NOTE: This Penny is holed at the top and bears a Mark in the proper place.			
5075	Trowel Chapter No. 70.....	Jackson.....	Co
NOTE: The Trowel is an implement of Operative Masonry, which has been adopted by Speculative Masons as the peculiar working tool of the Master's Degree. By this implement, and its use in Operative Masonry to spread the cement which binds all the parts of the building into one common mass, we are taught to spread the cement of affection and kindness, which unites all the members of the Masonic family wheresoever dispersed over the globe, into one companionship of Brotherly Love. The equilateral triangle was originally a Trowel, and represented the greatest and most abstruse mysteries, signifying equally the Deity, Creation and Fire. The Trowel has also been adopted as the jewel of the Select Master, but its uses in this degree are not symbolical, and are simply connected with the historical legend of the degree.			
5076	Van Wert Chapter No. 71.....	Van Wert.....	Oco
Obv. Type of No. 91 but with inscription in the second circle			
Rev. Type of No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone			

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

OHIO—Continued

5077	Sandusky City Chapter No. 72—(size 33).....	Sandusky.....	Bz
5078	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
5079	".....		Bz
5080	" —different die—variety reverse—type of No. 47.....		Co
5081	".....		S
5082	".....		Al
5083	".....		Bz
5083a	" —different die—mallet is above the "W" in keystone.....		Co
5083b	".....		Al
5083c	".....		Br
5084	Adoniram Chapter No. 73.....	London.....	Co
5084a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
475	Summit Chapter No. 74.....	Bedford.....	Co
475A	Same.....		Al
475B	".....		Br
475C	".....		Bz
475D	".....		Gs
<p>Obv. Within the central circle the Ark of the Covenant with Cherubim overtopping the Mercy Seat. Radiant lines between winged tips. In second circle "SEMI-CENTENNIAL" above and "1906" below. Small ornament to left and right of date. Legend: SUMMIT CHAPTER NO. 74. In exergue, BEDFORD, O.</p> <p>Rev. In the center a normal keystone with embossed field. On the left, ONE, and on the right PENNY; both facing outward.</p>			
5085	Logan Chapter No. 75—(size 32).....	Logan.....	Co
5086	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Oco
5087	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
5088	".....		Oco
5089	".....		Br
5090	".....		Bz
5091	Conneaut Chapter No. 76.....	Conneaut.....	Co
5092	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
5092a	" —different die—reverse No. 94.....		Co
5092b	".....		Al
5092c	".....		Br
5092d	".....		Bz
5092e	".....		Wm
5093	Greenville Chapter No. 77.....	Greenville.....	Co
5093a	Same.....		Al
5093b	".....		Br
5094	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
5095	".....		S
5096	".....		Al
5097	".....		Br
5098	".....		Bz
5099	Gallipolis Chapter No. 79.....	Gallipolis.....	Co
5100	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
5101	Pomeroy Chapter No. 80.....	Pomeroy.....	Co
5102	Smithfield Chapter No. 81—(size 32).....	Smithfield.....	Co
5103	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 27.....		Bz
5103a	" —different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY" etc.....		Co
5103b	".....		S
5103c	".....		Al
5103d	".....		Br
5103e	".....		Bz
5104	Ripley Chapter No. 82.....	Ripley.....	Skl.S
5105	Alliance Chapter No. 83—(size 32).....	Alliance.....	Co



---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**OHIO—Continued**

5106	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
5107	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Bz
5108	“ —different die—variety reverse—muled die.....	Co
5109	“ —duplicate showing reverse.....	Co
NOTE: The obverse of this Penny is that of the above Chapter but the reverse is that of Belding Chapter No. 177 of Michigan.		
5110	Canton Chapter No. 84.....Canton.....	Skl.Co
5110a	Same.....	Skl.Oco
5111	“ —different die—Penny.....	Co
NOTE: WILLIAM MCKINLEY 25th President of the United States was a member of this Chapter, receiving the Degrees December 27th and 28th 1883. President McKinley was made a Mason in Hiram Lodge of Winchester, Virginia, while McKinley, then a lieutenant, was stationed at Winchester. An account of the interesting incident connected therewith is given in Boyden's "MASONIC PRESIDENTS, VICE-PRESIDENTS AND SIGNERS". President McKinley died September 14, 1901.		
5112	Millersburg Chapter No. 86—(size 32).....Millersburg.....	Co
5113	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....	Co
5114	“ .....	Br
5115	“ .....	Bz
5116	Middletown Chapter No. 87.....Middletown.....	Skl.S
5117	Crestline Chapter No. 88—(size 32).....Crestline.....	Co
5118	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....	Co
5118a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
5118b	“ .....	Al
5118c	“ .....	Br
5118d	“ .....	Bz
5118e	“ .....	Wm
5119	Ensawocsa Chapter No. 89—(size 32).....Defiance.....	Co
5120	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
5121	Clyde Chapter No. 90.....Clyde.....	Co
5122	Same—different die—variety reverse—type No. 49.....	Co
5122a	“ .....	Al
5122b	“ .....	Br
5123	“ .....	Bz
5124	“ —different die—variety reverse—type No. 47.....	Co
5125	“ .....	S
5126	“ .....	Al
5127	“ .....	Br
5128	Tyrian Chapter No. 91.....Ravenna.....	Co
5129	Same.....	Br
5130	New Lisbon Chapter No. 92.....Lisbon.....	Co
5130a	Same.....	Al
5130b	“ .....	Br
5131	“ .....	Bz
5132	“ —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
5133	“ .....	S
5134	“ .....	Al
5135	“ .....	Br
5136	Youngstown Chapter No. 93.....Youngstown.....	Co
5137	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
5138	“ .....	S
5139	“ .....	Al
5140	“ .....	Br
5140a	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....	Co
5141	Salem Chapter No. 94.....Salem.....	Skl.Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

OHIO—Continued

5142	McCutcheon Chapter No. 96.....	Upper Sandusky...	Skl.Bz
348	Kilwinning Chapter No. 97.....	Cincinnati.....	Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone with beaded edges and ornamented corners. To left, KILWINNING, to right, CHAPTER and above NO. 97 In exergue R.A.M. Ornamental scrolls before and after the wording.		
	Rev. In the center a spray representing Aaron's Rod with the Hebrew inscription <i>JERUSHLAIM KADOSH</i> or "Jerusalem the Holy"		
	NOTE: The name Kilwinning in Scotland is identical with the name York in England, both being claimed as the birthplace of Masonry in their respective countries.		
5143	Marysville Chapter No. 99.....	Marysville.....	Skl.Oco
5144	East Liverpool Chapter No. 100.....	East Liverpool.....	Co
5144a	Same.....		Al
5144b	".....		Br
5145	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
5146	".....		S
5147	".....		Al
5148	".....		Br
118	Thatcher Chapter No. 101.....	Cleveland.....	Co
118A	Same—different die—variety obverse.....		Al
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Legend: THATCHER CHAPTER NO. 101. In exergue, CLEVELAND, O. Small star before and after last two words.		
	Rev. (No. 118) In the center ONE   PENNY enclosed in a wreath. The date (A.INV. 2397.) appears below ONE PENNY with ornament between.		
	Rev. (No. 118A) Same as No. 118 but without date. The name T. H. ISITT is stamped below "PENNY". Records show that Thos. H. Isitt was Grand High Priest of Ohio in 1912.		
5149	McArthur Chapter No. 102—(stock penny).....	McArthur.....	Co
5150	Fayette Chapter No. 103—(size 33).....	Washington C.H..	Co
5151	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
5152	".....		Br
5153	".....		Bz
5154	Grand River Chapter No. 104.....	Rock Creek.....	Co
5155	Delphos Chapter No. 105.....	Delphos.....	Co
5155a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Oco
	Obv. Type of No. 91 but with inscription in the inner circle		
	Rev. Type of No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.		
5156	Chardon Chapter No. 106—(size 33).....	Chardon.....	Oco
5157	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
5158	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31.....		Co
5159	Bellaire Chapter No. 107.....	Bellaire.....	Co
5160	Rufus Putnam Chapter No. 108.....	Beverly.....	Co
5161	Wellington Chapter No. 109.....	Wellington.....	Co
5162	New London Chapter No. 110.....	New London.....	Bz
5162a	Same—different die—reverse has "ONE PENNY" etc.....		Oco
5162b	" —different die—variety keystone etc.....		Co
5162c	".....		Al
5162d	".....		Br
5162e	".....		Bz
5162f	".....		Wm
	NOTE: The number of this chapter appears in large letters in the central circle generally used for the words ONE PENNY.		
5163	Wauseon Chapter No. 111.....	Wauseon.....	Co
5164	Same.....		S
5165	".....		Al
5166	".....		Br
5166a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....		Co
5166b	".....		S

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## OHIO—Continued

5166c	Same.....	Al
5166d	".....	Br
5167	Batavia Chapter No. 112.....Batavia.....	Co
5168	Same.....	S
5169	".....	Al
5170	".....	Br
5171	".....	Bz
5171a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....	Co
5171b	".....	S
5171c	".....	Al
5171d	".....	Br
5172	Bellevue Chapter No. 113.....Bellevue.....	Co
5172a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
5172b	".....	Al
5172c	".....	Br
5172d	".....	Bz
5172e	".....	Wm
5173	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Oco
5174	Cyrus Chapter No. 114.....Uhrichsville.....	Co
5175	Ottawa Chapter No. 115.....Ottawa.....	Co
5176	Same—size 30.....	Bz
5177	" —different die—variety obverse.....	Oco
5178	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
5179	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
NOTE: No's 5175 and 5176 are inscribed: INSTITUTED JANUARY 4TH, 1869		
No. 5177 is inscribed: CHARTERED OCTOBER 10TH, 1869.		
No. 5178 is inscribed: CHARTERED OCTOBER 16TH, 1869.		
No. 5179 is inscribed: CHARTERED OCT. 10 1860.		
5180	Cumberland Chapter No. 116.....Caldwell.....	Co
5181	Same.....	Bz
5181a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
5181b	".....	Al
5181c	".....	Br
5181d	".....	Bz
5182	Plymouth Chapter No. 118.....Plymouth.....	Bz
5182a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
5182b	".....	Oco
5182c	".....	Al
5182d	".....	Br
5182e	".....	Wm
5183	" —different die.....	Skl.Co
5184	".....	Skl.Bz
5185	Scioto Chapter No. 119.....Kenton.....	Co
5186	Celina Chapter No. 120.....Celina.....	Co
5187	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
5188	Minerva Chapter No. 123— size 32).....Carrollton.....	Co
5189	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36.....	Co
Obv. Same as No. 172		
Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.		
5190	Nugen Chapter No. 124.....Newcomerstown... ..	Co
5191	Same.....	Al
5191a	Star Chapter No. 126.....North Lewisburg.. ..	Co
5192	Oriental Chapter No. 128.....West Salem.....	Co
5192a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
5193	" —different die.....	Skl.Co

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**OHIO—Continued**

5194	Same	Sk1.Oco
5195	"	Sk1.S
5196	"	Sk1.Bz
5197	Manchester Chapter No. 129	Manchester Co
5197a	Same	Al
5197b	"	Br
5198	" —different die—variety reverse	Co
5199	"	S
5200	"	Al
5200a	"	Br
176	Sidney Chapter No. 130	Sidney Co
474	Same—duplicate showing reverse	Co
Obv. In the center a ram's head. Legend: SIDNEY CHAPTER—130 In exergue, SIDNEY, OHIO.		
Rev. In the center a normal keystone with roped edges. Above, "OUR" and below "PENNY"		
NOTE: The ram's head on the obverse of this penny is an ideograph from the letters "R.A.M."		
On the reverse we find the word "OUR" substituted for the usual "ONE". As the writer has found this on no other Penny he is unable to give any reason for the substitution.		
5201	Willis Chapter No. 131	Cincinnati Co
5202	St. Paris Chapter No. 132	St. Paris Co
5203	Same	Al
5204	"	Br
5205	"	Bz
5206	"	Gs
5206a	"	Gde
5207	Greenfield Chapter No. 133	Greenfield Co
NOTE: The "N" in Greenfield appears out of alignment.		
5208	Berea Chapter No. 134	Berea Co
5209	Same	Bz
Obv. Within a beaded circle a Delta enclosing the number "134" Legend: BEREAL CHAPTER R.A.M. In exergue, BEREAL, OHIO.		
Rev. In the center an elongated keystone. The mallet appears on left and the chisel on right each supported by a small star. Above, CONSTITUTED OCT. 1872 Below is ONE PENNY.		
5210	Milan Chapter No. 135	Milan Sk1.Co
5211	Same	Sk1.Oco
5212	" —different die—variety obverse	Sk1.S
5213	Haly Chapter No. 136	Napoleon Co
5214	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse	Co
5215	"	S
5216	"	Al
5217	"	Br
5218	"	Bz
Obv. Type of No. 191 but with date in second circle.		
Rev. Similar to No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.		
5219	Ada Chapter No. 138	Ada Co
5219a	Same	Al
5219b	"	Br
5220	"	Bz
5220a	" —different die—reverse No. 48	Co
5220b	"	Bz
5221	" —different die—variety reverse	Co
5222	"	S
5222a	"	Al
5222b	"	Br

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

OHIO—Continued

5223	Baker Chapter No. 139.....	Cleveland.....	Co
5224	Same—different die.....		Skl.Co
5225	".....		Skl.Oco
5226	".....		Skl.G
454	Belmont Chapter No. 140.....	Bridgeport.....	S
454A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		S
	Obv. Inscription in three lines with ornament above and below: PRESENTED BY   BELMONT CHAPTER NO. 140 R.A.M.   BRIDGEPORT, O.		
	Rev. A circle enclosing the letters H.T.W.S.S.T.K.S. Ornaments above and below the circle. A very handsome and attractive Penny with keystone-shaped planchet.		
468	Jefferson Chapter No. 141.....	Jefferson.....	Co
468A	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Oco
	Obv. In the center in two lines JEFFERSON   OHIO. Legend: JEFFERSON CHAPTER NO. 141, R.A.M. In exergue a small ornament.		
	Rev. Types of No. 58		
5227	Crawford Chapter No. 142.....	Galion.....	Co
5228	Galion Chapter No. 142.....	Galion.....	Skl.Wm
	NOTE: The name Crawford Chapter changed to Galion Chapter.		
5229	Morrow Chapter No. 143.....	Morrow.....	Co
5230	Silver Creek Chapter No. 144.....	Garrettsville.....	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 102		
	Rev. Same as No. 102		
5231	Muskingum Chapter No. 145.....	Dresden.....	Co
5231a	Wyoming Chapter No. 146.....	Cincinnati.....	Co
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone having to the left in two lines the inscription WYOMING   CHAPTER; and to the right in two lines NO. 146   R.A.M. Above is the date "SEPT 21" and in exergue, 1881		
	Rev. The obverse of an American cent dated 1847.		
	NOTE: This Penny was especially prepared for our collection through the courtesy of Companion John E. Whitney, Secretary of this Chapter.		
5232	Geneva Chapter No. 147.....	Geneva.....	Skl.Co
5233	Same.....		Skl.Oco
5234	" —different die—Penny.....		Co
5235	".....		Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 91 but with inscription in second circle.		
	Rev. Type of No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.		
5236	Cleveland Chapter No. 148.....	Cleveland.....	Co
5237	Same.....		S
5238	".....		Bz
5239	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 91 but with date in second circle.		
	Rev. Types of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.		
5240	New Lexington Chapter No. 149.....	New Lexington...	Co
5241	Garfield Chapter No. 150.....	Fostoria.....	Skl.S
124	Walnut Hills Chapter No. 151.....	Cincinnati.....	Co
124A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Co
	Obv. An American cent on the upper edge of which is inscribed NOV. 15TH. 1885—CINCIN- NATI-O.		
	Rev. In the center a raised normal keystone ornamented above and below the circle. Inscription: WALNUT HILLS, to left and CHAPTER NO. 151 to right. Above is the name C. H. REMBOLD and in exergue R.A.M. A Mark appears in center.		
	NOTE: With this Penny we have departed from our usual method of designating obverse and reverse, but the reasons are obvious. Through the courtesy of Companion Edward T. Mangan the Pennies of Companion C. H. Rembold, a life member of this Chapter were secured and presented for this collection.		
5242	Chagrin Falls Chapter No. 152.....	Chagrin Falls.....	Co

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**OHIO—Continued**

5242a	Same—different die—variety obverse . . . . .	Co
5242b	" . . . . .	Oco
5242c	" . . . . .	Al
5242d	" . . . . .	Br
5242e	" . . . . .	Wm
5243	Blanchester Chapter No. 153 . . . . .	Co
5244	Octavius Waters Chapter No. 154 . . . . .	Co
5245	Same . . . . .	S
5246	" . . . . .	Al
5247	" . . . . .	Br
5247a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath . . . . .	Co
5247b	" . . . . .	S
5247c	" . . . . .	Al
5247d	" . . . . .	Br
5248	Temple Chapter No. 155 . . . . .	Co
	NOTE: No location or state given.	
500	Same . . . . .	Br
	Obv. In the center and within a circle cut of a building, probably the Masonic Temple at Columbus. Above the cut is inscribed: COLUMBUS OHIO The legend is divided in an unusual manner, at the top TEMPLE CHAPTER, to left R.A.M. and to right NO. 155. In exergue, ONE PENNY.	
	Rev. Type of No. 111	
500A	" —different die—variety reverse, having chisel and mallet . . . . .	Co
5249	St. Bernard Chapter No. 156 . . . . .	Co
5250	Crystal Chapter No. 157 . . . . .	Co
5251	Cumminsville Chapter No. 158 . . . . .	Co
	Obv. An American cent dated 1850.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone with ornamented corners. To the left CHARTERED, to the right SEPT. 12. 1889 The legend extends from upper left to upper right hand corner as follows: CUMMINSVILLE CHAPTER. NO. 158. R.A.M. Above the keystone is CINCINNATI. O.	
5252	Carey Chapter No. 159 . . . . .	Co
5253	Bucyrus Chapter No. 160—(engraved) . . . . .	Co
5254	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .	Skl.Co
5254a	" —duplicate showing reverse . . . . .	Skl.Co
	NOTE: The reverse of this Penny is the shekel type of the first and second years but the characters denoting the year usually found above the Pot of Manna are missing.	
5255	Toledo Chapter No. 161—(very thin planchet) . . . . .	Skl.S
	NOTE: No location or state are given.	
5256	Oak Harbor Chapter No. 162 . . . . .	Co
5257	Cardington Chapter No. 163—(size 32) . . . . .	Co
5258	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33 . . . . .	Co
5259	" . . . . .	Oco
5260	" . . . . .	Bz
5261	Price Hill Chapter No. 164—(American cent) . . . . .	Co
5262	Paulding Chapter No. 165 . . . . .	Co
5262a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .	Co
162	Hillman Chapter No. 166 . . . . .	Bz
	Obv. In the center a broad circle enclosing a Delta which in turn encloses a Triple Tau. Between the inner and third circle a series of tiny ornaments forming a net work or veil. Between the second and third circles is the inscription: DISPENSATION GRANTED APRIL 7, 1897. CHARTERED SEP. 29, 1898. Legend: HILLMAN CHAPTER NO. 166 R.A.M. In exergue, CLEVELAND, O.	
	Rev. Type of No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone	
5263	Golden Rule Chapter No. 167—(size 30) . . . . .	Skl.G

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**OHIO—Continued**

- 5264 Same—different die—variety obverse, error in die—size 28. . . . . Skl.Oco  
 NOTE: On No. 5264 the location of this Chapter appears by error as "CHICAGO". Grand High Priest Stafford advises this town was formerly Chicago Junction.
- 5265 Mechanicsburg Chapter No. 168. . . . . Mechanicsburg. . . . . Co  
 5266 Spencerville Chapter No. 169. . . . . Spencerville. . . . . Co  
 5267 Mystic Chapter No. 170. . . . . Lorain. . . . . Skl.Co  
 NOTE: On this Penny the legend runs continuously around the outer edge without punctuation or space.
- 5268 Cadiz Chapter No. 171. . . . . Cadiz. . . . . Skl.Oco  
 5269 Walnut Chapter No. 172. . . . . Canal Winchester. . . . . Co  
 5270 Martins Ferry Chapter No. 173. . . . . Martins Ferry. . . . . Skl.Oco  
 5271 Same. . . . . Skl.S  
 5272 " —different die—variety obverse. . . . . Skl.Co  
 5273 " . . . . . Skl.S  
 5274 " . . . . . Skl.Bz  
 5275 Wellston Chapter No. 174. . . . . Wellston. . . . . Co  
 5276 Lyons Chapter No. 175. . . . . Lyons. . . . . Co  
 Obv. Type of No. 172  
 Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.
- 5277 Port Lawrence Chapter No. 176. . . . . Toledo. . . . . Skl.S  
 NOTE: This Penny is ringed and bears a Mark.
- 5278 Wakeman Chapter No. 177. . . . . Wakeman. . . . . Co  
 5279 Same. . . . . Bz  
 5279a " —different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY" etc. . . . . Co  
 5279b " . . . . . S  
 5279c " . . . . . Al  
 5279d " . . . . . Br  
 5279e " . . . . . Bz  
 5280 Shelby Chapter No. 178. . . . . Shelby. . . . . Skl.Co  
 5281 Same. . . . . Skl.S  
 447 Delta Chapter No. 179. . . . . Cincinnati. . . . . S  
 447A Same—duplicate showing reverse. . . . . S  
 Obv. In the center a normal keystone with beaded edge and having inscribed in the base, CIN'TIO. To the left is "DELTA" above, "NO. 179" and to the right "CHAPTER" and in exergue, R.A.M. At the extreme left and right are a chisel and mallet. The chisel more nearly resembles an arrow.  
 Rev. A cut of KING DARIUS kneeling with an arrow in right and a bow in left hand. See note.  
 NOTE: In response to an inquiry from the writer Companion John G. O'Connell of this Chapter has written the following history: "When Delta Chapter was organized in 1904, I was appointed as Chairman of a Committee to recommend a suitable design for our Mark Penny. After much thought and research we determined that the coin current in Jerusalem and Judea at the time of the rebuilding of the Temple at Jerusalem, would be most appropriate for a symbol.  
 "After the overthrow of the Kingdom of Babylon, Cyrus, King of Persia determined to permit the Jews to return to Judea and to rebuild the Temple, which was done under Zerubbabel. Although the work of rebuilding was begun during the reign of Cyrus there were many interruptions and it was not finished until during the reign of Darius. The coin current throughout the Persian dominion at that time bore on the reverse side the image of King Darius just as it appears on our Chapter Mark. It was the equivalent in value of the ancient Jewish half-shekel of silver. We read in history that Darius in his youth was remarkably skillful with a bow and arrow. He doubtless adopted the design for his coin in commemoration of his early prowess and of his personal victories over his enemies"
- 5282 West Milton Chapter No. 180. . . . . West Milton. . . . . Co  
 Obv. Within the circle a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. The chisel and mallet are quite close to keystone and chisel appears a little higher in field than mallet.  
 Legend: WEST MILTON CHAPTER NO. 180, R.A.M. WEST MILTON, OHIO.  
 Rev. Same as No. 354.

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**OHIO—Continued**

- 244    **McKinley Chapter No. 181**.....Cleveland..... S  
       Obv. Within a depressed circle a clothed bust of McKINLEY facing left. Legend: McKINLEY CHAPTER NO. 181 R.A.M. CLEVELAND. In exergue, CHARTERED 1907.  
       Rev. A normal keystone with ornamented corners filling the entire field. To the left a chisel and to the right a mallet. In exergue, in tiny letters "sterling"  
       NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of WILLIAM McKINLEY, 25th President of the United States. See notation under Canton Chapter No. 84 of Ohio.
- 244A    **Same—different die—variety reverse**..... S  
       Obv. Same as No. 244  
       Rev. Superimposed above a central triangle is an inscription in eight lines: COMMEMORATING | THE TRANSMISSION OF THE | TRAVELING TRIANGLE | FROM McKINLEY CHAPTER NO. 181 | R.A.M. OF OHIO, | TO KING CYRUS CHAPTER | NO. 133. | MICHIGAN, SEPT. 11, 1909. At the top, above the inscription, is a normal keystone with small ornament to left and right. In exergue, a Triple Tau with small ornament to left and right.
- 5283    **McConnelsville Chapter No. 182**.....McConnelsville.... S  
       Obv. Type of No. 229  
       Rev. Type of No. 225  
       NOTE: This Penny which is size 34 is made in heavy sterling silver the same as McKinley Chapter No. 181 just preceding. When such handsome Pennies are being made for the use of the Companions of these Chapters the writer feels that strides in the right direction are being made.
- 5284    **Wapakoneta Chapter No. 183**.....Wapakoneta..... Skl.Co  
 5285    Same..... Skl.Oco  
 5286    "..... Skl.S  
 5287    "..... Skl.Bz  
 5288    **Montpelier Chapter No. 184**.....Montpelier..... Skl.Co  
 5289    Same..... Skl.Oco  
 5290    "..... Skl.Bz  
 5291    **West Union Chapter No. 185**.....West Union..... Co  
 5292    Same..... Br  
 5293    **Nevada Chapter No. 186**.....Nevada..... Co  
 495    **Cunningham Chapter No. 187**.....Lakewood..... S  
       Obv. In a small depressed circle a clothed bust of CUNNINGHAM facing left. Legend: CUNNINGHAM CHAPTER 187 R.A.M. LAKEWOOD. O. In exergue, CHARTERED 1910  
       Rev. A normal keystone filling the entire field with chisel and mallet to left and right.
- 5294    **Hicksville Chapter No. 188**.....Hicksville..... Wm  
 5295    **Mount Olive Chapter No. 189**.....Cleveland..... Skl.S  
       NOTE: Mount Olive is a prominent hill lying east of Jerusalem and separated from the city only by the narrow valley of the Kidron. The modern Arabic name is *Jebel et-Tur* and it is referred to in many places especially in the Old Testament. In I Kings XI. 7. we are told that Solomon built high places here. These were later overthrown by Josiah.
- 490    **Rising Sun Chapter No. 190**.....Cleveland..... Co  
       Obv. Within a roped circle a radiant sun rising upon the horizon of the ocean. Placed in front of the sun is a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. Legend: RISING SUN CHAPTER NO. 190 R.A.M. CLEVELAND In exergue, in smaller letters, CHARTERED 1911  
       Rev. In the center a normal keystone with ornamental scrolls and outlines. To left and right a chisel and mallet.
- 5296    **Calumet Chapter No. 191**.....Toledo..... Skl.S  
 446    **Kent Chapter No. 192**.....Kent..... Skl.S  
       Obv. In the center a normal keystone. To left in two lines, KENT | CHAPTER, to right in two lines, KENT OHIO | NO. 192 Above in two lines, CHARTERED | OCT. 2ND 1913 and in exergue, R.A.M.  
       Rev. Same as No. 331
- 5297    **Norwood Chapter No. 193**.....Norwood..... 1/2Skl.S  
 5298    **Same—duplicate showing reverse**..... 1/2Skl.S  
       Obv. A beaded circle near margin encloses both cut and inscriptions. In the center a normal keystone with tiny dashes outlining the inner edge, and ornamented corners. To left, NORWOOD, to right, CHAPTER, and at the top NO. 193. In exergue, R.A.M.  
       Rev. An imitation of the Jewish half-shekel of the first year. Above the chalice or cup is a Hebrew letter, signifying one. The legend in Hebrew is "CHATZI HA-SHEKEL" or "half-shekel"



OHIO—Continued

- 5299 Ft. Miami Chapter No. 194.....Maumee.....Skl.S  
168 Acacia Chapter No. 195.....Cincinnati.....Co  
Obv. In the center an acacia sprig. Legend: ACACIA CHAPTER 195 R.A.M. In exergue, CINCINNATI, O.  
Rev. In the center a large keystone ornamented above and below the circles. A chisel and mallet to left and right.  
NOTE: The Acacia is an interesting and important symbol in Freemasonry. It was esteemed a sacred wood among the Hebrews, and of it Moses was ordered to make the Tabernacle, the Ark of the Covenant, the table for the shewbread, and the rest of the sacred furniture. The sprig of Acacia, then, in its most ordinary signification, presents itself to the Master Mason as a symbol of the immortality of the soul. Secondly the Acacia is a symbol of Innocence: and lastly it is to be considered as the symbol of Initiation. Christ is designated in Christian Masonry as "the lion of the tribe of Judah". In the mystery of His death the wood of the cross takes the place of the Acacia, and in this little and apparently insignificant symbol we have really and truly the most important and significant one in Masonic science, i.e. the beautiful suggestion of all the mysteries of life and death, of time and eternity, of the present and the future. See also notes under Arizona Chapter No. 1 of Arizona.
- 5300 Collingwood Chapter No. 196.....Toledo.....Skl.S  
5301 Glenville Chapter No. 197.....Cleveland.....Skl.Ns  
5302 Same—different die—Penny.....Co  
Obv. Similar to the reverse of No. 99  
Rev. Type of No. 58
- 488 Robert Wallace Chapter No. 198.....Cleveland.....Bz  
Obv. Within a circle and slightly below the center of field a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. At apex of the Delta is "ONE" and at the base "PENNY" Legend: ROBERT WALLACE CHAPTER NO. 198. R.A.M. In exergue, CLEVELAND, O.  
Rev. A normal keystone filling the entire field. To the left and right a chisel and mallet. Above is the date "1914" and in exergue, "2444"
- 5303 Lake Erie Chapter No. 199.....Port Clinton.....Co  
5304 York Chapter No. 200.....Columbus.....Co  
Obv. Type of No. 91 but the Cherubim are entirely different and the field inside the circle is dotted with stars.  
Rev. Type of No. 50 but with "ONE" above, and "PENNY" below keystone.
- 5305 Deshler Chapter No. 201.....Deshler.....Co  
148 Portage Chapter No. 202.....Barberton.....Co  
Obv. Within a central circle an Indian carrying a canoe, or literally a "portage". In the second circle, CHARTERED OCTOBER 7TH Above the exergue "1915" with small ornament to left and right. Legend: PORTAGE CHAPTER NO. 202 R.A.M. In exergue, BARBERTON, OHIO  
Rev. Type of No. 50 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.
- 5306 Windermere Chapter No. 203.....East Cleveland.....S  
5307 Same.....Ns  
Obv. Similar to No. 115 but with circle enclosing the Delta, etc.  
Rev. Type of No. 58
- 5308 East Palestine Chapter No. 204.....East Palestine.....Co  
252 John K. Corwin Chapter No. 205.....Cleveland.....Co  
252A Same.....Oco  
252B ".....Bz  
Obv. Within a circle a bust of JOHN K. CORWIN facing front. Legend: JOHN K. CORWIN CHAPTER NO. 202, R.A.M. In exergue, CHARTERED OCT. 1916  
Rev. In the center a keystone with only the letter "H" visible at the top and the letter "S" at the bottom. This is due to two circles adjoining each other and superimposed upon the keystone. The circle at the left encloses a Delta which in turn encloses a Triple Tau. The circle at the right is blank, presumably for inscription. Above the keystone is "ONE" and below "PENNY". The chisel and mallet are placed at an angle across lower left and right hand corners of the keystone. The entire Penny is not only distinctive but unique in many ways.

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## OHIO—Continued

- 209 Heights Chapter No. 206 . . . . . Cleveland Heights. S  
209A Same—duplicate showing reverse. . . . . S  
Obv. In the upper two thirds of the field is a cut of three figures on a high place viewing a city in the distant valley. Below is the inscription in five lines: HEIGHTS CHAPTER | NO. 206, R.A.M. | CLEVELAND HEIGHTS, O. | CHARTERED | 1917  
Rev. A normal keystone with ornamented corners filling the entire field. A chisel and mallet to left and right. Both of these Pennies are Marked.  
NOTE: Companion Ernest A. Feazel, Secretary of this Chapter, writes as follows: "The meaning of the design on the obverse of the coin has a two-fold meaning. The figures upon it being the Three Weary Sojourners who came up from Babylon, and the second significance being the fact that they are viewing the Holy City from the Heights, referring to the name of our Chapter".  
NOTE 2: The Weary Sojourners spoken of in the American legend of the Royal Arch were three captives restored to liberty by Cyrus. After sojourning or remaining longer in Babylon than the main body of their Brethren, they at length repaired to Jerusalem to assist in rebuilding the Temple. Who these sojourners were, we have no authentic historical means of discovering; but there is a Masonic tradition that they were Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah. These three holy men are better known to us by their Chaldaic names of Shadrach, Meahech, and Abed-nego. In the Book of Daniel it is recorded that they were cast into the fiery furnace because they would not worship the golden image set up by Nebuchadnezzar.
- 5309 King Cyrus Chapter No. 207 . . . . . Loudonville . . . . . Skl.Wm  
344 Ft. Industry Chapter No. 208 . . . . . Toledo . . . . . Skl.S  
Obv. Upon an outline of rays a normal keystone raised about one-sixteenth of an inch. In the head of the keystone is CHARTERED, and in the base NOV. 13. 1918, in graduated letters and figures. Inscription: FT. INDUSTRY CHAPTER NO. 208. R.A.M. TOLEDO, O.  
Rev. Type of No. 331
- 5310 Akron Chapter No. 209 . . . . . Akron . . . . . Skl.Co  
5311 Same . . . . . Skl.S  
30 Victory Chapter No. 210 . . . . . Dayton . . . . . Co  
30A Same—duplicate showing reverse. . . . . Co  
Obv. In the upper half of the field an inscribed half-circle. Below is the inscription in two lines, the second one curved: CHARTERED | SEPT. 25, 1919. Legend: VICTORY CHAPTER NO. 210, R.A.M. In exergue, DAYTON, OHIO. A die break appears running downward from the first "a" in "chartered".  
Rev. Similar to No. 57 but the chisel is longer and with long teeth.
- 5312 Loveland Chapter No. 211 . . . . . Loveland . . . . . Co  
5313 Kinsman Chapter No. 212 . . . . . Kinsman . . . . . Skl.Co  
5314 Same . . . . . Skl.Bz  
150 Ashlar Chapter No. 213 . . . . . Youngstown . . . . . Oco  
150A Same . . . . . S  
150B " . . . . . Al  
150C " . . . . . Abr  
Obv. In the center a cut illustrative of the name of this Chapter. Below is "NO. 213". Legend: ASHLAR CHAPTER R.A.M. YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO  
Rev. A normal keystone high in the field with "ONE" to the left and "PENNY" to the right. A small Delta appears to the left and right of the lower corners. Inscription in three lines: CHARTERED | OCT-7TH | 1920  
NOTE: In Speculative Masonry we adopt the Ashlar in two different states, as symbols of the Apprentice's Degree. The Rough Ashlar, or stone in its rude and unpolished condition, is emblematic of man in his natural state; ignorant, uncultivated and vicious. But when education has exerted its influence in expanding his intellect, restraining his passions, and purifying his life, he is then represented by the Perfect Ashlar, which under the skillful hands of the workmen, has been smoothed, and squared, and fitted for its place in the building. In the older lectures of the 18th century the Perfect Ashlar is not mentioned, its place was supplied by the Broached Thurnel.
- 489 West Park Chapter No. 214 . . . . . Cleveland . . . . . Oco  
Obv. In the center an equilateral triangle or Delta, base upward, enclosing a Triple Tau. Above is CHARTERED, to the left OCTOBER SEVENTH, and to the right A.D. 1920 A.I.2450  
Legend: WEST PARK CHAPTER NO. 214, R.A.M. WEST PARK, OHIO  
Rev. In the center a large size normal keystone with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below in small letters. The mallet appears on the left and the chisel on the right.
- 5315 Covington Chapter No. 215 . . . . . Covington . . . . . Skl.Co

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

OHIO—Continued

205	West Gate Chapter No. 216.....	Columbus.....	Co
	Obv. In the central circle cut of a Gate bearing in the center a Delta enclosing the Triple Tau. In the second circle is inscribed: CHARTERED OCTOBER 6TH and above the exergue the date "1921" with small ornament to left and right. Legend: WEST GATE CHAPTER NO. 216 R.A.M. COLUMBUS, OHIO		
	Rev. Type of No. 50 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
5316	Keystone Chapter No. 217.....	Cleveland.....	Skl.G
5317	Same.....		Skl.Lead
	NOTE: No. 5316 has a thin planchet and is ringed. No. 5317 is a lead impression, the reverse being blank.		
5318	Arcanum Chapter No. 218.....	Arcanum.....	Co
5319	Oberlin Chapter No. 219.....	Oberlin.....	Co
5320	Ralph R. Rickly Chapter No. 220.....	Columbus.....	Co
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of RALPH R. RICKLY, Grand Treasurer of the Grand Chapter of Ohio from 1908 until 1918.		
5321	Toronto Chapter No. 221.....	Toronto.....	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 172		
	Rev. Type of No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.		
5322	Covenant Chapter No. 222—(thin planchet).....	Cleveland.....	Skl.S
331	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone ornamented above and below the circles. Legend: COVENANT CHAPTER R.A.M. CLEVELAND, O In exergue, in large figures "222"		
	Rev. An imitation of the Hebrew Shekel of the second year. Above the cup or chalice appear two Hebrew letters an abbreviation for "SHENATH SHETHAIM" of the "year two". The Hebrew inscription in Samaritan characters is interpreted to read "SHEKEL ISRAEL" or "SHEKEL OF ISRAEL"		
	NOTE: This handsome Penny is a very correct reproduction of a Shekel of Simon Maccabeus of the second year, the original being issued about B.C. 140. So many incorrect and weird conceptions of this Shekel come from the die makers that it is a real pleasure to find one correct in every detail, and the Companions of this Chapter are to be congratulated on the care given to make this Penny exactly what it purports to be.		
5323	Niles Chapter No. 223.....	Niles.....	Co
5324	Nottingham Chapter No. 224.....	Cleveland.....	Co
5325	Cuyahoga Falls Chapter No. 225.....	Cuyahoga Falls.....	Skl.S
	NOTE: This Penny bears the Mark of Companion William Thompson of this Chapter. It is a five pointed star bearing in its points "1-8-7-W-T" and was presented for this collection by the owner.		
5326	Horace W. Wright Chapter No. 226.....	Worthington.....	Co
5327	Community Chapter No. 227.....	Columbus.....	Skl.Bz
5328	Charles A. Norton Chapter No. 228.....	Willoughby.....	Skl.Bz
5328a	Sylvania Chapter No. 229.....	Sylvania.....	Skl.S

All Chapters Fully Represented.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF OHIO was organized October 24th, 1816. On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in Ohio was 77,224.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

\*Edwin Hagenbuch 33°.....R. E. Grand Secretary  
Irving Stafford.....M. E. Grand High Priest 1927

\*EDWIN HAGENBUCH 33°, Grand Secretary since September 17, 1899, died at Urbana January 13, 1928. He was born in Salem township May 8, 1850 and early in his life became a member of Urbana Chapter No. 34. At the time of his death Companion Hagenbuch had served as Grand Secretary for nearly thirty years. Raised in Harmony Lodge No. 8 of Urbana, Oct. 18, 1877. Exalted in Urbana Chapter No. 34 April 15, 1878, High Priest 1887. Received the Cryptic Degrees in Urbana Council, No. 59 R. & S. M. in 1887 and served as T.I.M. 1897-99. Received the Chivalric Degrees in Raper Commandery No. 19 K. T. at Urbana 1879. Eminent Commander 1888-89. Received 32° A. A. S. R. in Ohio Consistory, May 24, 1883. Crowned a Sovereign Grand Inspector General, Honorary in the Supreme Council 33°, A. A. S. R., N. M. J., at Pittsburgh, September 19, 1916.



MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

OKLAHOMA

5329	Indian Chapter No. 1—(size 34).....	McAlester.....	Co
5329a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 29.....		Co
5329b	".....		S
	Obv. In the center an undraped bust of an Indian, with full head-dress, facing the left. Legend: INDIAN CHAPTER NO. 1. R.A.M. McALISTER, I.T.		
	Rev. In the center a large star with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below. At the extreme margin a beaded edge encloses a circle of sixteen stars. While the initials are missing this is undoubtedly a Lovett die. On these Pennies the name "McALLISTER" appears as given.		
255	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—(size 34).....		Co
255A	".....		Bz
	Obv. In the upper field a naked bust of an Indian with full head-dress, facing the left; and above two calumets or peace pipes crossed at their centers. Legend: INDIAN CHAPTER NO. 1, R.A.M. In exergue, McALESTER, I.T.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Above is inscribed: INSTITUTED FEB'Y 21, 1878 Below is ONE PENNY Inscription: INDIAN CHAPTER NO. 1, R.A.M. In exergue, McALESTER, I.T.		
	NOTE: On this Penny we find the name, number and location of the Chapter given on both sides of the Penny.		
5330	Oklahoma Chapter No. 2.....	Atoka.....	Oco
5330a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
5330b	".....		Al
5330c	".....		Br
5330d	".....		Bz
5330e	".....		Wm
5331	Muskogee Chapter No. 3.....	Muskogee.....	Co
5332	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 33.....		Bz
5333	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
5334	".....		S
5335	".....		Al
5336	".....		Br
	Obv. Type of No. 35 but with Triple Tau substituted for the number in the center.		
	Rev. Same as No. 69		
	NOTE: The first two Pennies of this group read "Muskogee, Okla." and the second group are inscribed "Muskogee, Ind. Ter."		
5337	Tahlequah Chapter No. 5—(copper cent).....	Tahlequah.....	Co
5337a	Guthrie Chapter No. 6.....	Guthrie.....	Co
5337b	Same.....		Al
5337c	".....		Br
5337d	Cyrus Chapter No. 7.....	Oklahoma City.....	Co
5337e	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
5337f	Keystone Chapter No. 9.....	El Reno.....	Co
5337g	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
5337h	Purcell Chapter No. 10.....	Purcell.....	Co
5337i	Ardmore Chapter No. 11—(size 32).....	Ardmore.....	Co
5337j	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
5337k	" —different die—reverse No. 71.....		Co
5337l	".....		Oco
5337m	".....		Al
5337n	".....		Br
5337o	".....		Wm
5337p	Kingfisher Chapter No. 12.....	Kingfisher.....	Co
5337q	Stillwater Chapter No. 14.....	Stillwater.....	Co
5337r	Perry Chapter No. 15.....	Perry.....	Co
5338	Chickasha Chapter No. 17.....	Chickasha.....	Co
5339	Tyrian Chapter No. 20.....	Pawnee.....	Co
5340	Duncan Chapter No. 21.....	Duncan.....	Co

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## OKLAHOMA—Continued

5341	Wagoner Chapter No. 22.....	Wagoner.....	Co
5342	Lion Chapter No. 24—(size 33).....	Norman.....	Co
5343	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
5344	".....		Al
5345	".....		Br
5346	Olivet Chapter No. 25.....	Ponca City.....	Co
5347	Ada Chapter No. 26.....	Ada.....	Co
5348	Enid Chapter No. 27.....	Enid.....	Co
5349	Durant Chapter No. 28.....	Durant.....	Co
5350	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
5351	Rabboni Chapter No. 29.....	Alva.....	Co
5352	Same.....		Oco
5353	".....		Br
5354	".....		Bz
5354a	Pauls Valley Chapter No. 30.....	Pauls Valley.....	Co
5354b	Same.....		S
5354c	".....		Al
5354d	".....		Br
5354e	".....		Bz
5355	Weatherford Chapter No. 31.....	Weatherford.....	Co
5356	Shawnee Chapter No. 32.....	Shawnee.....	Co
5356a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Bz
5357	Cheyenne Chapter No. 33.....	Cheyenne.....	Co
5358	Same.....		Bz
5359	Edmond Chapter No. 36.....	Edmond.....	Co
5360	Hobart Chapter No. 37.....	Hobart.....	Skl.S
5361	Same—different die—Penny—size 32.....		Co
5362	" —stock Penny once used by this Chapter—size 20.....		Br
5363	Okmulgee Chapter No. 39—(size 33).....	Okmulgee.....	Bz
5363a	Same—different die variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
5364	Frederick Chapter No. 41.....	Frederick.....	Co
5365	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Co
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone with CONSTITUTED, above and the date "1904", below. Legend: FREDERICK R.A. CHAPTER NO. 41, In exergue, FREDERICK, OKLA. Rev. Same as No. 56, but with small star above and below the words.		
5366	Wetumka Chapter No. 42.....	Wetumka.....	Oco
5367	Blackwell Chapter No. 43.....	Blackwell.....	Co
5368	Lawton Chapter No. 44.....	Lawton.....	Co
136	Mystic Chapter No. 45.....	Sayre.....	Co
136A	Same.....		Bz
136B	" —different die—reverse No. 71.....		Co
136C	".....		S
136D	".....		Al
136E	".....		Br
136F	".....		Bz
136G	".....		G
	Obv. Within a circle an Arch supported by two Composite Pillars or columns. In the center is a burning censer. To the left the Square and Compasses enclosing the letter "G", beneath is the figure "4". To the right a chisel and mallet crossed at their centers the head of the mallet to the left and the head of the chisel to the right. Below them are the figures "18". The numbers "4" and "18" probably indicate the fourth month and eighteenth day for below the platform of the Arch is the date "1905". Above the Arch to the left is "SAYRE" and to the right "OKLA." Legend: MYSTIC CHAPTER NO. 45 ROYAL ARCH MASONS In exergue, a small star. Rev. Type of No. 47 but with variety mallet and chisel; also Type 71.		
5369	Roff Chapter No. 46.....	Roff.....	Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

OKLAHOMA—Continued

5370	Same—different die—error in die	Co
	NOTE: On No. 5370 the number "46" appears as number "146"	
5371	Haileyville Chapter No. 47	Co
5371a	Same—different die—variety reverse	Co
5372	Sapulpa Chapter No. 48	Skl. Al
5373	Same—different die—Penny—size 30	Co
5374	"	Bz
5375	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32	Co
5376	"	Al
5377	"	Br
5378	Checotah Chapter No. 49	Co
5379	Elk City Chapter No. 50	Co
5380	Chandler Chapter No. 51—(stock penny)	Co
5381	Tulsa Chapter No. 52—(size 32)	Co
5382	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33—error	Co
5383	"	Bz
	NOTE: On No's. 5382 and 5383 in the central circle "ONE" appears as "PNE", by error.	
5384	Thomas Chapter No. 53	Co
5385	Same	Oco
5386	"	Br
5387	"	Bz
5387a	Taloga Chapter No. 54	Co
5388	Bartlesville Chapter No. 55	Co
5388a	Same—different die—variety obverse	Co
5389	Eldorado Chapter No. 56	Co
5390	Oriental Chapter No. 57	Skl. Al
5391	Same—different die—Penny	Co
5392	Newkirk Chapter No. 58	Co
5393	Same	Bz
5393a	" —different die—variety reverse	Co
5393b	"	Al
5393c	"	Br
5393d	"	Bz
5393e	"	Wm
5394	Peaceful Valley Chapter No. 59	Oco
5395	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse	Co
5395a	"	Bz
5396	Altus Chapter No. 60	Co
5397	Okemah Chapter No. 61	Co
5398	Same—different die—variety reverse	Co
	NOTE: Both of these Pennies are "Marked"	
5398a	Lindsay Chapter No. 62	Co
5399	Horeb Chapter No. 63	Co
5400	Claremore Chapter No. 64	Co
5401	Alfalfa Chapter No. 66—(size 30)	Skl. Oco
5402	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 28	Skl. Oco
5403	"	Skl. S
5404	"	Skl. Bz
5405	Garvin Chapter No. 67	Co
5406	Mountain View Chapter No. 68	Co
5407	Clinton Chapter No. 69	Co
5408	Same	Bz
	NOTE: The obverse of No. 5407 is marred by a heavy die-break, extending from the center left and right and through the exergue.	

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**OKLAHOMA—Continued**

5409	Guymon Chapter No. 70	Guymon	Co
5410	Holdenville Chapter No. 71	Holdenville	Co
5411	Woodward Chapter No. 72	Woodward	Bz
5412	Cleveland Chapter No. 74	Cleveland	Co
5413	Poteau Chapter No. 77	Poteau	Co
5414	Henryetta Chapter No. 78	Henryetta	Co
5415	Skiatook Chapter No. 79	Skiatook	Co
5417	Watonga Chapter No. 80—(size 33)	Watonga	Co
5417a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32		Co
5418	Cushing Chapter No. 81	Cushing	Co
5418a	Pauls Valley Chapter No. 82	Pauls Valley	Co
5419	Oilton Chapter No. 83	Drumright	Co
5420	Hugo Chapter No. 84—(stock penny)	Hugo	Skl.Co
5421	Same—different die—(stock penny)		Co
5422	Sulphur Chapter No. 85	Sulphur	Co
5423	Grandfield Chapter No. 86	Grandfield	Co
5424	Madill Chapter No. 87	Madill	Co
5425	Orient Chapter No. 88	Hominy	Co
	Obv. Same as No. 172		
	Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone		
5426	Sand Springs Chapter No. 89	Sand Springs	Co
5427	Walters Chapter No. 90	Walters	Co
5428	Oklahoma City Chapter No. 91	Oklahoma City	Co
5429	Vinita Chapter No. 92	Vinita	Co
5430	Miami Chapter No. 93	Miami	Co
5431	Temple Chapter No. 94	Tulsa	Co
5432	Bristow Chapter No. 95	Bristow	Co
5433	Westwood Chapter No. 96	Oklahoma City	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. To the left CHARTERED, to the right MAY 25, 1925, and below, OKLAHOMA. Legend: WESTWOOD CHAPTER NO. 96, R.A.M. OKLAHOMA CITY,		
	Rev. Type of No. 58, variety chisel and mallet		
5433a	Shidler Chapter No. 97	Shidler	Co
5433b	Seminole Chapter No. 98	Seminole	Co

*The Following Chapters Use No Special Penny.*

Savanna Chapter No. 4, Colgate—Stillwell Chapter No. 73, Stillwell.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF OKLAHOMA was organized October 22, 1889. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Oklahoma was 14,420.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

\*James A. Scott . . . . . M. E. Grand Secretary  
M. E. Grand High Priest 1916.

\*JAMES A. SCOTT, Grand Secretary since April 18, 1918; died April 5, 1928. Companion Scott was born in Missouri July 15, 1847 and was originally a member of Tyrian Chapter No. 52 of that state. Removing to Oklahoma in 1894 this eminent Mason held more offices and was accorded greater honors than any other member of the Craft in that Jurisdiction. Grand Master, the Grand Lodge, 1897. Grand High Priest, R.A.M., 1916. Grand Master, the Grand Council, R. & S.M., 1909. Grand Commander, the Grand Commandery K.T. 1915. Grand Secretary-Recorder 1917-1928.



# OREGON

5434	Multnomah Chapter No. 1 (no location or state).....	Salem.....	Bz
5434a	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 34.....		Co
5434b	".....		Al
5434c	".....		Br
5434d	".....		Bz
5434e	".....		Wm
5434f	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
NOTE: On this Penny, which gives no location and state, the number "1" is overstruck on both sides.			
5435	Clackamas Chapter No. 2.....	Oregon City.....	Co
5436	Portland Chapter No. 3—(size 31).....	Portland.....	Bz
5437	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Oco
5437a	".....		Bz
5438	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
5438a	".....		Al
5438b	".....		Br
5439	" —different die—variety reverse—type of No. 48.....		Co
5440	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
5441	" —different die—variety reverse—larger letters.....		S
5442	".....		Al
5442a	".....		Br
5443	Oregon Chapter No. 4.....	Jacksonville.....	Co
5444	Ferguson Chapter No. 5.....	Corvallis.....	Skl.S
5445	Dalles Chapter No. 6—(size 32).....	The Dalles.....	Co
5445a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
5445b	" —different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY" etc.....		Co
5445c	".....		Oco
5445d	".....		Al
5445e	".....		Br
5445f	".....		Wm
5446	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
5447	".....		Bz
442	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Skl.Co
442A	".....		Skl.Al
442B	".....		Skl.Br
442C	".....		Skl.Bz
442D	".....		Skl.Lead
Obv. The central circle is blank. In the second circle "ONE PENNY" above and the date "1864" below, with two small stars dividing on each side. Legend: DALLES CHAPTER NO. 6 R.A.M. In exergue, OREGON.			
Rev. Same as No. 503			
5448	Canyon City Chapter No. 7—(copper cent).....	Blue Mountain.....	Co
5449	Bayley Chapter No. 8.....	Albany.....	Co
5450	La Grande Chapter No. 9.....	La Grande.....	Co
5451	Same.....		Al
5452	Eugene Chapter No. 10.....	Eugene.....	Co
5453	Sts. John Chapter No. 14—(size 32).....	Astoria.....	Co
5453a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co
NOTE: The abbreviation in the name of this Chapter indicates "Sts. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist"			
5454	Keystone Chapter No. 15.....	Baker City.....	Co
5455	Same.....		Al
5456	Taylor Chapter No. 16.....	McMinnville.....	Co
5456a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
5457	Ainsworth Chapter No. 17.....	Dallas.....	Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

OREGON—Continued

5458	Same	Al
5459	"	Br
5460	"	Gs
5461	Washington Chapter No. 18	Co
5462	Same—duplicate showing reverse	Co
NOTE: The reverse of these Pennies has a dotted circle at the margin. In the center a normal keystone. The chisel and mallet and any inscription are wanting.		
5463	Linn Chapter No. 19	Co
5464	Grand Ronde Chapter No. 20	Co
5465	Siskiyou Chapter No. 21	Co
5466	Arago Chapter No. 22—(size 32)	Co
66	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30	Co
66A	"	Br
Obv. In the center in two lines R.A.M.   NO. 22 Legend: ARAGO CHAPTER MARSHFIELD, ORE.		
Rev. (illustrated) In the center a small normal keystone with "ONE" above and "PENNY", below. Legend: INSTITUTED JUNE and in exergue, "1886"		
5467	Pendleton Chapter No. 23	Skl. Oco
5468	Johnson Chapter No. 24	Co
5469	Independence Chapter No. 25	Co
5470	Same	Al
5471	"	Br
5472	"	Gs
5472a	"	Gde
281	Heppner Chapter No. 26	Bz
281A	Same—duplicate showing reverse	Bz
Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone. Legend: HEPPNER CHAPTER NO. 26 R.A.M. In exergue, ONE PENNY.		
Rev. Within a circle a seven-branched candlestick superimposed over and above a shovel and pick-ax, crossed at their centers. Above is the Triple Tau. Inscription: CHARTERED JUNE 8. 1892. HEPPNER ORE.		
NOTE: So far as the writer knows no other Mark Penny now in use bears the Seven-Branched Candlestick, so familiar to R.A.M.		
NOTE 2: The golden candlestick of seven branches, which is a part of the furniture of every Royal Arch Chapter, is derived from "the holy candlestick" which Moses was ordered to construct of beaten gold for the use of the tabernacle. In the Temple of Solomon were ten golden candlesticks, connected by golden chains and forming a sort of railing before the veil. In the second Temple, built by Zerubbabel, we find only a single candlestick of seven branches, like that of the tabernacle. In Jewish symbolism, the seven branches were supposed to refer to the seven planets. In Masonry it seems to have no symbolic meaning, unless it be the general one of light.		
197	Hood River Chapter No. 27	Co
Obv. In the center a cut of Mt. Hood rising from the waters of the river bearing its name. Several small figures in the extreme foreground. Legend: HOOD RIVER CHAPTER NO. 27. HOOD RIVER ORE.		
Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Inscription: CHARTERED JUNE 9, 1896. In exergue, ONE PENNY		
5473	Reames Chapter No. 28	Co
5473a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse	Co
5474	Woodburn Chapter No. 29	Co
5475	Enterprise Chapter No. 30—(stock penny)	Co
5476	Laurel Chapter No. 31	Co
5477	Crater Lake Chapter No. 32	Co
5478	Central Oregon Chapter No. 33	Co
5479	Zadoc Chapter No. 34	Co
NOTE: Zadoc or Zadok is recorded in the scriptures as being one of the two chief priests in the time of David. He subsequently, by order of David, anointed Solomon to be King, and was rewarded with the post of High Priest. Josephus says that "Sadoc, the High Priest, was the first High Priest of the Temple which Solomon built."		

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**OREGON—Continued**

5480	Klamath Chapter No. 35.....	Klamath Falls....	Oco
5481	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 33.....		Bz
5481a	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co
5482	Forest Grove Chapter No. 37.....	Forest Grove....	Co
5483	Lakeview Chapter No. 38.....	Lakeview.....	Co
5484	Same.....		Bz
5484a	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
5484b	“ .....		S
5484c	“ .....		Al
5484d	“ .....		Br
5484e	“ .....		Bz
5485	Bend Chapter No. 39.....	Bend.....	Co
5486	Damascus Chapter No. 40.....	Hermiston.....	Skl.S
5487	Cottage Grove Chapter No. 41.....	Cottage Grove....	Co
5488	Sunnyside Chapter No. 42.....	Portland.....	Co
5489	Peninsula Chapter No. 43.....	Portland.....	Co
5490	Gresham Chapter No. 44.....	Gresham.....	Co
5491	Egan Chapter No. 45—(stock penny).....	Burns.....	Co
5492	Newberg Chapter No. 46.....	Newberg.....	Co
5493	Yaquina Chapter No. 47.....	Toledo.....	Skl.S
5494	Friendship Chapter No. 48.....	Portland.....	Co
5495	Aurora Chapter No. 49.....	Reedsport.....	Co
203	Mt. Hood Chapter No. 50.....	Portland.....	Co
	Obv. In the center a cut of Mt. Hood similar to No. 197. Above is “ONE” and below, “PENNY”		
	Legend: MT. HOOD CHAPTER NO. 50, R.A.M. In exergue, PORTLAND, OREGON.		
	Rev. Type of No. 47		
5496	Hillsboro Chapter No. 51.....	Hillsboro.....	Co
5497	Oceanic Chapter No. 52.....	Bandon.....	Co
5497a	Columbia Chapter No. 53.....	St. Helens.....	Co

All Chapters Fully Represented.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF OREGON** was organized September 18, 1860. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Oregon was 6,951.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

**D. Rufus Cheney**.....**R. E. Grand Secretary**



# PENNSYLVANIA

- 5498 Columbia Mark Lodge No. 91 . . . . . Philadelphia . . . . . Co  
 Obv. In the center the number "91"  
 Rev. Blank  
 NOTE: This Mark was presented through the courtesy of Companion R. H. Weand, Secretary of Girard Mark Lodge, who advised that the paraphernalia and property of Columbia Mark Lodge had passed into the keeping of Girard Mark Lodge.  
 NOTE 2: Columbia Mark Lodge was Warranted by the Grand Chapter March 11, 1825.
- 5499 Girard Mark Lodge No. 214 . . . . . Philadelphia . . . . . Br  
 Obv. In the center the number "214" size 17  
 Rev. Blank  
 NOTE: This Mark Lodge was Warranted by the Grand Chapter January 15, 1847. Still in existence.
- 5499a Same—different die—size 24 . . . . . Co  
 NOTE: This Penny taken from the Poillon collection has the number "214" on the obverse and a blank reverse. The writer has seen a similar Penny in the collection of the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania. It is possible that both the copper and brass varieties were used by this Mark Lodge, but it cannot be verified.
- 108 Excelsior Mark Lodge No. 216 . . . . . Philadelphia . . . . . Co  
 108A Same—duplicate showing reverse . . . . . Co  
 Obv. In two lines, the first curved: EXCELSIOR | NO. 216 Above the exergue is a small ornament.  
 Rev. In the center a six-pointed normal keystone. Above is inscribed: MARK, and below, LODGE.  
 NOTE: Excelsior Mark Lodge was Warranted by the Grand Chapter May 15, 1854. Still in existence.  
 NOTE 2: A large number of Mark Lodges were Warranted in Pennsylvania during the fifty year period ending in 1851. There were also a number of Most Excellent Master Masons' Lodges. A partial list is included in the addenda under Defunct Chapters.
- 99 Jerusalem Chapter No. 3 . . . . . Philadelphia . . . . . Co  
 99A Same—size 36 . . . . . S  
 99B " . . . . . Al  
 99C " . . . . . Br  
 99D " . . . . . Bz  
 99E " . . . . . Gs  
 99F " . . . . . G  
 Obv. Within a circle and on a depressed and embossed field a normal keystone bearing in the head a chisel, and in the base a mallet. Above the keystone is inscribed: INSTITUTED and below, A.D. 1758 Legend: JERUSALEM CHAPTER NO. 3 R.A.M. In exergue, PHILA., PA. Small star to left and right of last two words.  
 Rev. Upon a sunk field a circle enclosing a Delta, which in turn encloses a Triple Tau. In the spaces between the Delta and the circle are the letters "M M M" which is interpreted to read: "M(ARK) M(ASTER) M(ASON)". In the second circle at the top is "ONE" and below "PENNY" with a star at left and right centers. Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY. The last two words are in exergue and have a small star to left and right.
- 5600 " —different die—variety obverse—size 34 . . . . . Co  
 5601 " . . . . . Bz  
 Obv. Within a circle a six-pointed normal keystone, with a dot in the center of the inner circle. Inscription: at the top INSTITUTED, to the left JUNE, to the right 1911; and below A.D. 1758 The use of the date 1911 is not known to the writer. Legend: JERUSALEM CHAPTER NO. 3 R.A.M. In exergue, PHILA. PA. To left of the last two words is a mallet and to right a nail-like chisel; a most unusual arrangement.  
 Rev. Same as No. 99
- 5602 " —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30 . . . . . Co  
 5603 " . . . . . Bz  
 5604 " . . . . . G  
 Obv. In the central circle a six-pointed star, double triangle, or Seal of Solomon; enclosing in its center a Triple Tau. Above in the second circle is inscribed: INSTITUTED JUNE A.D. 1758 Legend: JERUSALEM CHAPTER NO. 3 R.A.M. PHILADELPHIA.  
 Rev. Within a circle a six-pointed keystone, doubly outlined, and bearing the usual mark. To the left and right a chisel and mallet, the latter being of slightly different design than those usually employed. Inscription: WHATSOEVER IS RIGHT THAT SHALL YE RECEIVE. In exergue, "ONE PENNY".

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

- 5605 Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....Skl.Co  
 5606 " —blank reverse.....Skl.Co
- Obv. In the center a broad six-pointed normal keystone above which is the date "JUNE A.D. 1915" below in tiny letters the maker's name. Legend: JERUSALEM R. A. CHAPTER NO. 3 In exergue, PHILADELPHIA, PA Above the exergue in a curved line is inscribed INSTITUTED JUNE A.D. 1758  
 Rev. No. 5605 same as No. 331  
 Rev. No. 5606—blank  
 NOTE: This is probably an anniversary or commemorative Penny as the date "JUNE A.D. 1915" appears thereon.  
 NOTE 2: There is no doubt but what this Chapter is one of the oldest in America and while the date of institution is given as June 1758, there is every reason to believe this Chapter existed prior to that time. A number of histories have been published concerning Jerusalem Chapter No. 3 and the student of American Royal Arch history can profit by reviewing them.
- 5607 Perseverance Chapter No. 21.....Harrisburg.....Co  
 5608 Same—different die—variety reverse.....Co  
 5609 Chapter No. 43—(stock penny).....Lancaster.....Bz  
 5610 Same—different die.....Skl.S
- Obv. In the center a raised normal keystone ornamented above and below the circles. Above is inscribed: 100TH ANNIVERSARY. To the left and right is inscribed: MARCH 2ND divided into two parts as given. Below "MARCH" is "1809" and below "2ND" is "1909" and beneath the keystone LANCASTER, PA. In exergue, R.A. CHAPTER NO. 43.  
 Rev. In the center Aaron's Rod represented by the triple lily or hyacinth. The inscription in Hebrew is "JERUSALEM KADOSH" while the writer does not find this inscription on any of the known Maccabean coins it is found on specimens commonly called the "Shekel of the Sanctuary."  
 NOTE: This Chapter in common with the Lodge of the same number and location bears no name and is known by number only.  
 NOTE 2: JAMES BUCHANAN, Fifteenth President of the United States, was a member of this Chapter; having been exalted May 20th, 1826. Died June 1, 1868.
- 5611 Harmony Chapter No. 52.....Philadelphia.....Bz  
 298 Same—different die—size 32.....Skl.S  
 298A ".....Skl.Bz
- Obv. In the center a six-pointed keystone with embossed field. Above is CONSTITUTED 1794 Legend: HARMONY ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER In exergue, NO. 52 Small ornament to left and right.  
 Rev. Same as No. 331  
 NOTE: It will be noticed that the date of constitution is given here as 1794. Conover says "Harmony Chapter may claim to be the mother of this Grand Chapter; it being the only regular Chapter concerned in the events (unlawful though they may have been) which culminated in the organization of the Grand Chapter of Pennsylvania."  
 NOTE 2: GEORGE B. WELLS 33°, M.E. Grand High Priest 1913-1914; is a member of this Chapter. Companion Wells also served as Grand Secretary from 1916 until 1923.  
 NOTE 3: THOMAS McCONNELL, JR. 33° is a member and Past High Priest of this Chapter. Grand High Priest 1915-18, Grand Treasurer since 1919.
- 5612 Columbia Chapter No. 91.....Philadelphia.....Co  
 5613 Same.....Bz  
 5614 " —different die.....Skl.S  
 5614a " —different die—(see note).....Co
- NOTE: On No. 5614a the obverse is stamped "91." and the reverse is blank. May have been for Columbia Mark Lodge, but we have preferred to use the one furnished by their Secretary.
- 5615 Washington Chapter No. 150—(size 32).....Washington.....Co  
 5615a Same—different die—variety reverse.....Co
- NOTE: On No. 5615a the reverse shows a six-pointed normal keystone with perpendicular laid lines. Above is inscribed "75TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION" and below NOV. 19", 1903
- 234 " —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....S  
 234A " —duplicate showing reverse.....Bz

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

234B	Same.....	Bz
	Obv. In the center a naked bust of WASHINGTON facing right. To left is CONSTITUTED, and to right FEB. 4TH 1828 Legend: WASHINGTON ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 150. WASHINGTON, PA.	
	Rev. In the center a six-pointed keystone bearing the usual mark. Below is "ONE PENNY"	
	NOTE: This is a very clear and distinctive die being a credit both to the diemaker and the Companions of this Chapter.	
	NOTE 2: It is said that this is the first Chapter constituted by the Grand Chapter of Pennsylvania as such. While five other Chapters exist with smaller numbers it is understood that they retained the old numbers under Warrants of the Grand Lodge. Some difference arose as to the retaining of these numbers but they were finally allowed to continue them. Companion Joseph E. Quinby 33° M.E.P.G.H.P. has assured the writer that while a considerable discrepancy seems to exist in the numbers up to No. 150 the most of them were never used and do not represent defunct Chapters.	
5615b	Reading Chapter No. 152.....	Reading..... Bz
5616	Schuylkill Chapter No. 159.....	Minersville..... Bz
5617	Union Chapter No. 161—(size 32).....	Towanda..... Bz
120	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36.....	Co
120A	" —heavy planchet.....	Bz
	Obv. In the lower center an altar bearing on the top a triangle enclosing the Hebrew Yod. Above the altar is the Seal of Solomon. The date is divided, "18" being on the left and "46" on the right. Legend: UNION ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 161.	
	Rev. In the center a large normal keystone, ornamented above and below the circles. In exergue, probably in completion of the legend of the obverse: TOWANDA PA.	
5618	Zerubbabel Chapter No. 162—(size 33).....	Pittsburgh..... Bz
5619	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....	Bz
	Obv. Within a circle an Arch supported by two Tuscan columns which enclose a burning censer. Legend: ZERUBBABEL ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 162. CHARTERED DEC. 14TH, 1846.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone with ornaments above and below the circles. To left and right a chisel and mallet both different from the common type. It will be noted that the head of the chisel turns to the left. "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.	
5620	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 28.....	Skl.S
5621	" —duplicate showing reverse.....	Skl.S
	Obv. In the center an urn or censer from which incense issues. Inscription in Hebrew: "SHEKEL OF ISRAEL" Legend: ZERUBBABEL CHAPTER NO. 162, R.A.M. SIXTIETH ANNI-VERSARY FEB. 8, 1907.	
	Rev. In the center Aaron's Rod with the Hebrew inscription: "JERUSALEM THE HOLY" By comparison with No. 309 which is a similar Penny a difference in the Hebrew lettering can very easily be noted.	
5621a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 27.....	Co
	Obv. In the center a large "Z"	
	Rev. Blank	
	NOTE: This is a type of the oldest Mark Pennies in use in Pennsylvania. They bore only letters or numbers, and gave no location, state, etc.	
5622	Lafayette Chapter No. 163—(size 32).....	Lock Haven..... Co
5623	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....	Co
5624	" .....	Br
5625	Brownsville Chapter No. 164—(copper cent).....	Brownsville..... Co
	NOTE: Companion W. S. Conwell, Secretary of this Chapter, advises that the Penny in use is dated the year of Constitution, i.e. 1849.	
5626	Union Chapter No. 165.....	Uniontown..... Bz
5626a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
5626b	" .....	Al
5626c	" .....	Br
5626d	" .....	Bz
5626e	" .....	Wm
	NOTE: JOHN M. CORE 33°, is a member and Past High Priest of this Chapter. Grand High Priest, 1923-24.	

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

5627	Mt. Moriah Chapter No. 166.....	Hollidaysburg.....	Co
5628	Eureka Chapter No. 167.....	Rochester.....	Co
5629	Same.....		Bz
107	Philadelphia Chapter No. 169.....	Philadelphia.....	Co
107A	Same.....		Br
107B	".....		Bz
479	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
	Obv. Within the circle a six-pointed normal keystone. Legend: PHILADELPHIA R.A. CHAPTER NO. 169. In exergue, CONST'D. MAY 18. 2380. No location or state given.		
	Rev. A circle enclosing an equilateral triangle or Delta with a Triple Tau. Above the triangle is inscribed; THOMAS S. STOUT, and below, in two lines; M.E.H.P.   DEC. 11. 1901 Inscription: WHATSOEVER IS RIGHT THAT SHALL YE RECEIVE In exergue, a small cross.		
	Rev. (No. 479) Within a circle the Seal of Solomon, or "Shield of David," having in its center a radiant Delta, base upward, which encloses a Hebrew Yod. Inscription: HE WHO GIVETH TO THE POOR LENDETH TO THE LORD. The first and last letters of the inscription are separated by a tiny cross.		
5630	Delta Chapter No. 170.....	New Castle.....	Co
5631	Same—(size 29).....		Bz
	Obv. Within a circle a six-pointed normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Below is ONE PENNY. Legend: DELTA R. A. CHAPTER NO. 170. In exergue, NEW CASTLE PA.		
	Rev. Within a circle a cut of the Masonic Temple at New Castle. Above, NEW CASTLE PA. Below, MASONIC TEMPLE		
5631a	" —different die variety obverse and reverse, size 27.....		Co
	Obv. In the center a large letter "D"		
	Rev. Blank.		
5632	St. John's Chapter No. 171.....	Carlisle.....	Co
5633	Temple Chapter No. 172.....	Tunkhannock.....	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 172		
	Rev. Type of No. 53, but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.		
5634	Easton Chapter No. 173.....	Easton.....	Co
5634a	Same.....		Bz
5635	Northumberland Chapter No. 174.....	Sunbury.....	Bz
5636	Keystone Chapter No. 175.....	Philadelphia.....	Bz
5637	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Bz
	Obv. In the center a radiant Delta with embossed field, bearing the Hebrew Yod. Legend: KEYSTONE R.A. CHAPTER NO. 175 PHILADELPHIA PA.		
	Rev. Within a circle a six-pointed keystone with embossed field. To the left and right a chisel and mallet somewhat different from the usual type. Inscription: CONSTITUTED OCTOBER 3RD 1853 In exergue, ONE PENNY, with small star to left and right.		
5637a	" —different die—engraved and enameled.....		S
	Obv. In the center a raised normal six-pointed keystone, enameled in white with black edges. The lettering is in black on a gold field. At the base of the inner circle is a gold stein superimposed above the field. At the top to the right and left are two blue birds facing the center. Between them is the letter "E" enameled in black. Above the keystone and upon a scroll is engraved "WILLIAM GOLDSTEIN" To the left and right are scrolls crossed in exergue. The one on the left is engraved "ST. JOHN'S L. NO. 115 F. & A.M." To the right "KEYSTONE CHAPT. NO. 175. R.A.M."		
	Rev. A silver half dollar dated 1901.		
	NOTE: This is an excellent example of the "home made" Mark Penny which was very common before the era of the special Penny.		
5638	George Washington Chapter No. 176.....	Chambersburg.....	Co
5639	Same.....		Bz
5640	".....		Tin
5641	Tamaqua Chapter No. 177.....	Tamaqua.....	Co
5642	Catawissa Chapter No. 178.....	Catawissa.....	Skl.Oco
5643	Eureka Chapter No. 179.....	Carbondale.....	Co
5643a	Same.....		S



---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

5644	Same.....	Al
5645	".....	Br
5646	".....	Gs
5647	Warren Chapter No. 180—(size 27).....Montrose.....	Co
5648	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
5649	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Bz
NOTE: No. 5647 is a type of the old die bearing only a stamped number (see No. 109) The reverse of this Penny bears a normal keystone, of the variety commonly used by Pennsylvania Chapters.		
5650	Lilly Chapter No. 181.....Mauch Chunk.....	Co
5651	Same.....	Bz
295	Shekinah Chapter No. 182.....Wilkes Barre.....	Skl.Co
295A	Same—duplicate showing reverse—size 34.....	Skl.Co
295B	" —different die—variety reverse—anniversary Penny.....	Skl.S
Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Above is the inscription: "PEACE BE WITHIN THEE" below is the date: FEB. 13. 1856. Legend: SHEKINAH ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 182. In exergue, WILKES-BARRE.		
Rev. Near the center is ONE PENNY at the top a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers. In exergue, a Delta enclosing the Hebrew Yod.		
Rev. (No. 295B) At the top the date; FEB. 13. 1906. In the center, in five lines is the inscription: COMMEMORATIVE OF THE   SEMI-CENTENNIAL   ANNIVERSARY . . . OF THE   . . . INSTITUTION OF THE   CHAPTER The second and fifth lines are in larger letters. Above the inscription a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers, and below, a Delta enclosing the Hebrew Yod.		
5652	Oriental Chapter No. 183—(size 22).....Philadelphia.....	Co
5653	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
5654	".....	Bz
Obv. In the center a six-pointed normal keystone having the number "183" in the central circle. A chisel and mallet to left and right. Above is inscribed: ROBERT A. ARTHUR; and below in two lines, M.E.H.P.   1903 Legend: ORIENTAL R.A. CHAPTER NO. 183 In exergue, ONE PENNY with small star to left and right.		
Rev. Within a circle a Delta enclosing the Hebrew Yod. Below in two lines, DEC. 17TH.   1903 Inscription: AND THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY. It will be noted that an extra word is added to the usual form of this inscription.		
5655	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Skl.Co
5656	".....	Skl.S
Obv. Same as No. 5653 but the name of the M.E.H.P. in this case is HAYES H. DUNCAN and the date given above the exergue is 1916. The writer does not know if this Chapter uses a new Penny each year.		
Rev. Same as No. 5653 but the date given is DEC. 21ST   1916		
5657	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36.....	Bz
5657a	" —duplicate showing reverse.....	Bz
Obv. Within a beaded circle the ruins of a Temple to left and a palm tree to right; on the distant horizon the rising sun sends his rays to the extreme edges of the circle. Legend: ORIENTAL H.R.A. CHAPTER NO. 183. In exergue, A.I. 2386.		
Rev. Within a beaded circle a cut of the Masonic Temple, Broad and Filbert Sta., Philadelphia. Above is inscribed: SEMI-CENTENNIAL In exergue, MARCH 10. 1906. This commemorative Penny is one of the most handsome in the entire collection. Every part of the die is distinct and clear, and the ideograph design on the obverse suggests many things to the Royal Craft.		
5658	Lackawanna Chapter No. 185.....Scranton.....	Co
5659	Same.....	Al
5660	".....	Br
5661	".....	Bz
5662	".....	Gs
5662a	".....	Gde
NOTE: DAVID J. DAVIS 33°, is a member and Past High Priest of this Chapter. Grand High Priest 1919-20.		
5663	Lewistown Chapter No. 186.....Lewistown.....	Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

5663a	Same	S
5663b	"	Al
5663c	"	Br
5664	" —different die—variety reverse—with wreath	Co
5665	"	S
5666	"	Al
5667	"	Br
5668	Oriental Chapter No. 187	Co
5669	Same	S
5670	"	Al
5671	"	Br
5671a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath	Co
5671b	"	S
5671c	"	Al
5671d	"	Br
5672	Mountain Chapter No. 189	Co
5672a	Norristown Chapter No. 190—(copper cent)	Co
5673	Solomon Chapter No. 191—(size 30)	Bz
5673a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32	Co
5673b	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33	Co
5674	Urania Chapter No. 192	Co
5675	Same—different die—variety reverse	Co
5675a	Duquesne Chapter No. 193	Br

Obv. In the center is the number 193.

Rev. Blank Milled edges, size 33.

NOTE: While the use of these stamped discs was common prior to the general use of special Pennies this is rather an unusual size and type.

309	Same	Skl.Co
309A	"	Skl.Oco
309B	"	Skl.S
309C	"	Skl.Bz
309D	"	Skl.G

Obv. In the center a Pot of Incense from which incense issues. Around the edges is the Hebrew inscription interpreted to read "Shekel of Israel" Legend: DUQUESNE ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 193 In exergue, "1859-1909"

Rev. In the center the blossoming branch or "Aaron's Rod," around which is the Hebrew inscription "Jerusalem the Holy."

NOTE: In the writer's special study of the Shekel as applied to Masonic uses, we have gone back to the first mention of it in the "MASONIC REVIEW" published at Cincinnati about 1852. While terming this type the "Shekel of the Sanctuary" we are more inclined to give preference to the type illustrated under the number 503. There is a wide divergence of opinion among numismatists consulted, just as there is in the considering Aaron's Rod a lily spray or trefoil, a blossoming olive branch, etc. However in the classification of shekels as such, we have followed the established form for shekels and half-shekels of the first to the fourth years, as outlined in the note under Rochester Chapter No. 127 of Michigan.

As illustrated under Duquesne Chapter the coin is one around which history has woven more than ordinary interest.

The coin was originally called "the Shekel of the Sanctuary": Exodus XXX. 13, 14. It was always spoken of by the ancient Israelites as the Shekel of Israel, or, Holy Shekel of the Sanctuary. It was the amount required of each Israelite, between the ages of 20 and 50, as a ransom for their delivery during their sojourn. In the public treasury, the number of the people was approximated.

"It is well known that Titus brought a large number of these coins to the City of Rome, on his return from the destruction of Jerusalem. According to the British standard, a Shekel was worth two shillings, three pence, three farthings—equal to about fifty cents of our money. The Bekah was half a Shekel; the Tuz was half a Bekah. The Gerah was the twentieth of a Shekel, as is also the present Turkish Para. The ancient Paruta of the Jews was equal to about the tenth of an American cent." There was also among the ancient Jews a Golden Shekel, which was worth about eight dollars and seventy-five cents of our money.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

The coin must have been coined during the time the Jews were sojourning in the Holy Land, under their own Kings, and contemporaneous with the First Temple—about seven hundred years before the commencement of the Christian era. On one side of this coin is a representation of Aaron's Rod, with the history of which every R. A. Mason must be familiar. On the edge of the coin, outside of the Rod, are the words—"Jerusalem the Holy," in Hebrew. On the other side is the Pot of Incense, which was, like the Rod, a prominent article in the furniture of the First Temple, and which is also an expressive emblem in Masonry. Around the Pot of Incense is inscribed, in Hebrew characters, "Shekel of Israel"; proving beyond a doubt that this coin is not only a Jewish Shekel, but one coined in the city of Jerusalem.

This is doubtless the coin referred to in Leviticus v. 15, where an offering, or atonement, had to be made for a transgression. It was likewise the coin of which Judas received thirty pieces for the betrayal of his Master; for nothing less than thirty of these Shekels would have been sufficient to purchase a field near Jerusalem "to bury strangers in,"—that is, Romans, and other Gentiles.

The emblems of this coin commemorate two important events in the history of the Jews—the strange incense offered by Nadab and Abihu, with the destruction of those wicked men; and the miraculous blooming of Aaron's Rod; also other matters connected with the sacred services of the inner Temple. Every Mark Master Mason will remember the Jewish half Shekel of silver, and should profit by the lesson it teaches.

5675b	Tyoga Chapter No. 194.....	Wellsboro.....	Co
5676	Portage Chapter No. 195.....	Johnstown.....	Skl.S
	NOTE: No location or state given.		
202	Mountain City Chapter No. 196.....	Pottsville.....	Co
202A	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Oco
	Obv. Within a circle, in the lower field, an Arch supported by two Ionic columns. Beneath the arch a crow, shovel, and pick-ax crossed at their centers. Upon the keystone of the Arch is inscribed the Square and Compasses. Above the Arch a high mountain surmounted by a Temple. Behind the mountains, rays of light in seven groups or sections. Legend: MOUNTAIN CITY ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 196 In exergue, POTTSVILLE PA		
	Rev. (No. 202) In the center a six-pointed normal keystone with chisel and mallet placed at an angle to left and right. Both chisel and mallet are unusually long. Inscription: INSTITUTED MARCH 29, 1860 In exergue, ONE PENNY.		
	Rev. (No. 202A) In the center a normal keystone with mallet and chisel to left and right. The inner circle of the keystone is quite large and very suitable for inscription. Lettering same as No. 202		
5677	Weidle Chapter No. 197.....	Lebanon.....	Co
5678	Phoenix Chapter No. 198.....	Phoenixville.....	Oco
5678a	Same.....		Bz
5679	" —different die.....		Skl.Co
5680	Howell Chapter No. 199—(size 33).....	York.....	Co
5681	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
5681a	" .....		S
5681b	" .....		Al
5681c	" .....		Br
5682	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
5683	" .....		S
5684	" .....		Al
5685	" .....		Br
5686	Columbus Chapter No. 200.....	Corry.....	Co
5687	Same—size 32.....		S
5688	" .....		Al
5689	" .....		Br
5690	" .....		Bz
86	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36.....		Co
86A	" .....		S
86B	" .....		Al
	Obv. In the center ONE   PENNY. Above in a curved line; CHARTERED NOVEMBER 20TH Below is the date "1865" Legend: COLUMBUS R.A. CHAPTER NO. 200 In exergue, CORRY, PA.		
	Rev. A large normal keystone of the six-pointed type.		
	NOTE: This is a very excellent specimen of the old type Pennies which were incused or counter-sunk, and generally black-waxed.		

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

5691	Standing Stone Chapter No. 201.....	Huntingdon.....	Co
5692	Howell Chapter No. 202.....	West Chester.....	Co
5693	Same.....		Bz
NOTE: The reverse of these Pennies bear within a circle a normal keystone of six points, each one ornamented. The mallet and chisel to left and right are both of the square-headed variety not often seen on the Mark Penny. Inscription: "THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY." In exergue, a shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers.			
5694	Allen Chapter No. 203.....	Allentown.....	Co
5695	Anthony Wayne Chapter No. 204.....	Honesdale.....	Skl.S
5695a	Same—variety planchet.....		Skl.Co
5695b	".....		Skl.S
5695c	".....		Skl.Al
5695d	".....		Skl.Br
5695e	".....		Skl.Bz
5696	" —different die—Penny.....		Co
5697	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Bz
5698	Factoryville Chapter No. 205.....	Factoryville.....	Co
5699	Harmony Chapter No. 206.....	Beaver Falls.....	Co
5700	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
5701	Aaron Chapter No. 207—(size 32).....	Titusville.....	Co
5702	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co
NOTE: No. 5702 is incused and bears no location or state.			
5703	Germantown Chapter No. 208.....	Germantown.....	Co
5704	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		S
5705	".....		Bz
Obv. Type of No. 133 and No. 136. Within a beaded circle an Arch supported by two Ionic columns. Between the columns a burning censer. Legend: GERMANTOWN CHAPTER NO. 208. In exergue, GERMANTOWN, PA.			
Rev. In the lower field a six-pointed normal keystone ornamented above and below the circles with dots and tiny curved marks. This is a variety of the usual type. To left and right a mallet and chisel, and above, ONE PENNY			
NOTE: GEORGE P. DARROW 33°, M.E. Grand High Priest 1925-1926, is a member of this Chapter.			
5705a	Samuel C. Perkins Chapter No. 209.....	Mechanicsburg.....	Co
5706	Great Bend Chapter No. 210.....	Great Bend.....	Co
5706a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
5706b	".....		Al
5706c	".....		Br
5706d	".....		Bz
5706e	".....		Wm
111	Venango Chapter No. 211.....	Franklin.....	Co
111A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Co
Obv. In the center ONE   PENNY Legend: VENANGO CHAPTER NO. 211 R.A.M. In exergue, FRANKLIN, PA.			
Rev. A keystone bearing the usual mark with small depressions in the four corners. This type of keystone was commonly used in the older Pennies.			
5707	Mound Chapter No. 212.....	Greenville.....	Co
5708	Valley Chapter No. 214.....	Plymouth.....	Co
5709	Same.....		Bz
5709a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
5709b	".....		Oco
5709c	".....		Al
5709d	".....		Br
5709e	".....		Wm

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**PENNSYLVANIA—Continued**

5710	Temple Chapter No. 215—(American Cent).....	Erie.....	Co
	NOTE: This Penny contributed by Companion J. P. Slocum, Secretary of this Chapter, who writes that this Penny dated 1827 has been in use by this Chapter since it was instituted.		
5711	Zinzendorf Chapter No. 216.....	Bethlehem.....	Bz
266	Allegheny Chapter No. 217.....	Allegheny.....	Co
266A	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. In the center a six-pointed normal keystone. To the left a mallet and chisel in the order named, the mallet being above the chisel and placed at an angle with the head to the right. The chisel is perpendicular. Above, a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers. To the left, a plumb, square and level. Above the exergue, ONE PENNY Legend: ALLEGHENY CHAPTER NO. 217. ROYAL ARCH MASONS. In exergue, ALLEGHENY, PA.		
	Rev. In the center a Delta enclosed by three rayed circles. The Delta encloses the Ark of the Covenant with Cherubim overtopping the Mercy Seat. On each of the three arms of the Delta is a three lettered cipher.		
5711b	" —different die—Anniversary Penny.....		Skl.S
	Obv. Within a circle cut of a cabin with trees on each side. In front an Indian paddling a canoe on the river. Above in two lines, the first one curved, is "CONSTITUTED FEB. 15TH 1868" Legend: 50TH ANNIVERSARY ALLEGHENY ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER 217. In exergue, FEB. 15. 1918.		
	Rev. Same as No. 331.		
	NOTE: This Penny presented by COMPANION WILLIAM J. GRIFFITH, Past High Priest. R. P. Grand Master, the Grand Council R. & S. M. of Pennsylvania, 1911.		
	NOTE 2: The city of Allegheny, once an independent municipality, is now a part of Greater Pittsburgh.		
5712	Bloomsburg Chapter No. 218.....	Bloomsburg.....	Co
5713	Griscom Chapter No. 219.....	Ashland.....	Co
5714	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Al
5715	".....		Br
	NOTE: The reverse of this Penny bears a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers to the left of the keystone. The crow instead of being straight has a curved point.		
	NOTE 2: No's 5714 and 5715 have in the inner circle of the keystone a large letter "G." This Chapter was named in honor of GEORGE GRISCOM, Grand High Priest 1868-69.		
5716	Fort Washington Chapter No. 220.....	Fort Washington..	Bz
5717	Tremont Chapter No. 221.....	Tremont.....	Co
5718	Lycoming Chapter No. 222.....	Williamsport.....	Skl.Co
5719	Same.....		Skl.Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 300 but keystone has only four corners.		
	Rev. Same as No. 331		
5720	Oxford Chapter No. 223.....	Oxford.....	Co
	Obv. Within a center a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. The Triple Tau has its base toward the right margin and the top toward the lower left corner of the Delta, a most unusual position; which we assume to be a die error. Legend: OXFORD R.A. CHAPTER NO. 223, In exergue, OXFORD, PA.		
	Rev. Type of No. 58 but variety mallet, chisel and keystone.		
5721	Corinthian Chapter No. 224.....	Columbia.....	Co
5722	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Co
	Obv. In the center the stamped number "224"		
	Rev. Type of No. 55 but field is not embossed and a dot appears in the center of the inner circle.		
5723	Jefferson Chapter No. 225—(size 31).....	Brookville.....	Co
5724	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
5725	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
5726	".....		Bz
5726a	Siloam Chapter No. 226.....	Philadelphia.....	Skl.S
5727	Emporium Chapter No. 227.....	Emporium.....	Skl.Oco
5728	Clearfield Chapter No. 228.....	Clearfield.....	Co
5729	Elk Chapter No. 230.....	Ridgway.....	Co
5730	St. John Chapter No. 232.....	Philadelphia.....	Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

5731	Same—different die—variety obverse.....	Bz
	NOTE: In No. 5730 by die error the third, sixth and seventh letters in the word "Chapter" appear out of alignment. Other letters and figures are slightly above or below the line.	
5732	Kensington Chapter No. 233.....	Philadelphia.....Skl.S
	NOTE: No location or state given.	
5733	Media Chapter No. 234.....	Media.....Co
5734	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
5735	".....	Br
5736	".....	Bz
	NOTE: JOSEPH E. QUINBY 33°, M.E. Grand High Priest 1921-1922, is a member of this Chapter. Since 1923 Companion Quinby has served as Grand Secretary, and his splendid support of the writer's work has been of invaluable assistance in not only his own but many other Jurisdictions.	
5737	Occidental Chapter No. 235—(size 26).....	Warren.....Co
5738	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
5739	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Bz
5740	" —(same die as No. 5738).....	GG
	NOTE: No. 5737 is a type of Penny with stamped number only. No. 5740 is one of the very few specimens in green gold.	
5741	Oil City Chapter No. 236.....	Oil City.....Co
5742	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
5743	Excelsior Chapter No. 237.....	Reading.....Bz
5744	Newport Chapter No. 238.....	Newport.....Co
5745	Danville Chapter No. 239.....	Danville.....Co
5746	Palestine Chapter No. 240.....	Philadelphia.....Skl.S
5747	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Skl.S
	Obv. (No. 5746) Type of No. 300 but keystone has four corners only.	
	Rev. Same as No. 331	
	Obv. (No. 5747) In the center a normal six-pointed keystone, with "NO" to the left and "240" to the right. The entire field is embossed. Legend: PALESTINE ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER In exergue, in two lines: SEMICENTENNIAL   MAY 12-1922	
	Rev. Same as No. 331	
5747a	" —different die—(American cent stamped "240").....	Co
5748	Bellefonte Chapter No. 241.....	Bellefonte.....Co
5749	Pittston Chapter No. 242—(size 30).....	Pittston.....Oco
5750	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
5751	".....	S
5752	".....	Al
5753	".....	Br
5753a	" —different die—obverse has no stars—reverse has "ONE PENNY" etc....	Co
5753b	".....	S
5753c	".....	Al
5753d	".....	Br
5753e	" —different die—reverse has wreath.....	Co
5753f	".....	S
5753g	".....	Al
5753h	".....	Br
5754	Tristram B. Freeman Chapter No. 243—(size 26).....	Philadelphia.....Co
	NOTE: This Penny is a copper disc with "243" stamped on each side.	
299	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....	Skl.Co
299A	".....	Skl.Wm
	Obv. Inscription in seven curved lines: ONE PENNY   TRISTRAM B. FREEMAN   R.A. CHAPTER   NO. 243.   CONSTITUTED   MARCH 31. 1873   PHILA. PA.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone with mallet and chisel to left and right. Both chisel and mallet are quite long.	

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

5755	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Oco
	Obv. and Rev. Same arrangement as No. 299 but made by D & C.	
5756	“ —different die—variety obverse.....	S
	Obv. Inscription in five lines, all but the center one, curved: REMEMBER   FREEMAN CHAP- TER'S   FIFTIETH   ANNIVERSARY   APRIL 6, 1923	
	Rev. Same as No. 299.	
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of TRISTRAM B. FREEMAN, Grand High Priest 1827.	
	NOTE 2: AUGUST P. KUNZIG 33°, is a member and Past High Priest of this Chapter. Grand High Priest 1929-1930.	
5757	Norman Chapter No. 244.....	Sharon..... Co
5758	Abington Chapter No. 245—(size 32).....	Jenkintown..... Skl.S
5758a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—(size 29).....	Skl.Co
5758b	“ .....	Oco
5758c	“ .....	S
5758d	“ .....	Al
5758e	“ .....	Br
5759	Warrior Run Chapter No. 246.....	Watsonstown..... Co
5760	Same.....	S
5761	“ .....	Al
5762	“ .....	Br
5762a	“ —different die—reverse has no wreath.....	Co
5762b	“ .....	S
5762c	“ .....	Al
5762d	“ .....	Br
5763	Orient Chapter No. 247.....	Kittanning..... Skl.S
5765	Temple Chapter No. 248.....	Philadelphia..... Co
5765a	Same—different die—obverse has smaller letters.....	Co
5765b	“ .....	S
5766	“ .....	Al
5767	“ .....	Br
5768	“ .....	Bz
5769	“ .....	Ga
	Obv. Type of No. 38 but chisel and mallet are wanting.	
	Rev. In the center a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. Inscription: WHATSOEVER IS RIGHT THAT SHALL YE RECEIVE In exergue, a flower-like ornament.	
5770	Monongahela Chapter No. 249.....	Monongahela..... Co
5771	Same.....	Bz
5772	“ —different die.....	Skl.Co
5773	“ .....	Skl.Bz
5774	“ —different die—variety obverse.....	Skl.G
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Inscription: MONONGAHELA Δ NO. 249 R.A.M. In exergue, the dates 1874.1924	
	Rev. Blank except for the name of the maker in tiny letters in exergue.	
5775	Corinthian Chapter No. 250.....	Philadelphia..... Skl.Oco
	Obv. In the center a six-pointed keystone with embossed field and inner circle. Below is the number “250”, which completes the legend; CORINTHIAN ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER. In exergue, PHILADELPHIA	
	Rev. Type of No. 331	
261	Signet Chapter No. 251.....	Philadelphia..... Co
261A	Same.....	Bz
261B	“ —different die—variety reverse.....	S
261C	“ .....	Al

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

261D	Same	Br
	Obv. Within a circle a ring bearing the Signet of Zerubbabel. Below is the date "1874" Legend: R.A. CHAPTER NO. 251 In exergue, PHILADELPHIA, PA.	
	Rev. (No's 261 and 261A) Within a circle a six-pointed normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Inscription: "THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY" In exergue, a shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers. A part of the head of the shovel is missing.	
	Rev. (No's 261B, C and D) Type of No. 58.	
5775a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 24	Co
	Obv. The number "251" stamped.	
	Rev. Similar to No. 55.	
5776	Mizpah Chapter No. 252	Mahanoy City Co
5777	Same—different die	Skl.Co
5777a	"	Skl.Wm
5778	Arnold Chapter No. 254—(size 27)	Port Allegany Co
	NOTE: On this Penny the name appears as "Port Allegany." On the following eight Pennies it appears as "Port Allegheny."	
5779	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31	Co
5779a	"	S
5779b	"	Al
5779c	"	Br
5780	" —different die—variety reverse—with wreath	Co
5781	"	S
5782	"	Al
5783	"	Br
5784	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33	Co
5785	"	Oco
	Obv. Within a circle in two lines: JUNE 9TH 1876   JUNE 8TH 1926 Legend: ARNOLD ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 254 In exergue, FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY A small ornament before and after last two words.	
	Rev. Type of No. 58 with variety keystone, chisel and mallet.	
	NOTE: No location or state on these Anniversary Pennies.	
5786	Bedford Chapter No. 255	Bedford Co
5787	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse	Co
	NOTE: HENRY OSCAR KLINE 33° Grand High Priest of Pennsylvania 1903-4 was a member and past High Priest of this Chapter.	
5788	University Chapter No. 256—(size 36)	Philadelphia Al
	Obv. Type of No. 356.	
	Rev. Type of No. 67.	
5789	Same—different die	Skl.Co
5790	" —size 32	Skl.S
300	" —different die—variety obverse	Skl.Co
	Obv. Similar in design to No's 5789 and 5790. This Penny has in the center a six-pointed keystone bearing the usual mark. Legend: UNIVERSITY ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER. In exergue, No. 256	
	Rev. Type of No. 331.	
5791	Shiloh Chapter No. 257	Pittsburgh Skl.Co
5792	Same	Skl.S
5793	"	Skl.Bz
	Obv. In the center a six-pointed keystone with embossed field and circle, and bearing the usual mark. Legend: SHILOH ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER In exergue, NO. 257	
	Rev. In the center the Rod of Aaron surrounded by a Hebrew inscription	
	NOTE: Shiloh or the "place of Shiloh" is located explicitly as being "on the north of Bethel, on the east side of the highway that goeth up from Bethel to Shechem." The modern town is called <i>Seilun</i> . With Tabernacle and Ark, Joshua moved his headquarters from Gilgal to Shiloh. Under Eli and Samuel it figures prominently as a sanctuary, but the old Tabernacle seems to have given place to a permanent structure, called a Temple. It was probably destroyed by the Philistines at the time of the capture of the Ark.	
	NOTE 2: Companion WILLIAM S. BROWN, 33°, Imperial Treasurer A. A. O. N. M. S. of America, for thirty-four years; was a member and Past High Priest of this Chapter.	



**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**PENNSYLVANIA—Continued**

5794	Chester Chapter No. 258 .....	Chester .....	Skl.S
5795	Same—different die—Penny—size 30 .....		Co
5795a	“ —heavier planchet .....		Co
5795b	“ .....		S
5795c	“ .....		Al
5795d	“ .....		Br
5795e	“ .....		Bz
	<p>Obv. Within a central circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing a Triple Tau. In the second circle is inscribed: 40-TH. ANNIVERSARY. DEC. 11TH 1917. In “11TH” an extra “1” seems to be overstruck. Legend: CHESTER ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 258 In exergue, CHESTER, PA.</p> <p>Rev. In the center within a circle a normal keystone doubly outlined, with chisel and mallet to left and right. Inscription: WHATSOEVER IS RIGHT THAT SHALL YE RECEIVE In exergue, ONE PENNY.</p>		
5795f	“ —different die—variety obverse .....		Co
	<p>Obv. Same as above but second circle inscribed: 50TH ANNIVERSARY DEC. 13TH 1927</p> <p>Rev. Same as above.</p>		
5796	“ —different die—commemorative Penny—size 36 .....		Bz
	<p>Obv. Within a circle, upon a sunk field, in seven lines, the first, third, sixth and seventh curved: IN COMMEMORATION   OF THE   CENTENNIAL   ANNIVERSARY   OF   R.A.M. IN PENNA.   NOV. 23RD. 1895. Between the third and fourth lines, a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers. Legend: CHESTER CHAPTER NO. 258, R.A.M. In exergue, CHESTER, PA.</p> <p>Rev. Type of No. 53 but with “ONE” above and “PENNY” below keystone.</p>		
5797	Eden Chapter No. 259—(heavy planchet) .....	Clarion .....	Co
5798	Same—different die—alight variety obverse and reverse .....		Co
5799	“ —(thin planchet) .....		S
5800	“ .....		Al
5801	“ .....		Br
5801a	“ —different die—reverse has no wreath .....		Co
5801b	“ .....		S
5801c	“ .....		Al
5801d	“ .....		Br
5802	Bradford Chapter No. 260 .....	Bradford .....	Co
5803	Same—duplicate showing reverse .....		Co
	<p>NOTE: This Penny is of the incused type. The reverse shows, in exergue, the location and state; with small star before and after. On No. 5803 the name “BURG CHADWICK” is stamped or countersunk.</p>		
5804	Troy Chapter No. 261 .....	Troy .....	Skl.Oco
5805	Same .....		Skl.G
5806	Montgomery Chapter No. 262—(size 32) .....	Ardmore .....	Bz
5807	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36 .....		Co
5808	“ .....		Bz
	<p>Obv. Within a double circle and upon a “net-work” background, a Delta triply outlined. The center Delta is beaded. In the center is a cut of the Substitute Ark surmounted by a burning censor. Legend: MONTGOMERY CHAPTER NO. 262 R.A.M. ARDMORE, PA.</p> <p>Rev. Type of No. 53 but with “ONE” above and “PENNY” below keystone.</p>		
5809	Coudersport Chapter No. 263 .....	Coudersport .....	Skl.S
5809a	Same—different die—variety reverse .....		Skl.Co
5809b	“ .....		Skl.S
5809c	“ .....		Skl.Al
5809d	“ .....		Skl.Br
5809e	“ .....		Skl.Bz
5810	“ —different die—Penny .....		Co
5811	“ .....		Al
	<p>NOTE: WALTON K. SWETLAND 33°, Grand High Priest 1927-1928, is a member of this Chapter.</p>		

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

5812	Shamokin Chapter No. 264.....	Shamokin.....	Co
5813	Same.....		S
5814	".....		Al
5815	".....		Br
5816	".....		Bz
5817	Westfield Chapter No. 265—(size 33).....	Westfield.....	Bz
5818	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co
NOTE: This Penny is incused and gives the location and state on the reverse. Above the circle of the keystone is the name C. W. WILLIAMS			
120	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36.....		Co
120A	".....		Al
120B	".....		Br
120C	".....		Bz
120D	" —different die—variety reverse—"E" in "EVERY over "O" in "ONE"....		Co
120E	".....		S
120F	".....		Al
120G	".....		Br
Obv. Within a circle and low in the field an Altar with a Delta enclosing a Hebrew Yod, on the top, and a panel enclosing a Triple Tau on the side. Above the Altar is the Seal of Solomon, above which is inscribed: CHARTERED DEC. 18TH, 1883. Legend: WESTFIELD ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 265, R.A.M. In exergue, WESTFIELD, PA.			
Rev. Type of No. 67			
5819	Good Samaritan Chapter No. 266.....	Gettysburg.....	Bz
5819a	Coatesville Chapter No. 267—(Stock Penny).....	Coatesville.....	Co
63	Pittsburgh Chapter No. 268.....	Pittsburgh.....	Co
63A	Same.....		Bz
Obv. Type of No. 155			
Rev. Within a circle a six-pointed keystone with embossed field. Chisel and mallet to left and right. Inscription: CONSTITUTED APRIL 30. 1888 In exergue, ONE PENNY with small star to left and right.			
5820	Ulysses Chapter No. 269—(size 30).....	Ulysses.....	Co
5821	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
5822	".....		S
5822a	".....		Al
5822b	".....		Br
5822c	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....		Co
5822d	".....		S
5822e	".....		Al
5822f	".....		Br
5823	Doylestown Chapter No. 270.....	Doylestown.....	Co
Obv. Within a circle a Delta enclosing the Triple Tau. Legend: DOYLESTOWN R.A. CHAPTER NO. 270. In exergue, DOYLESTOWN, PA.			
Rev. Type of No. 58 with variety keystone, mallet and chisel.			
5824	Pottstown Chapter No. 271.....	Pottstown.....	Skl.Oco
5825	Hebron Chapter No. 272.....	Meyersdale.....	Skl.Oco
5825a	Same.....		Skl.S
5825b	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Skl.Co
NOTE: Hebron means in Hebrew "association." The city is said to be the oldest in Palestine and to have been built seven years before Zoan in Egypt. Here David was twice anointed king. It is 19 miles southwest of Jerusalem and the "vale of Hebron" has certain significant meanings.			
5826	Butler Chapter No. 273—(size 30).....	Butler.....	Co
5827	Same.....		Bz
5828	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
5829	".....		S
5830	".....		Al

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

5831	Same.....	Br
5831a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....	Co
5831b	" .....	S
5831c	" .....	Al
5831d	" .....	Br
5832	Bangor Chapter No. 274.....Bangor.....	Oco
5832a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
5832b	" .....	Al
5832c	.....	Br
5832d	.....	Bz
5832e	.....	Wm
5833	Kennett Chapter No. 275.....Kennett Square... Obv. Type of No. 172 Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.	Co
5834	The Susquehanna Chapter No. 276.....Susquehanna..... Obv. A trade dollar of 1877, with seated figure of Liberty. Rev. In the center a six pointed normal keystone bearing in the central circle a graduate. Above is inscribed "276" and below the name A.P. FRENCH. To the left CANAWACTA □ 360, and to the right in three lines ST. ANDREWS   COMMANDERY   76 At the top is the inscription: THE SUSQUEHANNA CHAPTER In exergue, SUSQUEHANNA, PA. NOTE: This Mark Penny was purchased by the writer from a coin dealer in Detroit who knew nothing of its history. It was probably made at a time when each Companion followed his own fancy in these matters, but differs from most in that this Companion also included his Blue Lodge and Commandery. The Penny was ringed and probably worn as a watch charm.	S
109	Same—size 28..... Obv. In the center of the field in large figures the number "276" is stamped. This type of Penny was in common use in Pennsylvania Chapters and quite a number of them still adhere to it. They are without any attraction, easily imitated and the writer can see no real reason for retaining them unless it is their long continued service. Rev. Blank.	Co
5835	Hazleton Chapter No. 277.....Hazleton.....	Co
5835a	Same—different die—variety obverse..... NOTE: On No. 5835a the name "HAZLETON" appears as "HAZELTON"	Co
5836	Catasauqua Chapter No. 278—(size 33).....Catasauqua.....	Al
5837	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
5838	" .....	Al
5839	" —different die—variety reverse—type No. 49.....	Co
5840	" .....	Bz
5841	" —different die—variety reverse—type No. 47.....	S
5841a	" .....	Al
5841b	" .....	Br
5842	" .....	Bz
5842a	" —different die—reverse has mallet above "W".....	Co
5842b	" .....	Al
5842c	" .....	Br
5843	" —different die—variety reverse—smaller letters.....	Co
5844	" —different die—variety reverse—type of No. 58.....	Al
5845	Kane Chapter No. 279.....Kane.....	Skl.S
5845a	Same—different die—variety obverse—blank reverse—size 33.....	Skl.Al
5845b	" —size 35.....	Skl.Co
5846	" —different die—Penny—size 30.....	Bz
5847	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33..... NOTE: No. 5846 is inscribed: CONSTITUTED MAY 6, 1895 No. 5847 is inscribed: CHARTER-ED MAY 6, 1895	Co
5847a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 27..... Obv. The stamped number "279" Rev. Blank.	Co

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**PENNSYLVANIA—Continued**

499	Cyrus Chapter No. 280.....	Carnegie.....	Bz
499A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Bz
	<p>Obv. Within a circle a cut of a building approached by a flight of seven steps, to left and right of which are the Pillars of the Porch. In the lower right foreground, a shrub. Legend: CYRUS R.A. CHAPTER NO. 280 CARNEGIE, PA. CONSTITUTED MARCH 14TH 1898.</p> <p>Rev. In the center a large, six pointed, normal keystone with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below. This Penny is an excellent example of the fine, clear dies it is always a pleasure to handle.</p> <p>NOTE: In I Kings VII. 15, we read: "For he cast two pillars of brass, of eighteen cubits high apiece; and a line of twelve cubits did compass either of them about." 2 Chron. III. 15.: "Also he made before the house two pillars of thirty and five cubits high, and the chapter that was on the top of each of them was five cubits." I Kings VII. 16.: "And he made two chapters of molten brass, to set upon the tops of the pillars: the height of the one chapter was five cubits, and the height of the other chapter was five cubits."</p>		
5848	Monroe Chapter No. 281.....	Stroudsburg.....	Co
	<p>NOTE: This Chapter is said to have been named for JAMES MONROE, fifth President of the United States. The records of Williamsburgh Lodge No. 6, of Williamsburgh, Virginia; show that he became an Entered Apprentice on November 9, 1775; but do not show any date for the Second or Third Degrees. Boyden says, "He was said also to have been a member of Kilwinning Cross Lodge No. 2 of Port Royal, Virginia."</p>		
5849	McKeesport Chapter No. 282—(size 32).....	McKeesport.....	Co
5850	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 27.....		Co
	<p>Obv. In the center is stamped the number "282"</p> <p>Rev. Variety of No. 55</p>		
5851	Connellsville Chapter No. 283—(thin planchet).....	Connellsville.....	Co
5851a	Same—different die—variety obverse—blank reverse.....		Co
5851b	".....		Al
327	Melita Chapter No. 284.....	Philadelphia.....	Skl.S
327A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Skl.S
	<p>Obv. In the center a six pointed, normal keystone. A chisel to left and a mallet to right. It will be noted that the chisel has a perfectly straight head, quite different from the usual type. Legend: MELITA R.A. CHAPTER In exergue, ONE PENNY No location or state given.</p> <p>Rev. Within a circle a Delta enclosing the Hebrew Yod. Inscription: AND THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY</p>		
5851c	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 27.....		Co
	<p>Obv. The stamped number "284"</p> <p>Rev. A raised six-pointed keystone</p>		
217	Wilkinsburg Chapter No. 285.....	Wilkinsburg.....	Co
217A	Same—slight variety obverse and reverse.....		Oco
	<p>Obv. Within a circle a radiant Delta which encloses a second Delta inclosing in turn a Triple Tau. Above is the inscription: CONSTITUTED JAN. 21, 1904 Legend: WILKINSBURG R. A. CHAPTER NO. 285 In exergue, WILKINSBURG PA.</p> <p>Rev. Types of No. 225 but keystone is of the six pointed variety.</p>		
5852	Bellevue Chapter No. 286.....	Bellevue.....	Co
5853	Same—size 34.....		Bz
5854	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Bz
	<p>Obv. In the center a Delta inclosing a Triple Tau. To the left of the Delta is CONSTITUTED and to the right APRIL 19 To the left of the Triple Tau is inscribed: A.D. 1904 To the right A.I. 2434; below is NO. 286 Legend: BELLEVUE R.A. CHAPTER In exergue, in two lines, BELLEVUE   PENN'A</p> <p>Rev. Type of No. 58, variety keystone, etc.</p> <p>NOTE: A muled die of this Penny is included under the name and number of Amity Chapter No. 93 of Iowa.</p> <p>NOTE 2: On No's 5852 and 5853 we have "Bellevue Chapter" and on No. 5854 "Bellevue R.A. Chapter" This variation is commonly noted on Pennsylvania Pennies. A few also have "H.R.A."</p>		
5855	Nanticoke Chapter No. 287.....	Nanticoke.....	Co
338	Mizpeh Chapter No. 288.....	Pittsburgh.....	Skl.S

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

- 338A Same.....Skl.Wm  
Obv. In the center a six-pointed, normal keystone ornamented above and below the circle. To the left, CONSTITUTED; and to the right MAR. 17TH 1908 Legend: MIZPEH R.A. CHAPTER NO. 288. In exergue, PITTSBURGH, PA.  
Rev. A poorly executed imitation of the Hebrew Shekel of the first to the fourth years. Above the cup or chalice there is no designating letter or letters such as appear on the genuine Shekel.  
NOTE: Mizpeh or Mizpah means literally a "watch tower." It was originally applied to places where a watch or garrison was set up and hence the name of several towns and regions. As mentioned in (Neh. III. 15.) after the Exile it was the capital of a district and in the Maccabbean Age the headquarters of the uprising against the Seleucids. It was situated on the way from Jerusalem to Shechem, where the modern *Nebi-Samwil* now stands.
- 165 Valley Chapter No. 289.....Wilmerding.....Co  
Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing a Pentalpha or five-pointed star. Legend: VALLEY ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER In exergue, NO. 289 No location or state given.  
Rev. Within a circle a six-pointed normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Above is, CONSTITUTED; and in exergue, MARCH, 18, 1908  
NOTE: The Pentalpha or five-pointed star is the Pentangle of Pythagoras, an ancient Symbol of Health, and refers to the Five Points of Fellowship. The banner of Texas, the Lone Star State, bears this Masonic five-pointed star; which was adopted because of its Masonic associations.
- 5856 Monessen Chapter No. 290—(stock Penny).....Monessen.....Co  
5857 Ezra Chapter No. 291.....South Bethlehem..Co  
5858 Slatington Chapter No. 292.....Slatington.....Co  
5859 Same.....Oco  
5860 ".....Br  
5861 ".....Bz  
5862 Amity Chapter No. 293.....Athens.....Co  
5863 Same.....Bz  
5863a " —different die—variety reverse.....Co  
5863b ".....Oco  
5863c ".....S  
5863d ".....Al  
5863e ".....Br  
Obv. Variety of type No. 91. The Ark of the Covenant is enclosed in three Deltas and the wings of the Cherubim meet.  
Rev. Type of No. 58 but variety keystone, etc. Also Type 91.  
NOTE: A muled die of this Chapter is shown under Assinaboia Chapter No. 126 of Canada.
- 5864 Darius Chapter No. 294.....McDonald.....Co  
Obv. Type of No. 172  
Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.  
NOTE: "McDonald" on this Penny appears as "MC.Donald"
- 5865 Siegfried Chapter No. 295.....Northampton.....Skl.Co  
5866 Same.....Skl.Bz  
5867 Zebulun Chapter No. 296.....Blossburg.....Skl.Bz  
NOTE: The number appearing in exergue has the lower part of "6" missing.  
NOTE 2: Zebulun or Zabulon, the former being the Greek form; was the tenth son of Jacob. Zebulun has no connection with the higher degrees, except that in the Royal Arch he represents one of the stones in the Pectoral.
- 5868 Homewood Chapter No. 297.....Pittsburgh.....Skl.Co  
5869 Same.....Skl.Oco  
5870 ".....Skl.S  
5871 ".....Skl.Br  
5872 ".....Skl.Bz  
5873 ".....Skl.G  
5874 Milton Chapter No. 298.....Milton.....Skl.S  
5875 Bellefield Chapter No. 299.....Pittsburgh.....Co  
5876 Coraopolis Chapter No. 300.....Coraopolis.....Co  
Obv. Type of No. 172  
Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below keystone.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

5877	Lansdale Chapter No. 301.....	Lansdale.....	Co
5878	Same.....		Bz
5879	Jordan Chapter No. 302.....	Allentown.....	Bz
5879a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
5879b	".....		Al
5879c	".....		Br
5879d	".....		Bz
5879e	".....		Wm
5880	Braddock's Field Chapter No. 303—(Canadian Cent).....	Braddock.....	Co
NOTE: This Chapter was named in commemoration of the bloody battle fought on the field whose name it bears. The use of a Canadian Penny, Canada being a British dominion; is significant.			
5881	Yorktown Chapter No. 304.....	York.....	Skl.Wm
5882	St. Clair Chapter No. 305.....	Dormont.....	Co
5883	Homestead Chapter No. 306—(stock Penny).....	Homestead.....	Co
5884	Apollo Chapter No. 307.....	Philadelphia.....	Skl.S
NOTE: This Penny gives no location or state.			
NOTE 2: JOHN C. F. KITSELMAN, E.P.H.P. of this Chapter and Assistant Grand Secretary, has contributed the Pennies of this and other Chapters, and helped in many ways to complete this collection.			
5885	Ivanhoe Chapter No. 308.....	Philadelphia.....	Co
5886	Same.....		G
5887	Thomas B. Anderson Chapter No. 309—(stock Penny).....	Latrobe.....	Co
5887a	Hanover Chapter No. 310 (stock Penny).....	Hanover.....	Co
5888	William B. Meredith Chapter No. 311.....	New Kensington.....	Skl.S
NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of WILLIAM B. MEREDITH, Grand High Priest 1907-1908.			
5888a	Crafton Chapter No. 312.....	Crafton.....	Skl.S
NOTE: No location or state appear on this Penny.			

All Chapters Fully Represented.

THE GRAND HOLY ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER OF PENNSYLVANIA was organized November 23, 1795. It was subordinate and appendant to the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania. On May 17, 1824 it became an independent organization. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Pennsylvania was 57,528.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

*William S. Brown 33°.....	Imperial Treasurer A.A.O.N.M.S.
James I. Buchanan 33°.....	S.G.I.G.Northern Masonic Jurisdiction
William H. Diehl 33°.....	P.R.E. Grand Commander, K.T. of Penn'a
George P. Darrow 33°.....	M. E. Grand High Priest 1925-1926
†Oscar H. Kline 33°.....	M. E. Grand High Priest 1903-1904
Joseph E. Quinby 33°.....	M. E. Grand Secretary
	M. E. Grand High Priest 1921-1922

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

\*WILLIAM SMITH BROWN 33°, Imperial Treasurer, A.A.O.N.M.S., since 1894, died September 8th, 1928 at his home in Pittsburgh. Born on October 18th, 1849 he was raised in Braddock's Field Lodge No. 510 of Braddock, Penn'a., and became Master in 1882. Exalted in Shiloh Chapter No. 257 March 2, 1878 and High Priest 1887. Joining Tancred Commandery No. 48, K.T., June 1878 he was Eminent Commander in 1890. A member of Pennsylvania Consistory A.A.S.R. He was crowned a Sovereign Grand Inspector General of the Supreme Council 33°, N.M.J., September 20th, 1904. His tenure of office in the Imperial Council was longer than any other, both he and Uncle Ben Rowell being elected at the Session of 1894. At the organization of the Royal Order of Jesters he became the first Royal Director, a position he filled until his death.

Large of frame, large of heart and large in his charities Uncle Bill occupied for more than a quarter of a century a position that no one else will ever fill. Truly he was the Grand Old Man of the Shrine world and will be so remembered by the vast number of friends, who like the writer knew him only as "Uncle Bill." In the preparation of this work we have lived to see many of the Faithful called to their reward. We have written their obituaries in sorrow and in grief. Now the Black Camel has knelt at Uncle Bill's tent and our greatest sorrow and greatest joy go together in the epitaph written indelibly in our own heart—HE WAS MY FRIEND.

†HENRY OSCAR KLINE 33°, was born at Harleton, Penn'a., March 6th, 1849. Raised in Bedford Lodge No. 320 May 31, 1871; Master 1875 and Secretary 1876-79. Exalted in Standing Stone Chapter No. 201, July 6, 1875, he resigned to become a warrant member of Bedford Chapter No. 255 in 1876 and was High Priest in 1879. Mountain Council No. 9 R. & S.M. November 9, 1882. Mountain Commandery No. 10, K.T., September 26, 1882. He received the Scottish Rite Degrees in November, 1895 and crowned Sovereign Grand Inspector General 33°, Hon., September 20th, 1921. Companion Kline became Grand Scribe, the Grand Holy Royal Arch Chapter of Pennsylvania in 1899 and served as Grand High Priest 1903-1904. Died March 6, 1926.





# RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

5900	Providence Chapter No. 1	Providence	Skl.S
5901	Newport Chapter No. 2	Newport	Skl.S
5902	Same—different die—Penny—size 30		Co
5903	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32		Co
5904	"		Bz
5904a	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
5904b	"		Al
5904c	"		Br
5904d	"		Bz
5904e	"		Wm
5905	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34		Co
5906	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 38		Oco
5907	Temple Chapter No. 3	Warren	Skl.S
5908	Same		Skl.Bz
5909	"		Skl.G
NOTE: These handsome Pennies are from the dies of the Irons and Russell Company of Providence. They are ringed and also have an extra link.			
5910	Pawtucket Chapter No. 4	Pawtucket	Skl.S
341	Union Chapter No. 5	Woonsocket	Skl.S
Obv. Within a circle and on a depressed field a central circle enclosing the Triple Tau. Legend: UNION CHAPTER NO. 5.R.A.M. In exergue, with a dash before and after the description: WOONSOCKET R.I. 1858			
Rev. A large keystone bearing the usual mark.			
5911	Hope Chapter No. 6	Bristol	Skl.S
5912	Same		Skl.Bz
5913	"		Skl.G
229	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—Penny		Co
Obv. In the center a Triple Tau enclosing within the three arms the letters "R.A.M." Legend: HOPE CHAPTER NO. 6. In exergue, BRISTOL, R.I., with small star to left and right.			
Rev. Type of No. 225.			
5914	Franklin Chapter No. 7	Hope Valley	Skl.S
5915	Scituate Chapter No. 8	Scituate	Skl.S
5916	Aquidneck Chapter No. 9	Portsmouth	Co
5916a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
5916b	"		Al
5916c	"		Br
5916d	"		Bz
5916e	"		Wm
5917	" —different die		Skl.S
5918	"		Skl.Bz
5919	"		Skl.G
5920	Land-Mark Chapter No. 10	Phenix	Skl.S
NOTE: The name "Landmark" appears here as given above.			
5921	Narragansett Chapter No. 11	East Greenwich	Skl.S
5922	Same		Skl.Bz
5923	"		Skl.G
NOTE: On this Penny "East Greenwich" appears as "E Greenwich."			
5924	Unity Chapter No. 12	Wakefield	Skl.S
5925	Gibbs Chapter No. 13	East Providence	Co
5926	Liberty Chapter No. 14	Riverside	Skl.S

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS—Continued**

5927	Harmony Chapter No. 15.....	Pawtuxet.....	Skl.S
5928	Same.....		Skl.G
5929	" —thin planchet.....		Skl.G
5930	" —lead impression with blank reverse.....		Skl.Lead
342	" —different die—variety obverse—see note.....		Skl.Alo
Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Above is the letter "H" To the left the letter "U" and to the right the letter "D" These letters are interpreted to read: "HARMONY U.D."			
Rev. Type of No. 331			
NOTE: The writer knows of no other Mark Penny of this type.			

All Chapters are Fully Represented.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF RHODE ISLAND** was organized March 12, 1798.  
On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Rhode Island was 9,392.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

**Fred W. Hilton.....M. E. Grand High Priest 1926**

# SOUTH CAROLINA

166	Carolina Chapter No. 1	Charleston	Co
166A	Same		Bz
	<p>Obv. Within a circle cut of a palmetto tree beneath which is the date "1803" Legend: CAROLINA CHAPTER NO. 1 R.A.M. In exergue, with small ornament to left and right: CHARLESTON, S.C.</p> <p>Rev. Same as No. 50 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.</p> <p>NOTE: This Chapter was originally Carolina Chapter No. 15 by Charter of the Grand Chapter of New York.</p> <p>NOTE 2: The palmetto has no Masonic significance, but has been adopted as the state emblem.</p>		
5931	Winnsboro Chapter No. 2	Winnsboro	Co
5932	Union Chapter No. 3	Charleston	Co
5933	Same		Bz
5934	Rising Star Chapter No. 4	Camden	Co
5935	Same		Bz
5935a	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
5935b	"		Al
5935c	"		Br
5935d	"		Bz
5935e	"		Wm
5936	Columbia Chapter No. 5	Columbia	Co
5937	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 27		Co
5938	" —different die—variety reverse		Oco
5939	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32		Co
5940	"		Al
5941	"		Br
5942	"		Bz
5943	"		Gs
5943a	"		Gde
	<p>NOTE: OLIVER FRANKLIN HART, K.C.C.H. Grand Secretary, is a member and Past High Priest of this Chapter. Born at York, South Carolina, June 14, 1879 he later removed to Columbia and has since received almost every Masonic honor within the gift of the Brethren of that State. Raised to the Sublime Degree of Master Mason in Richland Lodge No. 39 of Columbia, July 21, 1893 he was serving as Grand Junior Warden when appointed to the position of Grand Secretary made vacant by the death of Brother Jacob T. Barron in 1910. Exalted in Columbia Chapter No. 5 on April 1, 1904. He served as High Priest in 1910 and on September 16th of that year was appointed Grand Secretary, being at that time the youngest Grand Secretary in America. In April, 1922 he was elected Grand High Priest but still continued to perform the duties of Grand Secretary, another unusual record. Received the R. &amp; S.M. degree in 1907. Thrice Illustrious Master 1911. Appointed Grand Recorder May 9, 1910. Grand Master 1915. On August 31, 1915, at San Francisco, he was elected General Grand Steward, of the General Grand Council and in 1927, at Denver, he was elected General Grand Master. Knighted in Columbia Commandery No. 2, April 17, 1903. Eminent Commander 1918. Grand Commander, the Grand Commandery K.T. of South Carolina, 1928. Member of Delta Consistory A.A.S.R. since 1911. Potentate and Recorder of Omar Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., which he joined in 1907. Elected Knight Commander Court of Honor, by the Supreme Council, 33°, A.A.S.R., October 22, 1929.</p>		
5944	Rising Sun Chapter No. 6	Laurens	Co
5945	Burning Bush Chapter No. 7	Anderson	Co
5946	Franklin Chapter No. 9	Chester	Co
5947	La Fayette Chapter No. 10	Darlington	Co
5949	Eureka Chapter No. 13	Orangeburg	Co

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

5950	Mackey Chapter No. 15.....	Yorkville.....	Co
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of DR. ALBERT GALLATIN MACKEY 33°, the Father of Royal Arch Masonry in South Carolina. In 1861 with twenty-five Chapters in that State, all but four owed their existence to him, he having personally been present and organized twenty-one Chapters. From 1854 to 1867 he was Grand High Priest and was also the head of other Grand Bodies of that Jurisdiction. In 1859 at the Triennial Convocation at Chicago he was elected General Grand High Priest of the General Grand Chapter U.S.A., and held this office for six years. In 1844 he received the thirty-third or ultimate Degree from the Supreme Council for the Southern Jurisdiction of the United States. He was immediately elected its Secretary-General and continuously occupied that position until his death. Companion Mackey was one of the most prolific and perhaps the greatest of all our Masonic authors. His "Symbolism of Free Masonry," "Encyclopedia of Free Masonry," and his "History of Free Masonry" are the best known of his works. Born at Charleston, March 12, 1807. Died June 20th, 1881.		
5951	Poinsett Chapter No. 16—(size 32).....	Union.....	Co
5952	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of JOEL ROBERTS POINSETT, Grand High Priest of South Carolina 1821-1823. Deputy General Grand High Priest, the General Grand Chapter U. S. A., 1829-1835. Companion Poinsett also served his Nation as a Member of Congress, Minister to Mexico, and was Secretary of War from 1837 to 1841. Born March 2, 1778. Died December 12, 1851.		
	NOTE 2: Companion J. W. Mixson, Secretary of this Chapter, writes that Companion Poinsett introduced into the United States the flower which bears his name; the "Poinsettia."		
5953	Hesperian Chapter No. 17.....	Abbeville.....	Co
5954	Signet Chapter No. 18.....	Newberry.....	Co
5955	Keystone Chapter No. 19—(size 32).....	Lancaster.....	Co
5956	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
5957	Delta Chapter No. 20.....	Allendale.....	Co
5958	Living Arch Chapter No. 21.....	Clemson College...	Co
5959	Living Arch Chapter No. 21.....	Calhoun.....	Co
5960	Same.....		Bz
	NOTE: This Chapter originally at Calhoun, now at Clemson College.		
5961	Cyrus Chapter No. 22.....	Greenville.....	Co
5962	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
5963	".....		Bz
5963a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
5963b	".....		Al
5963c	".....		Br
5963d	".....		Bz
5963e	".....		Wm
5964	Excelsior Chapter No. 23.....	Cheraw.....	Co
5966	Beulah Chapter No. 25—(size 32).....	Sumter.....	Co
5967	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
5968	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
5969	".....		S
5970	".....		Br
5971	".....		Bz
5972	Marlboro Chapter No. 30.....	Bennettsville.....	Co
5973	Campbell Chapter No. 31.....	Florence.....	Bz
5974	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
5975	".....		Bz
5976	Bratton Chapter No. 32.....	Rock Hill.....	Co
5976a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
	NOTE: On this Penny the name appears as "ROCKHILL" The letters are irregular in size.		
5977	Chicora Chapter No. 33.....	Spartanburg.....	Co
5978	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 32.....		Co
5979	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Br

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued**

5980	Marion Chapter No. 35.....	Marion.....	Co
5981	Greenwood Chapter No. 37.....	Greenwood.....	Co
5982	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
5983	Ruth Chapter No. 40.....	Manning.....	Co
5984	Same.....		Bz
5985	Kadoshlayah Chapter No. 41.....	Aiken.....	Co
5986	Rabboni Chapter No. 44—(stock Penny).....	Beaufort.....	Co
5987	Winyah Chapter No. 45 —(size 32).....	Georgetown.....	Co
5987a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
5988	Dillon Chapter No. 46.....	Dillon.....	Co
5989	Pickens Chapter No. 47.....	Pickens.....	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 172		
	Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
5990	Horry Chapter No. 48.....	Conway.....	Co
	NOTE: On this Penny "Horry" appears as "Harry"		
5991	Calhoun Chapter No. 50.....	St. Matthews.....	Co
5992	McCormick Chapter No. 51.....	McCormick.....	Co
5993	Latta Chapter No. 52.....	Latta.....	Co
5994	Saluda Chapter No. 53.....	Saluda.....	Co
5995	William Plumer Jacobs Chapter No. 54.....	Clinton.....	Co
5996	Gaffney Chapter No. 55.....	Gaffney.....	Co
5997	Culpepper Chapter No. 56.....	Timmons ville.....	Co
5998	Ornan Chapter No. 57.....	Walterboro.....	Co
	NOTE: This Chapter is named for Ornan the Jebusite, the owner of the threshing-floor situated on Mount Moriah which was purchased by King David. On this same spot Solomon afterwards built the Temple. Hence, in Masonic language, the Temple of Solomon is sometimes spoken of as "the threshing-floor of Ornan the Jebusite."		
5999	Catawba Chapter No. 58.....	Great Falls.....	Co
6000	Hart Chapter No. 59.....	Kershaw.....	Co
6001	Bishopville Chapter No. 60.....	Bishopville.....	Co

All Chapters Fully Represented.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF SOUTH CAROLINA** was organized May 29, 1812.  
On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in South Carolina was 6,629.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

**O. Frank Hart, K.C.C.H.**.....**M. E. Grand Secretary**  
**M. E. Grand High Priest 1922**

**\*James L. Michie**.....**M. E. Grand High Priest 1911-12**

**\*JAMES LESLIE MICHIE**, Grand High Priest 1911-12 was born at Drainie, Scotland, March 9, 1860. He was a member of Lafayette Chapter No. 10 of Darlington. Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of South Carolina 1907-1909. Grand High Priest 1911-12. Grand Master the Grand Council R. & S.M. 1910-1911. Grand Commander the Grand Commandery K.T. 1923. Died May 16th, 1928.



# SOUTH DAKOTA

6002	Yankton Chapter No. 1—(size 33).....	Yankton.....	Bz
6003	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
6003a	".....		S
6003b	".....		Al
6003c	".....		Br
6004	" —different die—variety reverse—with wreath.....		Co
6005	".....		S
6006	".....		Al
6007	".....		Bz
6008	Sioux Falls Chapter No. 2.....	Sioux Falls.....	Co
6008a	Same.....		Oco
6009	Dakota Chapter No. 3.....	Deadwood.....	Bz
6009a	Same—different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY" etc.....		Co
6009b	".....		Al
6009c	".....		Br
6009d	".....		Bz
6009e	".....		Wm
6010	Siroc Chapter No. 4.....	Canton.....	Co
6011	Huron Chapter No. 10.....	Huron.....	Co
6012	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
6013	Watertown Chapter No. 12.....	Watertown.....	Co
6014	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
6015	Aberdeen Chapter No. 14—(size 34).....	Aberdeen.....	Co
456	Same—similar die—slight variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
Obv. In the center cut of a building with clouds above, four trees to the left and one tree in front. This is probably the Masonic Temple at this City. Legend: ABERDEEN CHAPTER NO. 14, R.A.M. In exergue, ABERDEEN, S.D.			
Rev. Type of No. 59			
6016	Milbank Chapter No. 15.....	Milbank.....	Co
6017	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
6018	Mitchell Chapter No. 16.....	Mitchell.....	Co
6019	Same—stock Penny used by this Chapter.....		Co
6020	Denver Chapter No. 17.....	Arlington.....	Co
6021	Brookings Chapter No. 18.....	Brookings.....	Co
6022	Same.....		Al
6023	Orient Chapter No. 19.....	Flandreau.....	Co
6025	Redfield Chapter No. 20.....	Redfield.....	Co
6026	Same.....		Al
6027	Vermillion Chapter No. 21.....	Vermillion.....	Co
6028	Pierre Chapter No. 22.....	Pierre.....	Co
6029	Same.....		Br
6030	".....		Bz
38	Rabboni Chapter No. 23.....	Webster.....	Co
38A	Same.....		Bz
68	" —different die—variety obverse.....		Co
68A	".....		S
68B	".....		Al
68C	".....		Br
68D	".....		Ga
Obv. (No. 38) Within a beaded circle a six-pointed, normal keystone with embossed field. A chisel and mallet to left and right, both of which are different from the usual type, especially the chisel head. Above the keystone is inscribed: JOHN W. ARTHUR, and below, E.H.P. Above the exergue is the date "1907" Legend: RABBONI CHAPTER NO. 23 R.A.M. In exergue, WEBSTER. S.D.			
Rev. Same as No. 68			
Obv. (No. 68 series.) Same as No. 38 but no inscription inside the circle, excepting the date.			
Rev. Within a beaded circle a wreath of oak leaves enclosing ONE   PENNY Legend: WHAT-SOEVER IS RIGHT THAT SHALL YE RECEIVE In exergue, a small star.			

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued**

6031	St. Lawrence Chapter No. 24—(size 32).....	Miller.....	Co
6032	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
6033	" .....		Bz
	Obv. In the central circle ONE   PENNY In the second circle is inscribed: CHARTERED AT BISMARCK, D.T. JUNE, 7TH 1886 Legend: ST. LAWRENCE CHAPTER NO. 24 R.A.M. In exergue, MILLER.S.D Rev. Varieties of No. 47.		
6034	Black Hills Chapter No. 25.....	Rapid City.....	Bz
6034a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6034b	" .....		Al
6034c	" .....		Br
6034d	" .....		Bz
6034e	" .....		Wm
6035	Cyrus Chapter No. 26.....	Madison.....	Oco
6036	Woonsocket Chapter No. 27.....	Woonsocket.....	Bz
6036a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6036b	" .....		Al
6036c	" .....		Br
6036d	" .....		Bz
6036e	" .....		Wm
6037	Olivet Chapter No. 28—(stock Penny).....	Clark.....	Co
6038	Faulkton Chapter No. 30.....	Faulkton.....	Co
6039	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
6039a	" .....		Al
6039b	" .....		Br
6040	Scotland Chapter No. 31.....	Scotland.....	Co
6041	Same.....		Bz
6042	Pilgrim Chapter No. 32.....	Chamberlain.....	Co
6043	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
6044	Hot Springs Chapter No. 33.....	Hot Springs.....	Co
6045	Same.....		Br
6046	Salem Chapter No. 34.....	Salem.....	Co
6047	Golden Belt Chapter No. 35.....	Lead.....	Co
6048	Same.....		Bz
6048a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6048b	" .....		Al
6048c	" .....		Br
6048d	" .....		Bz
6048e	" .....		Wm
6049	Lookout Chapter No. 36.....	Spearfish.....	Co
6049a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6050	Crown Chapter No. 37—(size 33).....	Hurley.....	Oco
6051	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31.....		Co
6052	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
6053	" .....		Al
6053a	" .....		Br
	NOTE: The Crown represents a portion of Masonic regalia worn by officers who represent a king, more especially King Solomon. In Ancient Craft Masonry, however, the Crown is dispensed with, the hat having taken its place. Brother Robert Macoy presents nine principal crowns recognized in heraldry and symbolism. The crown of Darius used in the Red Cross knighthood and in the Sixteenth Degree, Scottish Rite, was one of seven points; the central front projection being more prominent than the other six in size and height.		
6054	Shekinah Chapter No. 38.....	Britton.....	Co
6055	Same.....		Al
6056	" .....		Br



**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued**

6057	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
6057a	" .....	S
6057b	" .....	Al
6057c	" .....	Br
6058	" —different die—variety reverse—with wreath .....	Co
6059	" .....	S
6060	" .....	Al
6061	" .....	Br
6062	Groton Chapter No. 39—(size 32)..... Groton.....	Co
6062a	Same—different die—reverse has toothed chisel .....	Co
6062b	" .....	Al
6062c	" .....	Br
6063	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Bz
6063a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
6063b	" .....	Al
6063c	" .....	Br
6063d	" .....	Bz
6063e	" .....	Wm
6064	Howard Chapter No. 40..... Howard.....	Co
6065	Japheth Chapter No. 41..... Belle Fourche.....	Skl.Co
6066	Same.....	Skl.Oco
NOTE: Japheth or Japhet was the oldest son of Noah and generally considered the ancestor of the peoples on the northern highlands of Western Asia, mostly of the Indo-European stock. It is said that the first Ark; the Ark of Safety, the Archetype of the Tabernacle, was constructed by Shem, Ham, and Japhet under the superintendence of Noah, hence these are significant words in the Royal Arch Degree.		
6067	Bonesteel Chapter No. 42..... Bonesteel.....	Skl.Oco
6068	Same.....	Skl.S
6069	Selby Chapter No. 43..... Selby.....	Co
6070	Lemmon Chapter No. 44..... Lemmon.....	Co
6071	Same.....	Bz
6071a	" —different die—reverse No. 71.....	Co
6071b	" .....	Al
6071c	" .....	Br
6071d	" .....	Bz
6071e	" .....	Wm
6072	Standing Rock Chapter No. 46..... McIntosh.....	Co
6073	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
NOTE: On No. 6072 the location of this Chapter appears as "MC.Intosh" On No. 6073 it appears as "McIntosh"		
6074	St. Georges Chapter No. 47..... Lake Andes.....	Co
6075	Bryant Chapter No. 48..... Bryant.....	Bz
498	Gettysburg Chapter No. 49..... Gettysburg.....	Co
Obv. Within a circle cut of a building, with clouds above. Legend: GETTYSBURG CHAPTER NO. 49 R.A.M. In exergue, GETTYSBURG, S. DAK.		
Rev. Variety of No. 58.		
6076	Winner Chapter No. 50..... Winner.....	Skl.S
19	Conde Chapter No. 51..... Conde.....	Oco
Obv. The central circle is blank. At the top of the second circle is inscribed: CHARTERED JUNE 15 Above the exergue is the date "1922" Legend: CONDE CHAPTER NO. 51, R.A.M. In exergue, CONDE, S. DAK.		
Rev. Variety of No. 58.		
6077	Joppa Chapter No. 52..... Kadoka.....	Bz
6078	Sisseton Chapter No. 53..... Sisseton.....	Co

**SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued**

**All Chapters Fully Represented.**

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF SOUTH DAKOTA** was organized January 6, 1890.  
On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in South Dakota was 6,380.

**Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.**

**George A. Pettigrew 33°**..... **M. E. Grand Secretary**  
**M. E. Grand High Priest 1906.**

**NOTE:** Companion Pettigrew has served as Grand Secretary continuously since the organization of the Grand Chapter; excepting for the year 1906.

## TENNESSEE

- 6079 Cumberland Chapter No. 1.....Nashville.....Skl.S  
 Obv. In the center a normal keystone with embossed field, legend CUMBERLAND CHAPTER NO. 1. In exergue, NASHVILLE. TENN., with small star to left and right.  
 Rev. Type of No. 331 but with embossed field. This Penny is ringed and has an extra link.
- 6080 Franklin Chapter No. 2.....Franklin.....Co  
 6081 Clarksville Chapter No. 3.....Clarksville.....Co  
 6082 La Fayette Chapter No. 4.....Columbia.....Bz  
 6082a Same—different die—variety reverse.....Co  
 6082b “.....Oco  
 6082c “.....Al  
 6082d “.....Br  
 6082e “.....Bz
- NOTE: JAMES KNOX POLK, 11th President of the United States, was a member of this Chapter, receiving the Royal Arch Degree on April 14th., 1825. Companion Polk was the first President to be made a Royal Arch Mason. Born November 2, 1795. Died June 15, 1849.
- 6083 Clinton Chapter No. 9.....Jackson.....Bz  
 6083a Same—different die—variety reverse.....Co  
 6083b “.....Al  
 6083c “.....Br  
 6083d “.....Bz  
 6083e “.....Wm  
 6084 Washington Chapter No. 21.....Jonesboro.....Co  
 Obv. Type of No. 172  
 Rev. Type of No. 53 with “ONE” above and “PENNY” below keystone.
- 6085 Penn Chapter No. 22.....Memphis.....Co  
 6085a Same—different die—variety reverse.....Co  
 496 Pythagoras Chapter No. 23.....Murfreesboro.....Co  
 496A Same.....S  
 Obv. Within a beaded circle a bust of PYTHAGORAS facing the left. The circle is broken at the top to allow the insertion of “NO. 23” Legend: PYTHAGORAS CHAPTER R.A.M. In exergue, MURFREESBORO, T  
 Rev. In the center a normal keystone superimposed upon a Delta with a network field. Above is “ONE PENNY,” and in exergue, a chisel and mallet crossed at their centers, the chisel head to the right and the mallet head upward.  
 NOTE: JAMES D. RICHARDSON 33°, Grand High Priest of Tennessee 1883, was a member of this Chapter. He was later Sovereign Grand Commander of the Supreme Council 33° of the Southern Jurisdiction.  
 NOTE 2: The Penny of this Chapter is one of the rarest of the old Lovett dies and the silver Penny was presented by Companion E. W. Williams of Chicago.
- 6086 Pearl Chapter No. 24.....Knoxville.....Skl.Co  
 6087 Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....Skl.Oco  
 NOTE: Pearl Chapter is notable in that it has given four Grand High Priests. JOHN W. PAXTON, 1871—H. M. AIKEN, 1876—GEORGE P. CHANDLER, 1903—and M. F. FLENNIKEN, 1913. Of these, HENRY MARTYN AIKEN presided over all the Grand Bodies of Tennessee including the Order of High Priesthood.
- 6088 Lebanon Chapter No. 25.....Lebanon.....Co  
 6089 Same.....Bz  
 6090 Cleveland Chapter No. 39.....Cleveland.....Co  
 6091 Tannehill Chapter No. 40—(engraved).....Shelbyville.....Br  
 NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of WILKINS TANNEHILL, fourth Grand High Priest of Tennessee—1829.
- 6092 John Bailey Nicklin Chapter No. 49.....Chattanooga.....S  
 Obv. In the central circle a bust of JOHN BAILEY NICKLIN, facing front. In the second circle at the top is inscribed: CHARTERED, and above the exergue the date “1856” Legend: JOHN BAILEY NICKLIN CHAPTER NO. 49 R.A.M. In exergue, CHATTANOOGA, TENN.  
 Rev. Type of No. 51.  
 NOTE: JOHN BAILEY NICKLIN, a noted figure in Tennessee Masonry, was a member of Hamilton Chapter No. 49 of Chattanooga, which the present Chapter is the successor of.

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

TENNESSEE—Continued

6093	Stone Fort Chapter No. 62	Manchester	Bz
6094	McMinn Chapter No. 74	Athens	Oco
	NOTE: "MC.Minn" appears on this Penny in place of "McMinn."		
6095	Selmer Chapter No. 77	Selmer	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 172.		
	Rev. Same as No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
6096	Morristown Chapter No. 79	Morristown	Co
6097	Rhea Springs Chapter No. 83	Spring City	Co
6098	Same—different die—variety reverse		Bz
6098a	" —different die—variety reverse		Bz
6099	Savannah Chapter No. 85—(stock Penny)	Savannah	Co
6100	Mt. Olivet Chapter No. 87	Sparta	Co
6101	Same—size 33		Bz
6102	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
6103	"		S
6104	"		Al
6105	"		Br
6105a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath		Co
6105b	"		S
6105c	"		Al
6105d	"		Br
6106	Chester Chapter No. 92—(copper Cent)	Henderson	Co
458	Memphis Chapter No. 95	Memphis	Co
458A	Same—duplicate showing reverse		Co
	Obv. In the center a square, chisel and mallet formed into a familiar design. Legend: MEMPHIS CHAPTER NO 95 R.A.M. In exergue, MEMPHIS TENN. A short curved mark before and after the words in exergue.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone inscribed "H-T-W-S-S-T-K-S." The dashes replace the usual dot or period. Inscription: CHARTERED NOV. 10-1870 In exergue, ONE PENNY A short curved mark before and after "One Penny," and a shorter curved mark after the word "Chartered"		
6107	Cookeville Chapter No. 112	Cookeville	Skl.S
6108	Rogersville Chapter No. 119	Rogersville	Co
6109	Dayton Chapter No. 121	Dayton	Co
6110	Dickson Chapter No. 123—(copper Cent)	Dickson	Co
6111	Paris Chapter No. 129	Paris	Co
6112	Thomas E. Matson Chapter No. 131	Johnson City	Co
6113	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Bz
6114	Greeneville Chapter No. 135—(size 33)	Greeneville	Co
6115	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30		Co
6116	"		Bz
6116a	" —different die—reverse has "ONE   PENNY" only		Co
6116b	"		S
6116c	"		Al
6116d	"		Br
6116e	"		Bz
6117	Evening Star Chapter No. 136	Livingston	Co
6118	Loudon Chapter No. 138	Loudon	Co
6119	Mine City Chapter No. 140—(size 32)	Isabella	Co
6119a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33		Co
	NOTE: On these Pennies the location appears as "DUCKTOWN".		
6120	Anderson Chapter No. 141	Bristol	Co
6121	Same		Bz
6121a	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
6121b	"		Al

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## TENNESSEE—Continued

6121c	Same .....	Br
6121d	" .....	Bz
6121e	" .....	Wm
6122	Goodwill Chapter No. 144.....	Co
6123	Same .....	Bz
6123a	" —different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY," etc.....	Co
6123b	" .....	S
6123c	" .....	Al
6123d	" .....	Br
6123e	" .....	Bz
6124	Harriman Chapter No. 145.....	Bz
6125	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
6126	" .....	S
6127	" .....	Br
6128	" .....	Bz
487	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
487A	" .....	Bz
Obv. The central circle is blank. In the second circle is inscribed: YEAR OF DISCOVERY 2426 JAN 28TH YEAR OF LIGHT 5896 Legend: HARRIMAN CHAPTER NO. 145. R.A.M. No location or state.		
Rev. Type of No. 58.		
NOTE: On this Penny the familiar abbreviations "A.I." and "A.L." are inscribed in full.		
6129	Sunbright Chapter No. 146.....	Co
6130	Edward G. Corbitt Chapter No. 147.....	Skl.S
NOTE: "Edward G. Corbitt" appears by error on this Penny as "Edward G. Corbett."		
6131	Pythagoras Chapter No. 150.....	Co
NOTE: This Chapter succeeded No. 23, taking its name.		
6132	Coal Creek Chapter No. 155.....	Co
6133	Linden Chapter No. 156—(stock Penny).....	Co
6134	Mountain City Chapter No. 158—(stock Penny).....	Co
6135	Camden Chapter No. 159—(stock Penny).....	Skl.Co
6136	Newport Chapter No. 160.....	Co
6136a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Bz
6137	Tazewell Chapter No. 162.....	S
6138	Mountain View Chapter No. 163.....	Co
6139	Same .....	Bz
6140	" —variety reverse—see note.....	Co
NOTE: The keystone, etc., have been erased from the reverse of this Penny and replaced as follows. In the center a double circle having a common lower line. Within the second circle is a five-pointed star, the half of each point being filled with shaded lines. Above is engraved "Victor C. Stafford" and below is the date "June 29th, 1904."		
6141	Erwin Chapter No. 164.....	Co
6142	Lone Star Chapter No. 165.....	Co
6143	Collierville Chapter No. 167.....	Co
6144	Rosebud Chapter No. 169.....	Co
6145	Dandridge Chapter No. 176.....	Bz
6145a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
6145b	" .....	Al
6145c	" .....	Br
6145d	" .....	Bz
6145e	" .....	Wm

## TENNESSEE—Continued

6146	Triple Tau Chapter No. 181.....	Clarkrange.....	Co
	NOTE: The Tau cross, or cross of St. Anthony, is a cross in the form of the Greek Letter T. The figure is formed by three of these crosses meeting in a point and therefore resembling a letter T resting on the traverse bar of an H. This emblem, placed in the center of a triangle and circle—both emblems of the Deity—constitutes the jewel of the Royal Arch as practised in England, where it is so highly esteemed as to be called the “emblem of all emblems,” and “the grand emblem of Royal Arch Masonry.” It was adopted in the same form as the Royal Arch badge by the General Grand Chapter of the United States in 1859; although it had previously been very generally recognized by American Masons. It has also been said that the Triple Tau is the monogram of Hiram of Tyre, and the Prophet Ezekiel speaks of the <i>TAU</i> or Tau cross as the mark distinguishing those who were to be saved, on account of their sorrow for their sins, from those who, as idolaters, were to be slain.		
6147	Etowah Chapter No. 182.....	Etowah.....	Co
6148	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 11. Rev. Variety of No. 47.		
6149	Paxton Chapter No. 184.....	Knoxville.....	Skl.Co
6150	Same.....		Skl.Oco
6151	“.....		Skl.S
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of JOHN W. PAXTON, Grand High Priest of Tennessee—1872.		
6152	Raines Chapter No. 185.....	Memphis.....	Co
6153	Maryville Chapter No. 186.....	Maryville.....	Skl.Co
6154	Same.....		Skl.Oco
6155	Elk Chapter No. 187.....	Fayetteville.....	Co
6156	Helenwood Chapter No. 188—(stock Penny).....	Helenwood.....	Br
6157	Bolivar Chapter No. 191.....	Bolivar.....	Co
6158	Erin Chapter No. 192.....	Erin.....	Co
6159	Tullahoma Chapter No. 193.....	Tullahoma.....	Oco
6160	Andrew Jackson Chapter No. 194.....	Jacksonville.....	Co
6161	Lynn Bachman Chapter No. 195.....	Kingsport.....	Co
6162	Brownsville Chapter No. 196.....	Brownsville.....	Co
6163	Edgefield Chapter No. 197.....	Nashville.....	Skl.Wm
	NOTE: Companion Charles Willard, Secretary of this Chapter, advises the writer that this Chapter was originally named Corinthian Chapter but the name was changed to Edgefield Chapter in 1925.		
6164	Shiloh Chapter No. 198.....	Humboldt.....	Skl.Al
6165	Mount Pisgah Chapter No. 199.....	Crossville.....	Co
	NOTE: Mount Pisgah is mentioned as a landmark and station of the Israelites in Moab. Here Balak built the seven altars for Baldaam and invited him to survey the hosts of Israel. Here also Moses viewed the land of promise, and in this case it is explicitly identified with Mount Nebo in the Abarim. If this identification be set aside as due to confusion, the exact location of Mount Pisgah must be left undetermined.		
6166	Cowan Chapter No. 200.....	Cowan.....	Oco
6167	Oliver Springs Chapter No. 201.....	Oliver Springs.....	Co
6168	Caswell A. Goodloe Chapter No. 202.....	Bells.....	Co
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of CASWELL A. GOODLOE, Grand High Priest of Tennessee—1898.		
6169	Bob Taylor Chapter No. 203.....	Elizabethton.....	Co
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of “BOB” TAYLOR, Governor of Tennessee, a member of the Craft, and a noted figure in his native state for nearly half a century.		
6170	Park Avenue Chapter No. 204.....	Memphis.....	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 172. Rev. Type of No. 53 with “ONE” above and “PENNY” below the keystone.		
6170a	Fountain City Chapter No. 207.....	Knoxville.....	Co
6170b	Keystone Chapter No. 208.....	Chattanooga.....	Co

**TENNESSEE—Continued**

*The Following Chapters use no Special Penny.*

Newbern Chapter No. 16, Newbern—New Middleton Chapter No. 55, New Middleton—Jefferson Chapter No. 81, Jefferson City—Gainesboro Chapter No. 86, Gainesboro—Gleason Chapter No. 91, Gleason—Armstrong Chapter No. 97, Cumberland City—Carthage Chapter No. 128, Carthage—Union City Chapter No. 132, Union City—Decaturville Chapter No. 133, Decaturville—Troy Chapter No. 139, Troy—Saulsbury Chapter No. 153, Saulsbury—George D. Holmes Chapter No. 157, Covington—Parsons Chapter No. 168, Parsons—Milan Chapter No. 170, Milan—Dyer Chapter No. 175, Dyer—Dyersburg Chapter No. 178, Dyersburg—McKenzie Chapter No. 179, McKenzie—Gallatin Chapter No. 205, Gallatin—Cross Plains Chapter No. 206, Cross Plains.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF TENNESSEE** was organized September 16th, 1826. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Tennessee was 11,039.

**Eminent Companions** who have helped build this collection.

Stith M. Cain 33° ..... R. E. Grand Secretary





# TEXAS

1	San Felipe de Austin Chapter No. 1	Galveston	Co
50	Same—duplicate showing reverse		Co
	Obv. In the central circle ONE   PENNY. In the second circle is inscribed: CHARTERED DECEMBER 30TH Above the exergue is the date "1850" Legend: SAN FELIPE DE AUSTIN CHAPTER NO 1 R.A.M. In exergue, GALVESTON, TEX.		
	Rev. In the center a keystone bearing the usual mark, and having the corners ornamented with heavy scrolls. To the left of the keystone is a chisel having a broad, flat point. To the right a mallet having three rings.		
6300	Washington Chapter No. 2	Houston	Co
236	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32		Co
236A	"		S
236B	" —Milled edges—heavier planchet.		S
	Obv. In the lower center of the field a clothed bust of WASHINGTON facing the left, above which appears the letters "R.A.M." Legend: WASHINGTON CHAPTER NO 2 In exergue, HOUSTON, TEXAS. Bust and legend are enclosed in a beaded circle.		
	Rev. In the center, a normal keystone superimposed above and in front of a crow, shovel, pick-ax and acacia sprig, crossed at their centers. In exergue, ONE PENNY All enclosed within a beaded circle. A very striking reverse die.		
	NOTE: No. 236 has a lighter planchet than No. 236A. The field is not depressed and the beaded circles form part of the edge rather than being below as on the silver Penny. The latter has milled edges, and both are excellent types of the old Lovett dies.		
160	Jerusalem Chapter No. 3—(size 40)	Anderson	Bz
160A	Same—duplicate showing reverse		Bz
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Legend: JERUSALEM Δ NO 3 In exergue, ANDERSON, TEX., with a dash before and after the last two words. The edge is outlined by a series of heavy raised dashes.		
	Rev. In the center the Seal of Solomon enclosing a radiant Signet of Zerubbabel. Inscription: "AND THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY" In exergue, a small Delta. The edge is outlined by series of heavy raised dashes. This Penny has milled edges.		
6301	Trinity Chapter No. 4	Crockett	Co
6302	Brenham Chapter No. 5	Brenham	Co
	NOTE: This Penny bears in the center of the obverse the inscription, in two lines; 75TH   ANNIVERSARY		
6303	Lone Star Chapter No. 6	Austin	Co
6303a	Same		S
6303b	"		Al
6304	"		Br
6305	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
6306	"		S
6307	"		Al
6308	"		Br
6310	Palestine Chapter No. 10	Palestine	Co
6312	Nacogdoches Chapter No. 13	Nacogdoches	Co
6320	Harmony Chapter No. 15	Clarksville	Co
6321	Same		Bz
6321a	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
6321b	"		Al
6321c	"		Br
6321d	"		Bz
6321e	"		Wm
6323	Marshall Chapter No. 19	Marshall	Co
6324	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
6325	Burleson Chapter No. 21	San Antonio	Co
6325a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
6326	Larissa Chapter No. 22	Jacksonville	Co
6327	Same—different die—variety reverse		Oco
6328	Tyler Chapter No. 24	Tyler	Co

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## TEXAS—Continued

6329	Carthage Chapter No. 28.....	Carthage.....	Skl.Co
6330	Same.....		Skl.Oco
6331	Union Chapter No. 33.....	Montgomery.....	Co
6332	Columbia Chapter No. 34.....	West Columbia....	Co
6333	Rob Morris Chapter No. 40.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	Co
NOTE: The name of ROB MORRIS is well known in connection with the founding of the Order of the Eastern Star.			
6334	Carsicana Chapter No. 41.....	Carsicana.....	Co
6335	Waco Chapter No. 45.....	Waco.....	Co
6335a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
6336	Columbus Chapter No. 46—(size 32).....	Columbus.....	Co
6337	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Bz
6337a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6337b	“ .....		Al
6337c	“ .....		Br
6337d	“ .....		Bz
6338	Dallas Chapter No. 47—(size 32).....	Dallas.....	Co
6338a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6339	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Bz
6339a	“ —different die—reverse has no “ONE PENNY,” etc.....		Co
6339b	“ .....		Al
6339c	“ .....		Br
6339d	“ .....		Bz
6339e	“ .....		Wm
6339f	“ —different die.....		Skl.Co
NOTE: MIKE H. THOMAS 33°, Grand Master 1921-22; is a member of this Chapter.			
6340	Lafayette Chapter No. 48—(size 33).....	Paris.....	Co
6341	Same.....		Bz
6341a	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
6342	“ —different die.....		Skl.Co
6343	“ .....		Skl.S
6344	“ .....		Skl.G
6345	Gilmer Chapter No. 49.....	Gilmer.....	Co
6346	Sterling Chapter No. 50.....	Calvert.....	Oco
NOTE: By error the location of this Chapter appears as “Caivert” instead of “Calvert”			
6346a	Gonzales Chapter No. 51.....	Gonzales.....	Co
6347	Haggai Chapter No. 53.....	McKinney.....	Co
NOTE: According to Jewish tradition, Haggai was born in Babylon during the captivity and being a young man at the time of the liberation by Cyrus; he came to Jerusalem in company with Joshua and Zerubbabel to aid in the rebuilding of the Temple. In the Book of Haggai there are four prophetic discourses. The first was given on the first day of the sixth month and was intended to stir the people to rebuild the Temple. It contained the specific command “Go up to the mountain and bring wood and build the House.” The second discourse held out bright prospect of greater glory for the Second Temple than had been enjoyed by the First. The Fourth discourse rebuked the detractors of Zerubbabel and encouraged him personally. While the work of Building was suspended during the reigns of the two immediate successors of Cyrus, on the accession of Darius, Haggai urged the renewal of the undertaking and obtained the sanction of the king. Animated by the courage and patriotism of Haggai and Zechariah the people prosecuted the work with zeal and the Second Temple was completed and dedicated in the year B.C. 516. In the Royal Arch system of America, Haggai represents the Scribe or third Officer of a Royal Arch Chapter. In the England system he represents the second Officer, and is called the prophet.			
6348	Goliad Chapter No. 54.....	Goliad.....	Co
6350	Fort Worth Chapter No. 58.....	Fort Worth.....	Co
6351	Sherman Chapter No. 62.....	Sherman.....	Co

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## TEXAS—Continued

6352	Sulphur Springs Chapter No. 63—(size 33).....	Sulphur Springs...	Bz
6353	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
6354	".....		Bz
6355	Little River Chapter No. 66.....	Cameron.....	Co
6356	Kaufman Chapter No. 69—(stock Penny).....	Kaufman.....	Bz
6357	Waxahachie Chapter No. 73.....	Waxahachie.....	Co
6358	Belton Chapter No. 76.....	Belton.....	Co
6359	Same.....		Bz
6360	Orange Chapter No. 78.....	Orange.....	Co
6361	Denton Chapter No. 80.....	Denton.....	Co
6362	W. T. Austin Chapter No. 87.....	Bryan.....	Bz
6363	Same—different die.....		Skl.Wm
NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of W. T. AUSTIN, Grand High Priest of Texas 1860-61.			
6364	Georgetown Chapter No. 90.....	Georgetown.....	Co
6365	Perham Chapter No. 91.....	Corpus Christi.....	Co
6367	Gainesville Chapter No. 99.....	Gainesville.....	Oco
6368	Cleburne Chapter No. 100.....	Cleburne.....	Co
6370	Weatherford Chapter No. 105.....	Weatherford.....	Co
6371	Pilot Point Chapter No. 106.....	Pilot Point.....	Co
6372	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6373	".....		Oco
6374	".....		S
6375	".....		Br
6376	".....		Bz
6378	Greenville Chapter No. 114.....	Greenville.....	Co
6378a	Same.....		Bz
6378b	" —different die—reverse has no mallet, chisel, etc.....		Co
6378c	".....		Oco
6378d	".....		Al
6378e	".....		Br
6379	".....		Wm
6380	DeWitt Chapter No. 116.....	Cuero.....	Bz
6380	Center Chapter No. 125—(size 32).....	Center.....	Co
6380a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
6381	San Marcos Chapter No. 129.....	San Marcos.....	Skl.S
6381a	Same—different die—Penny.....		Co
6382	Mexia Chapter No. 131.....	Mexia.....	Oco
6383	Frio Chapter No. 133.....	Pearsall.....	Co
6384	Ennis Chapter No. 135.....	Ennis.....	Co
6385	Denison Chapter No. 138.....	Denison.....	Skl.S
6386	Granbury Chapter No. 139.....	Granbury.....	Co
6387	Stephenville Chapter No. 140.....	Stephenville.....	Co
6388	Brownwood Chapter No. 141.....	Brownwood.....	Co
6388a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
6389	Terrell Chapter No. 146.....	Terrell.....	Co
6389a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
6390	Hillsboro Chapter No. 152.....	Hillsboro.....	Co
6391	Meridian Chapter No. 153—(stock Penny).....	Meridian.....	Co
6392	Victoria Chapter No. 154.....	Victoria.....	Co
6393	Same.....		Bz
6394	Hubbard Chapter No. 156.....	Hubbard.....	Skl.Wm
6395	El Paso Chapter No. 157.....	El Paso.....	Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

TEXAS—Continued

6395a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
444	“ —different die.....	Skl.Alo
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone with embossed field. To the left is inscribed in two lines: EL PASO   CHAPTER To the right is inscribed in two lines: EL PASO   TEX. In exergue, NO. 157	
	Rev. Same as No. 331	
6396	Lampasas Chapter No. 158—(stock Penny).....	Lampasas..... Co
6397	Abilene Chapter No. 159.....	Abilene..... Co
6398	Floresville Chapter No. 160.....	Floresville..... Co
6400	Bowie Chapter No. 164.....	Bowie..... Co
6401	B. A. Botts Chapter No. 167.....	Graham..... Co
6401a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
6401b	“ .....	Al
6401c	“ .....	Br
6401d	“ .....	Bz
6401e	“ .....	Wm
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of B. A. BOTTS, who served as Grand Treasurer of the Grand Chapter R.A.M. of Texas from 1866 until 1881.	
6402	Dublin Chapter No. 169.....	Dublin..... Co
6403	Keystone Chapter No. 172.....	Midland..... Co
	Obv. Type of No. 172.	
	Rev. Same as No. 53 with “ONE” above and “PENNY” below the keystone.	
6403a	Colorado Chapter No. 175.....	Colorado..... Co
6404	Marfa Chapter No. 176.....	Marfa..... Co
6405	Longview Chapter No. 177.....	Longview..... Co
6406	Saron Chapter No. 183.....	Trinity..... Bz
	NOTE: Saron or Sharon is the name given to the undulating plain extending from Joppa and Ramleh northward along the Mediterranean to Mt. Carmel. It was upon this plain that the herds of David were fed.	
6407	Ballinger Chapter No. 184.....	Ballinger..... Bz
6408	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 33.....	Co
6409	“ .....	Br
6410	“ .....	Bz
6410a	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
6411	Boyce Chapter No. 186—(American Cent).....	Hallettsville..... Co
6412	Beaumont Chapter No. 188—(stock Penny).....	Beaumont..... Co
6414	Cisco Chapter No. 190.....	Cisco..... Co
6415	Beeville Chapter No. 191.....	Beeville..... Co
6416	Vernon Chapter No. 192.....	Vernon..... Oco
6417	Alvord Chapter No. 193—(size 33).....	Alvord..... Co
6417a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
6417b	“ .....	Al
6417c	“ .....	Br
6417d	“ .....	Bz
6417e	“ .....	Wm
6418	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36.....	Bz
6419	Quanah Chapter No. 195.....	Quanah..... Co
6420	Amarillo Chapter No. 196.....	Amarillo..... Co
6421	Llano Chapter No. 197.....	Llano..... Skl.S
6422	Whitewright Chapter No. 198.....	Whitewright..... Skl.S
6423	Same.....	Skl.Bz
6424	Temple Chapter No. 199.....	Temple..... Skl.Oco
6425	Same—different die—variety obverse.....	Skl.Co
6426	“ .....	Skl.Oco
6427	“ .....	Skl.Bz

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## TEXAS—Continued

6428	Wichita Falls Chapter No. 202	Wichita Falls	Co
6429	Wolfe City Chapter No. 203	Wolfe City	Bz
6430	Itasca Chapter No. 204—(stock Penny)	Itasca	Co
6430a	Bartlett Chapter No. 205—(stock Penny)	Bartlett	Co
6430b	Van Alstyne Chapter No. 207—(stock Penny)	Van Alstyne	Co
6430e	Lockhart Chapter No. 208	Lockhart	Co
6430f	Yoakum Chapter No. 209	Yoakum	Oco
6430g	McGregor Chapter No. 210	McGregor	Co
NOTE: "McGregor" appears on this Penny as "MC.Gregor".			
6430h	Midlothian Chapter No. 211	Midlothian	Co
6430i	Whitney Chapter No. 214	Whitney	Co
6430j	Smithville Chapter No. 215	Smithville	Co
6430k	Clarendon Chapter No. 216	Clarendon	Co
6430l	Jacksboro Chapter No. 217	Jacksboro	Co
6431	Pecos Chapter No. 218	Pecos	Bz
6432	Same—error in die, see note		Bz
NOTE: On No. 6432 the name and location "Pecos" appears as "Peco".			
6433	Memphis Chapter No. 220	Memphis	Skl.S
6434	Same		Skl.Wm
6435	Saint Jo Chapter No. 221—(stock Penny)	Saint Jo	Co
6436	Wortham Chapter No. 226	Wortham	Bz
6437	Thurber Chapter No. 229	Thurber	Bz
6438	Clifton Chapter No. 232	Clifton	Co
6439	Dayton Chapter No. 234—(engraved)	Dayton	Co
6440	Blooming Grove Chapter No. 235	Blooming Grove	Co
6440a	Same—different die—variety mallet, chisel, keystone, etc.		Co
6440b	"		Al
6440c	"		Br
6440d	"		Bz
6440e	"		Wm
6441	Sweetwater Chapter No. 236	Sweetwater	Co
6442	Ozona Chapter No. 237	Ozona	Co
6443	La Porte Chapter No. 239	La Porte	Co
6444	Same		S
6445	"		Al
6446	"		Br
6446a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath, etc.		Co
6446b	"		S
6446c	"		Al
6446d	"		Br
6447	Lufkin Chapter No. 240	Lufkin	Co
6448	Alpha Chapter No. 243	Del Rio	Co
6448a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
6448b	"		Al
6448c	"		Br
6448d	"		Bz
6448e	"		Wm
NOTE: The word Alpha is used in connection with "Alpha and Omega"; the first and last letters of the Greek language. They are referred to in the Royal Masters and in some of the higher Degrees. In Revelations, XXI., v.13.: "I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last." As one of the appellations of God, equivalent to the beginning and end of all things, and so referred to in Isaiah XLIV.6, "I am the first and I am the last."			
6450	Lubbock Chapter No. 248	Lubbock	Co

## TEXAS—Continued

6451	Mineral Wells Chapter No. 249.....	Mineral Wells.....	Skl.Co
6452	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Skl.Oco
6453	“.....		Skl.Bz
312	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Skl.Co
312A	“.....		Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone with embossed field. To the left, NO. 249 and to the right, R.A.M. Legend: MINERAL WELLS CHAPTER In exergue, MINERAL WELLS, TEXAS.		
	Rev. Types of No. 331. On these three varieties each one shows the die maker's apparent privilege to make his own variations.		
6454	Port Arthur Chapter No. 250—(size 32).....	Port Arthur.....	Co
6455	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
6455a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6455b	“.....		Oco
6455c	“.....		Al
6455d	“.....		Br
6455e	“.....		Wm
6456	Hamilton Chapter No. 254—(copper Cent).....	Hamilton.....	Co
6457	Dalhart Chapter No. 255.....	Dalhart.....	Co
6458	Same—size 30.....		Br
6459	“.....		Bz
6460	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
6461	“.....		S
6462	“.....		Br
6463	“.....		Bz
	NOTE: On the latter group of four Pennies “No.” appears as “#”.		
6464	Stamford Chapter No. 257—(size 32).....	Stamford.....	Co
6465	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
6466	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6467	“.....		Br
6468	“.....		Bz
	NOTE: On No. 6464 inscription reads: CHARTERED DEC. 8, 1904 On the other Pennies of this group is inscribed: INSTITUTED DEC. 8TH. 1904		
6470	Hutto Chapter No. 261—(copper Cent).....	Hutto.....	Co
6471	Childress Chapter No. 262.....	Childress.....	Co
6472	B. T. Estes Chapter No. 263.....	Texarkana.....	Co
6473	Miami Chapter No. 265.....	Miami.....	Co
6477	Hico Chapter No. 271.....	Hico.....	Co
6478	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6479	“.....		Br
6480	“.....		Bz
6482	Crowell Chapter No. 276.....	Crowell.....	Co
6483	Granger Chapter No. 278—(stock Penny).....	Granger.....	Co
6484	Coleman Chapter No. 287—(stock Penny).....	Coleman.....	Co
6486	Decatur Chapter No. 289.....	Decatur.....	Co
6486a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
6487	Kenedy Chapter No. 292.....	Kenedy.....	Co
	Obv. Same as No. 172.		
	Rev. Same as No. 53 with “ONE” above and “PENNY” below the keystone.		
6488	Canyon Chapter No. 293.....	Canyon.....	Co
	NOTE: On this Penny the location appears as “Canyon City.”		
6489	Anson Chapter No. 294—(copper Cent).....	Anson.....	Co
6491	Tulia Chapter No. 302.....	Tulia.....	Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

TEXAS—Continued

6492	Coolidge Chapter No. 304.....	Coolidge.....	Co
6493	Kerrville Chapter No. 305—(size 32).....	Kerrville.....	Co
6494	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Bz
6495	Olney Chapter No. 307.....	Olney.....	Co
6496	Canadian Chapter No. 308.....	Canadian.....	Bz
6496a	Same—different die—reverse No. 94.....		Co
6496b	".....		Al
6496c	".....		Br
6496d	".....		Bz
6496e	".....		Wm
6497	Brownfield Chapter No. 309.....	Brownfield.....	Co
6498	Same—different die—variety reverse—toothed chisel.....		Br
6499	".....		Bz
6501	Killeen Chapter No. 311—(copper Cent).....	Killeen.....	Co
6502	Silsbee Chapter No. 312—(engraved).....	Silsbee.....	Br
6503	Eldorado Chapter No. 313.....	Eldorado.....	Oco
6504	Bay City Chapter No. 315—(engraved).....	Bay City.....	Co
6505	Rio Grande Chapter No. 317.....	Brownsville.....	Skl.Co
6506	Same.....		Skl.Oco
6507	".....		Skl.Bz
6508	Irene Chapter No. 318—(stock Penny).....	Irene.....	Co
6509	Chillicothe Chapter No. 319—(engraved).....	Chillicothe.....	S
6509a	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		S
6510	Teague Chapter No. 320.....	Teague.....	Co
6511	Same.....		Bz
6512	" —different die.....		Skl.S
6514	Seymour Chapter No. 326—(stock Penny).....	Seymour.....	Co
6516	Lytle Chapter No. 329—(engraved).....	Lytle.....	Co
NOTE: This Penny has been formed by fastening two stock Pennies together, the one on the obverse being size 32 and the one on the reverse size 30, a very unique arrangement.			
6517	Kingsville Chapter No. 330.....	Kingsville.....	Co
6519	Lamesa Chapter No. 339.....	Lamesa.....	Co
6520	Spur Chapter No. 340.....	Spur.....	Co
6521	Seguin Chapter No. 344.....	Seguin.....	Al
Obv. In the center an oblong blank. (See note) Above the blank a Delta. Legend: SEGUIN CHAPTER NO. 344 R.A.M. In exergue, SEGUIN, TEXAS.			
Rev. Type of No. 50 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.			
NOTE: This Penny was presented by Companions F. B. Vaughan, E.H.P., and J. B. Williams, Secretary; whose names, are engraved upon the obverse. Below the second name is engraved: 19-SEC'Y-25 A duplicate is included in the collection for the Supreme Council of the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction.			
6522	Celina Chapter No. 345.....	Celina.....	Bz
6523	Santa Anna Chapter No. 346—(engraved).....	Santa Anna.....	Co
6524	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Co
NOTE: The reverse of No. 6524 is Marked.			
6525	Ochiltree Chapter No. 348.....	Perryton.....	Bz
6526	Hondo Chapter No. 350—(stock Penny).....	Hondo.....	Co
6527	Rising Star Chapter No. 351.....	Rising Star.....	Bz
6528	Humble Chapter No. 353.....	Humble.....	Co
6529	Sinton Chapter No. 354.....	Sinton.....	Co
6530	Rogers Chapter No. 357.....	Rogers.....	Co
6532	Mission Chapter No. 359.....	Mission.....	Al
6533	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6533a	".....		Bz

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

TEXAS—Continued

6534	Smiley Chapter No. 360—(stock Penny)	Smiley	Co
6535	Henderson Chapter No. 361	Henderson	Bz
6536	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
6537	"		S
6538	"		Br
6539	"		Bz
6540	Texas Chapter No. 362	Fort Worth	Co
6541	Same—different die		Skl.S
6542	Richland Springs Chapter No. 363	Richland Springs	S
6544	San Benito Chapter No. 366	San Benito	Co
6545	Italy Chapter No. 368	Italy	Oco
6546	Blum Chapter No. 369—(stock Penny)	Blum	Co
6547	Turnersville Chapter No. 372	Turnersville	Bz
6548	Oak Cliff Chapter No. 373	Dallas	Co
6549	Merkel Chapter No. 374	Merkel	Co
6550	Arlington Chapter No. 376	Arlington	Co
6551	Whitesboro Chapter No. 377	Whitesboro	Co
6552	Southside Chapter No. 378	Fort Worth	Co
6553	Lockney Chapter No. 379	Lockney	Co
6554	San Antonio Chapter No. 381	San Antonio	Co
6555	Same		S
	Obv. Same as No. 172.		
	Rev. Same as No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
6556	Slaton Chapter No. 387	Slaton	Bz
6558	De Leon Chapter No. 391—(size 32)	De Leon	Co
6558a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33		Bz
6559	Army Chapter No. 393	San Antonio	Co
6560	Ranger Chapter No. 394	Ranger	Co
6561	Canton Chapter No. 395	Canton	Co
6562	Post Chapter No. 397	Post	Co
6563	Alpine Chapter No. 398	Alpine	Skl.Co
6564	Same		Skl.Wm
	NOTE: By error "ALPINE" appears on these Pennies as "ALPHINE".		
6565	Strawn Chapter No. 399	Strawn	Co
6566	Winters Chapter No. 401—(stock Penny)	Winters	Co
6567	Eastland Chapter No. 403	Eastland	Bz
6568	Polytechnic Chapter No. 404	Fort Worth	Co
6570	Breckenridge Chapter No. 410	Breckenridge	Co
6571	Conroe Chapter No. 411	Conroe	S
	Obv. Similar to No. 151. Inscription in five lines, the first and third curved, and small ornamental scrolls separating them from the other three lines. MEMBER OF   CONROE CHAPTER		
	NO. 411 R.A.M.   CONROE, TEXAS   CHARTERED DEC. 1921		
	Rev. Variety of No. 58.		
6572	Caddo Chapter No. 412	Caddo	Skl.S
6573	Eddy Chapter No. 413—(stock Penny)	Eddy	Co
6574	Freeport Chapter No. 415	Freeport	Co
6575	Tarrant Chapter No. 416	Fort Worth	Co
6576	Burkburnett Chapter No. 417	Burkburnett	Co
	NOTE: Location is not given.		
6577	Home Chapter No. 419	Dallas	Co
6578	R. C. Buckner Chapter No. 419	Dallas	Co
	NOTE: The name of this Chapter changed from "Home" to "R. C. Buckner".		
6579	William James Chapter No. 420	Dallas	Skl.Oco
6580	Same		Skl.S



TEXAS—Continued

6581	Z. E. Coombs Chapter No. 421.....	Dallas.....	Skl.Bz
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of Z. E. COOMBS, Grand High Priest 1879-80.		
6582	Eureka Chapter No. 422.....	Dallas.....	Skl.S
	NOTE: Name changed to George Washington Chapter.		
6583	Will. N. Kidd Chapter No. 424—(size 32).....	Houston.....	Co
6584	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Oco
6585	Alamo Chapter No. 425.....	San Antonio.....	Co
6586	Wheeler Chapter No. 426.....	Wheeler.....	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 172.		
	Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
6587	Squire Walkup Chapter No. 427.....	Wichita Falls.....	Skl.Co
6587a	Estelline Chapter No. 430—(engraved).....	Estelline.....	Co
6587b	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Co
6587c	Shamrock Chapter No. 431.....	Shamrock.....	Co
6587d	Pharr Chapter No. 432.....	Pharr.....	Bz

*Chapters Using No Special Penny.*

San Jacinto No. 7, Huntsville—Rising Star No. 9, San Augustine—Cherokee No. 11, Rusk—Zerubbabel No. 30, Normangee—Henderson Yoakum No. 39, Corrigan—Bonham No. 52, Bonham—Athens No. 55, Athens—Mt. Horeb No. 57, Mohamet—Gatesville No. 84, Gatesville—Grandview No. 93, Grandview—Burnett No. 94, Burnett—Wm. C. Young No. 96, New Boston—Cooper No. 101, Pleasanton—Wills Point No. 108, Wills Point—Ogilvie No. 115, Pittsburg—B. F. Wilson No. 128, Navasota—Alvarado No. 132, Alvarado—Honey Grove No. 142, Honey Grove—Rockdale No. 143, Rockdale—Milford No. 144, Milford—Bellville No. 151, Bellville—Crawford No. 166, Crawford—San Angelo No. 170, San Angelo—Deport No. 173, Deport—Winnsboro No. 174, Winnsboro—Colorado No. 175, Colorado—Big Spring No. 178, Big Spring—Rockwall No. 179, Rockwall—Leonard No. 180, Leonard—Haskell No. 181, Haskell—Baird No. 182, Baird—Laredo No. 185, Laredo—Farmersville No. 187, Farmersville—Taylor No. 189, Taylor—Luling No. 194, Luling—Marlin No. 200, Marlin—Commerce No. 201, Commerce—Mt. Vernon No. 212, Mt. Vernon—Liberty Hill No. 213, Liberty Hill—Runge No. 219, Runge—Higgins No. 222, Higgins—Floyd City No. 227, Floydada—Plainview No. 228, Plainview—West No. 233, West—Elgin No. 238, Elgin—Goldthwaite No. 244, Goldthwaite—Tenaha No. 247, Tenaha—Knox No. 260, Mundy—Brady No. 264, Brady—Holland No. 267, Holland—Groveton No. 268, Groveton—Forney No. 269, Forney—Mart No. 273, Mart—Florence No. 275, Florence—Cumby No. 280, Cumby—Orient No. 281, Knox City—Matador No. 283, Matador—Dayton No. 284, Dayton—Snyder No. 286, Snyder—Somerville No. 288, Somerville—Marble Falls No. 290, Marble Falls—Cushing No. 291, Cushing—Rosebud No. 297, Rosebud—Rocksprings No. 300, Rocksprings—Hamlin No. 310, Hamlin—Sabinal No. 314, Sabinal—Mineola No. 322, Mineola—Hale Center No. 325, Hale Center—Graford No. 327, Graford—Alto No. 328, Alto—Santa Lucia No. 331, Ovalo—Sterling City No. 332, Sterling City—Venus No. 335, Venus—Garrison No. 336, Garrison—Port Lavaca No. 338, Port Lavaca—Shiro No. 341, Shiro—Wellington No. 342, Wellington—Paducah No. 343, Paducah—Detroit No. 347, Detroit—Thorndale No. 352, Thorndale—Sonora No. 355, Sonora—Electra No. 358, Electra—Ratcliff No. 364, Ratcliff—Jasper No. 365, Jasper—Petrolia No. 367, Petrolia—Ralls No. 371, Ralls—Grapevine No. 375, Grapevine—Roby No. 380, Roby—New Castle No. 384, New Castle—Atlanta No. 385, Atlanta—Bronson No. 390, Bronson—Hemphill No. 392, Hemphill—San Saba No. 400, San Saba—Menard No. 405, Menard—Miles No. 407, Miles—Goose Creek No. 408, Goose Creek—Tahoka No. 409, Tahoka—Aquilla No. 418, Aquilla—Eden No. 423, Eden.

TEXAS—Continued

THE GRAND LODGE OF TEXAS on December 10, 1841, granted dispensations for four Chapters in that state. Between that date and the 23rd. of the same month, a GRAND CHAPTER was formed by the four Chapters thus created. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Texas was 42,951.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Thomas M. Bartley.....	R. E. Grand Secretary
Dan N. Cushing.....	M. E. Grand High Priest 1926-27
George W. Emery.....	M. E. Grand High Priest 1927-28
Sam J. Helm.....	M. E. Grand High Priest 1923-24
W. H. Mercer K. C. C. H.....	P. H. P. Mineral Wells Chapter
Mike H. Thomas 33°.....	Grand Master
The Grand Lodge A. F. and A. M. of Texas 1922-23.	

# UTAH

6588	Utah Chapter No. 1—(size 32).....	Salt Lake City....	Co
6588a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6588b	".....		Al
6588c	".....		Br
6588d	".....		Bz
6588e	".....		Wm
6589	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36.....		Co
	Obv. Similar to No. 98.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 99 but nothing inscribed in second circle.		
6590	Ogden Chapter No. 2.....	Ogden.....	Co
451	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
	Obv. Within a circle a Delta enclosing a Miter. Legend: OGDEN R.A. CHAPTER NO. 2.		
	OGDEN, UTAH In exergue, three stars the center one being larger than the other two.		
	Rev. Type of No. 50		
	NOTE: The head-covering of the high priest of the Jews was called <i>metznephe</i> which signifies something rolled around the head, i.e. a turban. This was really the form of the Jewish miter. Many writers contend that the miter was peculiar to the high priest; but Josephus and the Mishna assert that it was worn by all the priests and that of the high priest was distinguished from the rest by the golden band, or holy crown, which was attached to the lower rim and fastened around the forehead. On it was inscribed the words <i>KADOSH L'YEHOVAH, Holiness to Jehovah</i> , or, as it is commonly translated, <i>Holiness to the Lord</i> . The miter is worn by the High Priest of a Royal Arch Chapter, because he represents the Jewish high priest; but the form is inaccurate.		
6591	Ontario Chapter No. 3.....	Park City.....	Co
6591a	Same—different die—reverse has "ONE PENNY", etc.....		Co
6591b	".....		Al
6591c	".....		Br
6591d	".....		Bz
6591e	".....		Wm
6592	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Oco
	Obv. Similar to reverse of No. 99.		
	Rev. Type of No. 64 but keystone, mallet and chisel are within a circle.		
6593	Provo Chapter No. 4.....	Provo.....	Co
6594	Salt Lake Chapter No. 5.....	Salt Lake City....	Skl.Wm
6595	Same—different die—(Penny).....		Bz
	Obv. and Rev. Same type as Ontario No. 3, given above.		
6596	Price Chapter No. 6.....	Price.....	Co
6597	Mount Pleasant Chapter No. 7.....	Mount Pleasant...	Bz
	Obv. and Rev. Same type as Ontario No. 3, given above.		
6598	Logan Chapter No. 8.....	Logan.....	Co

All Chapters Fully Represented.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF UTAH was organized September 5, 1911. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Utah was 1,202.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Sam H. Goodwin 33°.....M. E. Grand High Priest 1917



# VERMONT

79	Champlain Chapter No. 1	St. Albans	Oco
79A	Same		Bz
	Obv. Within a roped circle a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers. The crow is shown with a properly divided point, an accuracy seldom followed. Above is CHARTERED, and below, MARCH 11TH 1806 Legend: CHAMPLAIN CHAPTER NO. 1 In exergue, ST. ALBANS, VT., with small ornament before and after.		
	Rev. Same as No. 225.		
6599	Jerusalem Chapter No. 2	Vergennes	Co
	Obv. Same as No. 172.		
	Rev. Same as No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
6600	Burlington Chapter No. 3	Burlington	Co
6601	Same		Bz
	Obv. Similar to No. 80 but the Hebrew inscription in the center is replaced by the letter "G" suspended by a straight line from the handle of the shovel. Legend: BURLINGTON CHAPTER NO. 3, R.A.M. In exergue, VERMONT. No location given.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Inscription: CHARTERED JUNE 5, 1823 In exergue, ONE PENNY with small star before and after.		
6602	Lafayette Chapter No. 4	Enosburg Falls	Bz
6603	Same—different die—variety reverse		Bz
6604	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
6605	"		Br
6606	Whitney Chapter No. 5	Randolph	Co
194	Windsor Chapter No. 6	Windsor	Co
194A	Same—duplicate showing reverse		Co
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Legend: WINDSOR CHAPTER NO. 6, R.A.M. In exergue, ONE PENNY		
	Rev. Companion C. Henry Stone 33°, Secretary of this Chapter, writes in reference to this reverse: "On the back of these Pennies is supposed to be a view of Windsor Village, and the outline near the top is Ascutney Mt. This design was taken from a picture postcard that I sent in to have the die made, and I find the Companions liked the design as it is a bit different from most of them."		
6607	King Solomon Chapter No. 7	Montpelier	Co
6608	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
6609	Temple Chapter No. 8	Bennington	Co
6609a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
463	Farmers Chapter No. 9	Brandon	Skl.Co
463A	Same—duplicate showing reverse		Skl.Co
	Obv. In the center within a depressed circle, a ring bearing the Signet of Zerubbabel superimposed upon a Water Triangle and a circle. Above is the date "1853" The legend is on a broad raised circle. Legend: FARMERS CHAPTER NO. 9. R.A.M. BRANDON, VT. Outside the raised circle bearing the legend are five raised circles fastened together by eight knots.		
	Rev. Same as No. 293.		
6610	Poultney Chapter No. 10—(size 33)	Poultney	Co
6610a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse		Bz
6611	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32		Co
6612	"		Bz
6613	" —different die—variety reverse—type of No. 47		Co
6614	"		S
6614a	"		Al
6614b	"		Br
6615	Haswell Chapter No. 11	St. Johnsbury	Co
6616	Fort Dummer Chapter No. 12	Brattleboro	Oco
6616a	Same—different die—reverse has no mallet, chisel, etc.		Co
6616b	"		Al
6616c	"		Br
6616d	"		Bz

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

VERMONT—Continued

6616e	Same		Wm
6617	Mount Lebanon Chapter No. 13	Bradford	Co
6618	Hill Chapter No. 14	Alburgh	Skl.Co
6619	Tucker Chapter No. 15	Morrisville	Co
6620	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
6621	Keystone Chapter No. 16	Barton	Co
6622	Same—different die		Skl.Co
6623	"		Skl.Oco
6624	"		Skl.Bz
6625	Davenport Chapter No. 17—(size 36)	Rutland	Co
502	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 35		Skl.Bz
	Obv. In the center in large letters; R.A.M., above which is "NO. 17" Legend: DAVENPORT		
	CHAPTER In exergue, RUTLAND, VT.		
	Rev. Same as No. 293.		
6626	Adoniram Chapter No. 18—(size 28)	Manchester Center	Co
6627	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30		Oco
6628	Abenaki Chapter No. 19—(size 32)	Bellows Falls	Co
6629	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33		Co
6629a	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
6629b	"		Al
6629c	"		Br
6629d	"		Bz
6629e	"		Wm
6630	Cleveland Chapter No. 20—(size 33)	Newport	Bz
6631	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32		Co
6631a	"		S
6631b	"		Al
6631c	"		Br
6632	" —different die—variety reverse—with wreath		Co
6633	"		S
6634	"		Al
6635	"		Br
6636	Ottawaquechee Chapter No. 21	Woodstock	Co
6637	Same		S
6638	"		Br
6639	"		Bz
6640	Potter Chapter No. 22	Middlebury	Co
6641	Gifford Chapter No. 23	Bristol	Co
6642	Waterbury Chapter No. 24	Waterbury	Co
6643	Skitchewaug Chapter No. 25	Springfield	Co
6644	Same		Br
6645	Granite Chapter No. 26	Barre	Co
6646	Cascadnac Chapter No. 27	White River Junction	Co
293	Okemo Chapter No. 28	Ludlow	Skl.Bz
293A	Same—duplicate showing reverse		Skl.Bz
	Obv. In the center in four lines: NO. 28   R.A.M.   CHARTERED   JUNE 13, 1903 Legend: OKEMO CHAPTER In exergue, LUDLOW, VT.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone with ornamented corners superimposed above and in front of a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers. The whole placed over a wreath with stems crossed at the bottom. The sprig to the left is an olive sprig. The sprig to the right is formed of oak leaves. At the top is the inscription: ROYAL ARCH MASONS, with a small Delta before and after. In exergue, ONE PENNY		
	NOTE: These handsome Pennies were presented by Norris G. Hammond, E.H.P. of this Chapter.		
6647	Hiram Chapter No. 29	Hardwick	Co
6648	Eureka Chapter No. 30	Fair Haven	Skl.Bz
6649	Washington Chapter No. 31	Chester	Co

**VERMONT—Continued**

**All Chapters Fully Represented.**

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF VERMONT** was organized December 24, 1804, by one Chapter and three Mark Lodges under the General Grand Chapter. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Vermont was 5,982.

**Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.**

**Henry H. Ross 33°** ..... **R. E. Grand Secretary**





# VIRGINIA

6750	Norfolk United Chapter No. 1.....	Norfolk.....	Co
6751	Same—duplicate showing reverse—size 33.....		Co
6752	“.....		G
	Obv. Type of No. 137 but with inscription within the circle.		
	Rev. Same as No. 134		
10	“ different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....		Co
	Obv. Within a circle, ONE   PENNY Legend: NORFOLK UNITED ROYAL CHAPTER NO. 1. In exergue, NORFOLK, VA.		
	Rev. Type of No. 111		
	NOTE: This Chapter was Chartered March 10, 1820.		
6753	Union Chapter No. 2.....	Staunton.....	Co
	NOTE: JAMES H. PRICE, Imperial Recorder A.A.O.N.M.S., is a member and Past High Priest of this Chapter. Raised in Staunton Lodge No. 13 he was later their Master and also Past E.C. of Stevenson Commandery K.T. of that city. Grand Master of Virginia for two terms—elected February 16, 1922 and again February 15, 1923. Grand High Priest of Virginia, elected November 27, 1918. Elected Grand Junior Warden of the Grand Commandery of Virginia October 27, 1927. Recorder of Acca Temple for many years and elected Imperial Recorder in 1928. Grand Treasurer, The Grand Chapter of Virginia since 1921. Elected Lieutenant Governor of Virginia in 1929. Still a young man with all these honors, he is loved not only by his Brethren of Virginia but throughout America and nothing is ever too much trouble for “Jim” to do for his friends.		
6754	Richmond Chapter No. 3.....	Richmond.....	Co
6755	Same.....		Bz
	NOTE: Through the courtesy of Companion J. Gus Hankins 33°, Grand Secretary of Virginia, we have been given the following: Richmond Chapter No. 3 which was organized March 12, 1792 and Chartered May 5, 1808., has met continuously on the second floor of “Masons’ Hall” where it received its Charter. Mason’s Hall Franklin Street, Richmond, Va.; was the first building erected in America for Masonic purposes which has remained continuously in use to date. On December 28, 1780 the Richmond Lodge No. 13 was instituted; and on October 12, 1785 this Lodge was called to lay the cornerstone of Masonic Hall, there being present the Officers, thirty-one members, and three visitors. In July of the following year the first meeting was held in the new hall. Richmond Lodge No. 13 later became Richmond Lodge No. 10. On October 29, 1787, a new Lodge was organized, known as Richmond-Randolph Lodge No. 19, and these two Lodges occupied the hall jointly until 1879, when Richmond Lodge No. 10 relinquished its interest and removed to the Masonic Temple, uptown, and Richmond-Randolph Lodge No. 19 still owns and occupies the building. Thus Richmond Chapter has a record of one hundred and nineteen years in this Hall.		
6756	Luray Chapter No. 4—(stock Penny).....	Luray.....	Co
6757	Warren Chapter No. 5—(stock Penny).....	Warrenton.....	Co
6758	Rockingham Chapter No. 6.....	Harrisonburg.....	Skl.Oco
6759	Petersburg Union Chapter No. 7.....	Petersburg.....	Co
6760	Same.....		Bz
6761	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6762	“.....		S
6763	“.....		Al
6764	“.....		Br
6765	“.....		Bz
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone with embossed field and circle. Legend: PETERSBURG UNION R.A. CHAPTER NO. 7. PETERSBURG, VA.		
	Rev. No’s 6759 and 6760. A circle enclosing ONE   PENNY		
	Rev. No. 6761 series. A cartouch, in blank, through the center; dividing the field. In the upper half “CHARTERED DEC. 15.”; and just below on a scroll “1809” In the lower half of the field a small ornament above ONE PENNY in exergue.		
6766	Tyree Chapter No. 8.....	Crewe.....	Co
6767	Washington Chapter No. 9—(size 32).....	Richmond.....	S
460	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co

VIRGINIA—Continued

460A	Same.....	Bz
	Obv. In a central circle ONE   PENNY In the second circle, CHARTERED; divided by three dot-like ornaments on the right and left from the inscription above the exergue: OCT. 6, 1887 To the right of a small star at the top of the third circle is the legend RETURN TO WASHINGTON CHAPTER NO. 9 R.A.M. RICHMOND, VA.	
	Rev. Same as No. 47.	
	NOTE: The addition of "Return to" is quite unusual and used only by Virginia Chapters without exception, so far as the writer knows. In discussing the matter with Companion Hankins, a member of this Chapter; the reason given was to prevent the passing of the Mark Penny into profane hands. We are all human and inevitably our time must come to join "the innumerable caravan that moves to throng the silent chambers in the halls of death." If those who survive would return our "Marks" to the Chapter, there would be fewer in the hands of coin dealers and others who should not have them.	
6768	Lynchburg Chapter No. 10.....	Lynchburg..... Co
6769	Mt. Horeb Chapter No. 11.....	Portsmouth..... Co
6770	Eastern Shore Chapter No. 12—(size 32).....	Cape Charles..... Co
6771	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Bz
6771a	" —different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY", etc.....	Co
6771b	" .....	Al
6771c	" .....	Br
6771d	" .....	Bz
6771e	" .....	Wm
6772	Fairfax Chapter No. 13.....	Culpeper..... Co
6773	Mt. Vernon Chapter No. 14.....	Alexandria..... Co
6774	Same.....	S
6775	" .....	Al
6776	" .....	Br
6777	" .....	Bz
6777a	" .....	Gde
6778	Euclid Chapter No. 15.....	Danville..... Co
6779	Milnes Chapter No. 16.....	Shenandoah..... Co
6780	Shenandoah Chapter No. 17.....	Edinburg..... Oco
6781	Same.....	Bz
6781a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
6781b	" .....	Al
6781c	" .....	Br
6781d	" .....	Bz
6781e	" .....	Wm
6782	Covington Chapter No. 18.....	Covington..... Skl.Co
6783	Same.....	Skl.Oco
6784	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Skl.Bz
6785	" —different die—Penny.....	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 11	
	Rev. Variety of No. 47	
6786	Stevenson Chapter No. 19.....	Big Stone Gap..... Skl.S
6786a	Same—different die—die error on obverse.....	Skl.Oco
	NOTE: On this Shekel the number "19" appears by error as number "12"	
6787	Mt. Nebo Chapter No. 20.....	Suffolk..... Co
6788	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
6789	John Dove Chapter No. 21.....	Winchester..... Co
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of JOHN DOVE, who became Grand Secretary of the Grand Chapter of Virginia in 1818; ten years after the organization. He served continuously until 1875, a period of fifty-seven years; and the longest service of any Grand Secretary in America.	
6790	Murray Chapter No. 22.....	Roanoke..... Co
6791	Same.....	Bz
6791a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

VIRGINIA—Continued

6791b	Same.....	Al
6791c	".....	Br
6791d	".....	Bz
6791e	".....	Wm
6792	Fredericksburg Chapter No. 23.....	Co
6792a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
6793	Medal showing Seal of Fredericksburgh Lodge No. 4.....	Bz
6794	Same—duplicate showing reverse with bust of Washington, etc.....	Bz
NOTE: These medals are not Chapter Pennies but are placed here to remind the members of the Royal Craft that it was in this Lodge that Brother George Washington was raised a Master Mason, August 4, 1753. Later on he presided as Worshipful Master over the Lodge at Alexandria. But more particularly the medals are shown because of the fact that the investigations of Dr. William F. Kuhn of the General Grand Chapter, show that in this Lodge the Royal Arch Degree was conferred on December 22, 1753. This is the oldest extant record in the world of the conferring of that Degree; as the earliest English record is said to bear the date of 1758. The minutes of Fredericksburgh Lodge are still in existence and show clearly that on the date recorded as "Decemb. 22 5753" the following Brethren were "raised to the Degree of Royal Arch Masons.": Daniel Campbell, Robert Hatherston and Alex C. Wodrons; the latter two being Officers of the Lodge at that time.		
6795	Alleghany Chapter No. 24.....	Co
6796	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
6797	Fauquier Chapter No. 25—(stock Penny).....	Co
6798	O'Keeffe Chapter No. 26—(stock Penny).....	Co
6799	Peyton Coles Chapter No. 27.....	Co
NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of PEYTON S. COLES, Grand High Priest of Virginia 1879.		
6800	W. G. Bottimore Chapter No. 28.....	Co
NOTE: On this Penny the location appears as Graham.		
6801	Pearisburg Chapter No. 29.....	Co
6802	Craig Chapter No. 30.....	Co
6803	D. C. Shanks Chapter No. 31.....	Co
6804	Temple Chapter No. 32.....	Co
6806	Castlewood Chapter No. 34.....	Co
6807	Arlington Chapter No. 35.....	Co
6808	Port Norfolk Chapter No. 36.....	S
NOTE: On this Penny the location appears as Port Norfolk.		
6809	Highland Park Chapter No. 37.....	Co
6810	Halifax Chapter No. 38.....	Bz
6811	Pulaski Chapter No. 39.....	Bz
6812	Same—error in die—see note.....	Bz
NOTE: On No. 6812 the number "39" appears as "36".		
6813	Martinsville Chapter No. 40.....	Co
6814	Westmoreland Chapter No. 41.....	Co
6815	Kecoughtan Chapter No. 42.....	Co
Obv. Type of No. 172.		
Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
6816	La Fayette Chapter No. 43.....	Co
NOTE: This Penny has also "Return to" La Fayette Chapter No. 43.		
6817	Rockbridge Chapter No. 44.....	Co
Obv. Same as No. 172.		
Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
6818	Hiram Chapter No. 45.....	Co
6818a	Same.....	Oco
6818b	".....	Bz

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**VIRGINIA—Continued**

6819	Ionic Chapter No. 46.....	Norfolk.....	Co
6820	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
	NOTE: These Pennies give location as Berkley, that part of Norfolk having been called Berkley Station.		
6821	Orange Chapter No. 47.....	Orange.....	Co
6822	Manchester Chapter No. 48.....	Richmond.....	Oco
6822a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6822b	".....		Oco
6822c	".....		Al
6822d	".....		Br
6822e	".....		Wm
6823	Jewel Chapter No. 49.....	Onancock.....	Co
6824	E. H. Gill Chapter No. 50.....	Bristol.....	Co
6825	Same.....		Bz
6826	Wythe Chapter No. 51.....	Wytheville.....	Co
6827	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6828	Emporia Chapter No. 52.....	Emporia.....	Co
6829	Warm Springs Chapter No. 53.....	Warm Springs.....	Co
6830	Marion Chapter No. 54.....	Marion.....	Co
6830a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
6831	Loudoun Chapter No. 55.....	Leesburg.....	Co
6832	Chatham Chapter No. 56.....	Chatham.....	Oco
6832a	Same—different die—reverse has no "ONE PENNY", etc.....		Co
6832b	".....		Al
6832c	".....		Br
6832d	".....		Bz
6832e	".....		Wm
6833	St. John's Chapter No. 57.....	Newport News.....	Co
6834	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6835	Keystone Chapter No. 58.....	Charlottesville.....	Bz
6836	Manassas Chapter No. 59.....	Manassas.....	Co
6837	Same.....		Bz
	Urbanna Chapter No. 59 (stock Penny).....	Urbanna.....	Co
	NOTE: Manassas Chapter having surrendered their Chapter the number was given Urbana Chapter.		
6838	Bedford Chapter No. 60.....	Bedford.....	Co
6839	Blue Ridge Chapter No. 61.....	Buena Vista.....	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 172.		
	Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
6840	Franklin Chapter No. 62.....	Rocky Mount.....	Bz
6840a	Farmville Chapter No. 62.....	Farmville.....	Co
	NOTE: This Chapter is now defunct and the number given to Franklin Chapter No. 62 of Rocky Mount.		
6841	Blackstone Chapter No. 63.....	Blackstone.....	Co
6842	Arvonina Chapter No. 64.....	Ore Bank.....	Bz
6842a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
6842b	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6842c	".....		Al
6842d	".....		Br
6842e	".....		Bz
6842f	".....		Wm
	NOTE: While the location given on these Pennies is Arvonina, the post office is Ore Bank.		

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**VIRGINIA—Continued**

6843	Blacksburg Chapter No. 65.....	Blacksburg.....	Co
6844	Same.....		S
6845	".....		Br
6846	".....		Bz
6847	Lunenburg Chapter No. 66.....	Victoria.....	Co
6848	Smithfield Chapter No. 67—(stock Penny).....	Smithfield.....	Co
6849	John Walters Chapter No. 68.....	Norfolk.....	Co
6850	Same.....		Bz
6851	" —variety bronze.....		Bz
NOTE: The reverse of this Penny bears an unusual keystone with depressed corners in addition to the usual mark. The chisel and mallet are also a variety.			
6852	Corinthian Chapter No. 68.....	Claremont.....	Co
6853	Same.....		Bz
6853a	" —different die—reverse has "ONE PENNY" only.....		Co
6853b	".....		S
6853c	".....		Al
6853d	".....		Br
6853e	".....		Bz
NOTE: The Charter of this Chapter was surrendered September 26, 1920, and the number given to John Walters Chapter.			
6854	Lee Chapter No. 69.....	Pennington Gap...	Co
6856	Waynesboro Chapter No. 71.....	Waynesboro.....	Co
Obv. Same as No. 172			
Rev. Similar to No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.			
6857	Mecklenburg Chapter No. 72—(stock Penny).....	South Hill.....	Co
6858	Charlotte Chapter No. 73—(stock Penny).....	Charlotte C.H.....	Co

All Chapters Fully Represented.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF VIRGINIA** was organized May 5, 1808. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Virginia was 16,765.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

**\*J. Gus Hankins 33°**.....**R. E. Grand Secretary**  
**Editor, Virginia Masonic Journal.**

**James H. Price**.....**Grand High Priest 1918**

**\*JAMES GUSTAVUS HANKINS 33°**, was born in Halifax County, Virginia on August 24, 1867. He early sought Masonic light and received his Master Mason's Degree on November 7, 1888—four days after being initiated in Vernon Lodge No. 181. He later affiliated with Joppa Lodge No. 40 at Richmond, on August 1, 1896, serving as Master for two years from December, 1904. Exalted in Washington Chapter No. 9 of Richmond on October 15, 1897 serving as High Priest in 1904 and later as Secretary. Created a Knight Templar in the Commandery of St. Andrew, No. 13, Richmond, June 1st, 1908. Elected Eminent Commander September 1914. Received Scottish Rite Degrees at Richmond, May, 1909. Elected Knight Commander of the Court of Honor, October 16, 1917. Coroneted 33°, Inspector General Honorary, October 24, 1919 at Washington, D. C. Member of Acca Temple A.A.O.N.M.S., of Richmond.

Companion Hankins served as General Secretary of the four Scottish Rite Bodies at Richmond from February 19, 1918 until ill health forced him to retire. Elected Grand Secretary of the Grand Chapter R.A.M. October 29, 1919 and the following day elected Grand Recorder of the Grand Commandery of Virginia. Fraternal Correspondent of the latter 1916-18. Editor of the Virginia Masonic Journal for nearly twenty years and a Vice-President of the Masonic News Association. This just and kindly man, this earnest Mason; passed beyond the Veil on September 11th, 1929 and was buried among his own people at Oak Level, Virginia, with every Masonic honor.



## WASHINGTON

238	Walla Walla Chapter No. 1.....	Walla Walla.....	Co
238A	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. Within a circle a clothed bust of WASHINGTON facing the left. Above is "CHARTERED," and below "1884" Legend: WALLA WALLA CHAPTER NO. 1, R.A.M. In exergue, WALLA WALLA, WASH.		
	Rev. Same as No. 158.		
6860	Spokane Chapter No. 2—(size 33).....	Spokane.....	Co
6861	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
284	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 35.....		Co
284A	" .....		Bz
	Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone with depressed circles. Legend: SPOKANE CHAPTER NO. 2 R.A.M. In exergue, ONE PENNY		
	Rev. Within a circle cut of a bridge. Inscription: CHARTERED DEC. 5. 1884 In exergue, SPOKANE WASH.		
	NOTE: Companion Wesley C. Stone, Secretary of this Chapter, writes as follows: "The bridge appearing on our Penny is a concrete bridge spanning the Spokane river just below the lower falls, at Monroe street, near the center of the city. It is just above and in full view of our Masonic Temple."		
6862	Seattle Chapter No. 3—(size 30).....	Seattle.....	Co
6863	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Skl.S
	Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone with embossed field and the circles slightly lower than usual. To the left, "CHARTERED", at the top, "AUGUST"; and to the right, "15TH. 1883" Legend: SEATTLE CHAPTER NO. 3. R.A.M. In exergue, ONE PENNY		
	Rev. Type of No. 331. The beaded edge of the chalice or cup is attached and composed of large, heavy dots.		
6864	Tacoma Chapter No. 4.....	Tacoma.....	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 36 but no inscription within the circle.		
	Rev. Variety of No. 58.		
6865	Dayton Chapter No. 5—(stock Penny).....	Dayton.....	Co
6866	Sprague Chapter No. 6.....	Sprague.....	Co
6867	Olympia Chapter No. 7.....	Olympia.....	Co
6868	Colfax Chapter No. 8—(size 32).....	Colfax.....	Bz
6869	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 27.....		Co
6870	" .....		Oco
6871	" .....		S
6872	" .....		Br
6873	" .....		Bz
311	Vancouver Chapter No. 9.....	Vancouver.....	Skl.Co
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone with embossed field. To the left "NO.", at the top "9", and to the right, "R.A.M." Legend: VANCOUVER CHAPTER VANCOUVER, WASH. A small ornament divides the first two and last two words.		
	Rev. Type of No. 331.		
6874	Evergreen Chapter No. 10.....	Pomeroy.....	Co
6875	Ellensburg Chapter No. 11.....	Ellensburg.....	Co
6876	Same.....		Br
6877	Bellingham Bay Chapter No. 12.....	Bellingham.....	Co
6878	Same—different die.....		Skl.Br
6879	" —stock Penny—slightly different reverse.....		Skl.S
	NOTE: On the Shovel of this Chapter the Hebrew characters are so divided that they come entirely to the bottom of the cup or chalice. The silver stock Penny has this same type of reverse but the obverse contains only a normal keystone. While the writer does not vouch for the accuracy of the statement, it is believed that the latter is used in the Mark Degree, and the special Penny given later.		
6880	West Shore Chapter No. 13—(size 32).....	Aberdeen.....	Co
6880a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
6880b	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## WASHINGTON—Continued

6880c	Same	Al
6880d	"	Br
6880e	"	Bz
6880f	"	Wm
6881	Port Townsend Chapter No. 14—(size 32)..... Port Townsend....	Co
6882	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Bz
6883	Snohomish Chapter No. 15..... Snohomish.....	Bz
6883a	Same—different die—reverse has no mallet, chisel, etc.....	Co
6883b	"	Al
6883c	"	Br
6883d	"	Bz
6883e	"	Wm
NOTE: No location or state given on this Penny, which bears in exergue twelve stars.		
6884	Mt. Vernon Chapter No. 17..... Mt. Vernon.....	Co
6885	Tekoa Chapter No. 18..... Tekoa.....	Co
6886	Oriental Chapter No. 19..... Seattle.....	Bz
6887	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....	Bz
Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone. Legend: ORIENTAL CHAPTER NO. 19. R.A.M. In exergue, ONE PENNY		
Rev. Similar to No. 362. Within a radiant double circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing a Triple Tau. In the second circle is inscribed: HOLINESS TO THE LORD, below which is a small wreath. Inscription: CHARTERED JUNE 4, 1897 In exergue, SEATTLE WASH.		
6888	Colville Chapter No. 20..... Colville.....	Co
6889	Yakima Chapter No. 21..... Yakima.....	Co
6890	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
NOTE: No. 6889 gives the location as "Yakima" No. 6890 gives the location as "North Yakima". NOTE 2: "When the Masons of North Yakima decided to build their beautiful Temple a move- ment was started to complete the main arch of the entrance with a "Keystone" from Solomon's quarries at Jerusalem. The rough stone from which the keystone was cut was quarried at Jerusalem from the same quarries supposed to have furnished the rock in building King Solomon's Temple. Yakima Chapter No. 21 ordered this stone through the American Consul." NOTE 3: A piece of the rock from King Solomon's quarries was procured in person about thirty years ago by "Uncle Bill" Brown, of Pittsburgh and later given to the writer. Sometime ago it was given in turn to the library and museum of the Supreme Council 33° at Washington where it may be seen by visiting Companions.		
283	Wenatchee Chapter No. 22..... Wenatchee.....	Bz
283A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....	Bz
Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone. Legend: WENATCHEE CHAPTER NO. 22 R.A.M. In exergue, ONE PENNY		
Rev. Within a circle cut of the "big red apple" for which the town is famous. Above is the in- scription: "HOME OF THE BIG RED APPLE" Inscription: CHARTERED JUNE 8TH 1901 In exergue, WENATCHEE WN.		
NOTE: This is certainly a striking and distinctive die, and the Companion with one of these in his possession might establish his identity at sight.		
6891	Sunset Chapter No. 23..... Chehalis.....	Co
6892	Everett Chapter No. 24..... Everett.....	Bz
6893	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....	Bz
Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone. Legend: EVERETT CHAPTER NO. 24. R.A.M. In exergue, ONE PENNY with small star before and after.		
Rev. In a depressed circle cut of the old town of Everett with a background of mountains. Above the mountains are a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers. Inscription: CHART- ERED JUNE 8TH. 1901. In exergue, EVERETT WASH., with small star before and after.		
6894	Davenport Chapter No. 25..... Davenport.....	Co
Obv. Within a circle a Delta enclosing the Triple Tau. Legend: DAVENPORT CHAPTER NO. 25 R.A.M. DAVENPORT, WASH.		
Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Inscription: CHARTERED JULY 15TH. 1903. In exergue, ONE PENNY		
6895	Ballard Chapter No. 26..... Ballard.....	Co



MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

WASHINGTON—Continued

6896	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
6897	Olympus Chapter No. 27.....	Bremerton.....Skl.Co
6898	Same.....	Skl.Oco
204	“ —different die—Penny—size 26.....	Co
204A	“ —duplicate showing reverse.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone. Legend: OLYMPUS CHAPTER NO. 27. R.A.M. In exergue, ONE PENNY	
	Rev. Within a circle a battleship. Above is inscribed: U. S. NAVY YARD Inscription: CHARTERED JUNE 20. 1904. BREMERTON, WASH.	
	NOTE: The Federal Government maintains a navy yard at this point, which probably accounts for this design.	
6899	Pacific Chapter No. 28.....	South Bend.....Co
6900	Carnation Chapter No. 29.....	Kent.....Co
6901	Prosser Chapter No. 30.....	Prosser.....Bz
6902	Pullman Chapter No. 31—(size 36).....	Pullman.....Bz
6903	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 27.....	Co
6904	“.....	Bz
164	University Chapter No. 32.....	Seattle.....Bz
164A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....	Bz
	Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone. Legend: UNIVERSITY CHAPTER NO. 32 R.A.M. In exergue, ONE PENNY, with small star to left and right.	
	Rev. (illustrated) Within a circle a burning lamp in the center of an open book, which in turn is placed on top of a closed book. Inscription: CHARTERED JUNE 19TH. 1911 In exergue, SEATTLE WASH.	
292	Pasco Chapter No. 33.....	Pasco.....Skl.Bz
292A	Same—variety bronze.....	Skl.Bz
	Obv. In the center four Hebrew letters interpreted to read: “JEHOVAH” Above is ONE, and below, PENNY Legend: PASCO CHAPTER NO. 33 R.A.M. CHARTERED JUNE 14. A.I.2442	
	Rev. In the center a large, blocked, normal keystone. To the left a shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers. To the right a chisel and mallet. The mallet is head downward.	
6905	Sunnyside Chapter No. 35.....	Sunnyside.....Skl.Bz
6906	Same—duplicate showing reverse—size 37.....	Skl.Bz
	Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone with depressed circle. To the left, “CHARTERED” at the top, “SEPT.”; and to the right, “16TH” Beneath in two lines, SUNNYSIDE   WN. Legend: SUNNYSIDE CHAPTER NO. 35. R.A.M. In exergue, ONE PENNY	
	Rev. Type of No. 331. The Hebrew characters appear altogether in the upper half of the field in contrast with those of Bellingham Chapter No. 12. q.v.	
6907	Goldendale Chapter No. 36.....	Goldendale.....Skl.Bz
	Obv. and Rev. Types of No. 292.	
6908	Keystone Chapter No. 37.....	South Tacoma.....Co
6909	Same.....	Br
6910	“.....	Bz
279	Angeles Chapter No. 38.....	Port Angeles.....Co
279A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone having a chisel and mallet to left and right. The chisel more nearly resembles a gavel. Legend: ANGELES CHAPTER NO. 38 R.A.M. In exergue, ONE PENNY	
	Rev. Within a circle an imaginary cut of the town of Port Angeles. A radiant sun rises behind the distant mountains. In the foreground a pier extends into the water and several vessels are shown. On the shore at the extreme left a railroad engine. Inscription: CHARTERED OCT. 16, 1914. PORT ANGELES, WASH.	
282	Issaquah Chapter No. 39.....	Issaquah.....Bz

## WASHINGTON—Continued

- 282A Same—duplicate showing reverse. . . . . Bz  
Obv. Within a circle a large normal keystone. To the left a crow, shovel and pick-ax. These are not crossed at their centers, as usual, but the crow and pick-ax are side by side with the point of the latter crossing the crow. The shovel is placed diagonally over and above the other two, which it crosses. To the right a chisel and mallet crossed at their centers. The mallet is head downward and both are different types from those usually seen.  
Rev. Within a circle cut of a mine, showing at the right the timbering above a railroad track upon which stands a loaded car. To the left a miner, pick in hand, is seen at work. Inscription: CHARTERED SEPT. 22. 1914. In exergue, ISSAQUAH, WASH.
- 185 Friendship Chapter No. 40. . . . . Seattle. . . . . Bz  
185A Same—duplicate showing reverse. . . . . Bz  
Obv. In the center a cut of two hands, clasped. Above is CONSTITUTED and below JUNE 23-1921 Legend: FRIENDSHIP CHAPTER NO. 40 R.A.M. In exergue, SEATTLE, WASH.  
Rev. In the center a normal keystone ornamented in the upper corners and below the circles. To the left and right a chisel and mallet of unusual type. The chisel is head downward and has a broad point. Above the keystone is "ONE" and below, "PENNY."  
NOTE: The clasped hands, or united hands, are a symbol of Fidelity and Trust.
- 6911 Okanogan Chapter No. 41. . . . . Okanogan. . . . . Co  
6912 Enumclaw Chapter No. 42. . . . . Enumclaw. . . . . Co  
6913 Toppenish Chapter No. 43. . . . . Toppenish. . . . . Skl.Wm  
6914 Centralia Chapter No. 44. . . . . Centralia. . . . . Co  
294 West Seattle Chapter No. 45. . . . . West Seattle. . . . . Skl.Bz  
Obv. In the center bust of the Indian Chief "Seath" who once ruled this territory. Above is the word "WEST" and below "ONE PENNY" Legend: WEST SEATTLE CHAPTER NO. 45, R.A.M. CHARTERED MAY 16, 1922  
Rev. Same as No. 292.
- 6915 Auburn Chapter No. 46. . . . . Auburn. . . . . Skl.Bz  
Obv. and Rev. Types of No. 292.
- 6916 La Crosse Chapter No. 47. . . . . La Crosse. . . . . Co  
6917 Robert Burns Chapter No. 48. . . . . Portage. . . . . Co  
NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of the Scottish poet, ROBERT BURNS, author of several Masonic poems. He was initiated in Free Masonry in St. David's Lodge of Tarbolton on July 4th, 1781, and later on became Master of a Lodge at Mauchline.
- 6918 Puyallup Chapter No. 49. . . . . Puyallup. . . . . Co  
6919 Lewis Chapter No. 50. . . . . Camp Lewis. . . . . Co  
6920 Elmont Chapter No. 51. . . . . Montesano. . . . . Co  
6921 Rainier Chapter No. 52. . . . . Seattle. . . . . Co  
Obv. In the center cut of Mount Rainier. Above is SEATTLE, WASH. Legend: RAINIER CHAPTER NO. 52 R.A.M. In exergue, in two lines, with small ornament between: CONSTITUTED | MAY 28, 1926  
Rev. Same as described above under Friendship Chapter No. 40.
- 493 Amity Chapter No. 53. . . . . Seattle. . . . . Bz  
493A Same—duplicate showing reverse. . . . . Bz  
Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone. Legend: AMITY CHAPTER NO. 53 R.A.M. ONE PENNY A period appears after each word, abbreviation and number, excepting between One Penny.  
Rev. Within a circle, upon a sunk field, a cut of the Ark of the Covenant, and Cherubim. This cut is well worth studying as it differs from all others shown. Legend: CHARTERED MAY 4. 1926 In exergue, SEATTLE. WN
- 492 Fall City Chapter No. 54. . . . . Fall City. . . . . Bz  
492A Same—duplicate showing reverse. . . . . Bz  
Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Once more we have a slight variety of chisel, and the mallet is head downward. Inscription: FALL CITY CHAPTER NO. 54. R.A.M. In exergue, ONE PENNY with small star to left and right.  
Rev. (illustrated) Within a circle cut of a waterfall with rocks and pine trees in the background. Inscription: CHARTERED MAY 4TH 1926 In exergue, FALL CITY WASH., with small star before and after.

# WASHINGTON—Continued

6921a	Longview Chapter No. 55.....	Longview.....	Co
6921b	Lincoln Park Chapter No. 56.....	Tacoma.....	Skl.S

All Chapters Are Fully Represented.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF WASHINGTON was organized October 2, 1884. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Washington was 8,520.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

\*Henry L. Kennan 33°.....M. E. Grand Secretary  
M. E. Grand High Priest 1914

\*Henry Laurens Kennan 33°, Grand Secretary since 1921; died September 17, 1928 after nearly fifty years honored Masonic service. Born at Norwalk, Ohio, April 11, 1852. Becoming a Mason in 1884 he was Grand Master, the Grand Council R. & S.M. in 1895 and elected Treasurer of that Body in 1902. Grand High Priest, the Grand Chapter of Washington in 1914 and made Grand Secretary in 1921. Grand Commander, Knights Templar in 1912 and Grand Recorder since 1922. He was a life member and Potentate of El Katif Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. Holding all the higher offices in York Rite Masonry and made an emeritus life member of the Masonic Temple Association in 1926. Past Grand Patron of the Order of Eastern Star and a member of the Red Cross of Constantine. Devoting all his later years to Masonry he was honored by the Supreme Council 33°, A.A.S.R.,S.J.; and on January 30, 1922 was crowned an Inspector General, Honorary. Companion Kennan enjoyed an active military and civic career and also held a high official position in the B.P.O.E. In July, 1928 the writer was privileged to enjoy several pleasant visits with Judge Kennan at the Triennial Conclave in Detroit and his sudden death so shortly after thus severed a friendship we looked forward to renewing in 1930 at Tacoma, if not earlier.



# WEST VIRGINIA

6923	Wheeling Union Chapter No. 1.....	Wheeling.....	Co
6924	Jerusalem Chapter No. 3.....	Parkersburg.....	Co
6925	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
NOTE: No. 6925 was found upon the battlefield at Gettysburg and sent to Companion Charles A. Conover 33°, of the General Grand Chapter, who in turn presented it to the writer for this collection.			
6926	Bigelow Chapter No. 4.....	Weston.....	Co
6927	Same.....		S
6928	".....		Al
6929	".....		Br
6929a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....		Co
6929b	".....		S
6929c	".....		Al
6929d	".....		Br
6930	Jefferson Chapter No. 5—(engraved).....	Charles Town.....	Skl. Co
6930a	Same—different die—engraved Penny.....		Br
6931	Huntington Chapter No. 6.....	Huntington.....	Co
6932	Point Pleasant Chapter No. 7.....	Point Pleasant.....	Co
6933	Hinton Chapter No. 8.....	Hinton.....	Co
Obv. Type of No. 172.			
Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.			
6934	Orient Chapter No. 9.....	Fairmont.....	Co
6935	Same.....		Al
6936	".....		Br
6937	".....		Bz
6938	".....		Gs
6938a	".....		Gde
6939	Guyandotte Chapter No. 10.....	Guyandotte.....	Oco
6939a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6939b	".....		Oco
6939c	".....		Al
6939d	".....		Br
6939e	".....		Wm
6940	Adoniram Chapter No. 11—(size 32).....	Clarksburg.....	Co
6941	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Bz
6941a	" —different die—reverse No. 71.....		Co
6941b	".....		Al
6941c	".....		Br
6941d	".....		Bz
6941e	".....		Wm
6942	Copetstone Chapter No. 12.....	Grafton.....	Skl. Co
6942a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Skl. Co
6943	" —different die—Penny.....		Co
6944	".....		S
6944a	".....		Al
6945	".....		Br
6945a	" —different die—reverse has wreath.....		Co
6945b	".....		S
6945c	".....		Al
6945d	".....		Br
6946	Hancock Chapter No. 14.....	New Cumberland.....	Skl. Co
6947	Same.....		Skl. Oco
6948	Bramwell Chapter No. 15.....	Bramwell.....	Co
6949	Wayne Chapter No. 18—(size 32).....	Wayne.....	Co

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued

16	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 37.....	Co
16A	“ .....	S
16B	“ .....	Al

Obv. In the center ONE | PENNY with ornament above and below. Legend: WAYNE CHAPTER In exergue, NO. 18, R.A.M., with small diamond shaped ornament to left and right.

Rev. A normal keystone filling the entire field. No location or state are given.

6950	Keyser Chapter No. 19.....	Keyser.....	Co
6951	Bluefield Chapter No. 20.....	Bluefield.....	Skl.Bz
6952	Ronceverte Chapter No. 21.....	Ronceverte.....	Co
6953	Davis Chapter No. 22.....	Davis.....	Co
6954	Beverly Chapter No. 23.....	Beverly.....	Co
6954a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
6955	Sewell Chapter No. 24—(stock Penny).....	Thurmond.....	Co
6956	Odell S. Long Chapter No. 25.....	Pennsboro.....	Co
6957	Athens Chapter No. 26.....	Athens.....	Co
6958	Sistersville Chapter No. 27.....	Sistersville.....	Co
6959	Howard Chapter No. 28.....	North Fork.....	Co
6960	Morgantown Chapter No. 30.....	Morgantown.....	Co
6961	Same—different die.....		Skl.Oco
6962	“ .....		Skl.Bz
6963	Mechlenburg Chapter No. 31.....	Shepherdstown.....	Co

NOTE: This Penny is incused or countersunk, but not black waxed.

6964	Cameron Chapter No. 32.....	Cameron.....	Co
6964a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6965	Scott Chapter No. 33.....	Terra Alta.....	Co
6966	Upshur Chapter No. 34.....	Buckhannon.....	Co
6966a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
6967	Elkins Chapter No. 35.....	Elkins.....	Co
6968	Moundsville Chapter No. 36.....	Moundsville.....	Co
6969	Richwood Chapter No. 37.....	Richwood.....	Skl.S
6970	Beckley Chapter No. 38—(size 32).....	Beckley.....	Co
6971	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Oco
6972	“ .....		Bz
6972a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
6972b	“ .....		Al
6972c	“ .....		Br
6972d	“ .....		Bz
6972e	“ .....		Wm
6973	Tygart Chapter No. 39.....	Philippi.....	Co
6974	Williamson Chapter No. 40.....	Williamson.....	Co
6975	Logan Chapter No. 41.....	Logan.....	Co
6976	Spencer Chapter No. 42.....	Spencer.....	Co
6977	Acacia Chapter No. 43.....	Mannington.....	Skl.Alo
6978	Princeton Chapter No. 44.....	Princeton.....	Co
6979	Wyndham Chapter No. 45.....	Welch.....	Co
6980	Same—different die.....		Skl.S
6980a	Kenova Chapter No. 46.....	Kenova.....	Co

**WEST VIRGINIA—Continued**

*The Following Chapters use no Special Penny.*

Lebanon Chapter No. 2, Martinsburg—Tyrian Chapter No. 13, Charleston—  
Bethesda Chapter No. 16, Middlebury—Sutton Chapter No. 29, Sutton.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF WEST VIRGINIA** was organized November 16,  
1871. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in West Virginia  
was 11,913.

**Eminent Companions** who have helped build this collection.

George M. Ford . . . . . M. E. Grand Secretary  
M. E. Grand High Priest 1905.





# WISCONSIN

6981	The Grand Chapter R.A.M. of Wisconsin.....	Co
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone. Legend: GRAND CHAPTER R.A.M. WISCONSIN.	
	Rev. In the center a Delta inclosing a radiant Triple Tau. To the left, FEB. 17 To the right, 1914	
	Below, ONE PENNY Legend: SIXTY FOURTH ANNUAL CONVOCATION.	
248	Kilbourn Chapter No. 1.....Milwaukee.....	Co
248A	Same.....	Bz
248B	" —different die—variety reverse—heavier planchet.....	Co
248C	" .....	Bz
	Obv. In the center a bust of KILBOURN facing the right. Legend: KILBOURN CHAPTER	
	NO. 1, R.A.M. In exergue, MILWAUKEE	
	Rev. No. 248 variety of No. 64	
	Rev. No's 248B and 248C. In the center a raised Delta enclosing a radiant Triple Tau. To	
	the left, right and beneath are two Hebrew letters on each side; which are interpreted to	
	read JAH BEL ON. Inscription: CHARTERED SEPT. 11, 1844. In exergue, ONE	
	PENNY., with small star to left and right.	
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of B. KILBOURN, the first Grand Scribe of the Grand	
	Chapter of Wisconsin.	
	NOTE 2: Chas. W. Heckethorn in his "The Secret Societies of All Ages," page 31, Vol. II., has	
	the following: "This word <i>Jabulon</i> = <i>Jah</i> + <i>Bel</i> + <i>On</i> . i.e. Hebrew, Assyrian and Egyptian	
	names of the Sun in the logos of Plato." At the Triennial Convocation of the General Grand	
	Royal Arch Chapter of the U. S. held in Baltimore in 1871, the "Grand Royal Arch Word,"	
	together with the name of the Diety, was discussed. It was held to be an error to give the word	
	as it has hitherto been given in many Jurisdictions in the United States, and elsewhere. <i>Jah</i> ,	
	was by all, admitted to be the Hebrew name of God; but it was broadly stated that <i>Baal</i> or	
	<i>Bel</i> , was the name of the devil, while <i>On</i> , was a city in Egypt; hence the error and impropriety	
	of using them, or of alluding to God under either of those names. A volume might be written	
	on this subject but the reader is referred to Conover's "History of The Royal Arch Degree."	
	H19 to H32, published supplementary to the Grand Chapter Proceedings of Michigan for 1927.	
248D	" —different die—variety reverse—Commemorative Penny.....	Co
	Obv. Same as No. 248	
	Rev. In the center a large, raised circle enclosing a Delta which in turn encloses a Triple Tau.	
	Above is inscribed, SEMI-CENTENNIAL SOUVENIR Below is 1844 - 1894 with small	
	star to left and right.	
233	Washington Chapter No. 2.....Platteville.....	Co
233A	Same.....	Bz
233B	" —different die—variety reverse—heavier planchet.....	Co
233C	" .....	Bz
	Obv. In the center a naked bust of WASHINGTON facing the right. Legend: WASHINGTON	
	CHAPTER NO. 2, R.A.M. PLATTEVILLE, WIS.	
	Rev. No. 233. In the center a normal keystone. Inscription: CHARTERED JUNE 5, 1823	
	In exergue, ONE PENNY, with star to left and right.	
	Rev. No's 233A and 233B. In the center a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and	
	right, both being slight varieties. Inscription: CHARTERED AUG. 8TH. A.D. 1850 In	
	exergue, ONE PENNY. with small star to left and right.	
	NOTE: Attention is called to the difference of Charter dates.	
6982	Kenosha Chapter No. 3—(size 33).....Kenosha.....	Co
6983	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
6984	" .....	Bz
6985	Madison Chapter No. 4.....Madison.....	Co
6986	Same.....	Bz
	Obv. In the center cut of a building. Legend: MADISON CHAPTER NO. 4 R.A.M. A.D. 1850	
	MADISON WIS. A.I. 2380	
	Rev. Type of No. 58.	
	NOTE: The building represented on this Penny was erected during the year 1901 by the Madison	
	Masonic Union. This Union was composed of Lodge, Chapter and Commandery; the former	
	holding 104 shares, the Chapter 56 shares and the Commandery 40 shares.	
6987	Janesville Chapter No. 5—(size 30).....Janesville.....	Co
6988	Same.....	Al
6988a	" .....	Br

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

WISCONSIN—Continued

6989	Same.....	Bz
6990	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 27.....	Co
	Obv. In the center is stamped the number “5”	
	Rev. Type of No. 55	
	NOTE: This Penny was given to the writer in the year 1900, at which time he was told it was the Mark Penny of this Chapter. The authenticity of the statement is not vouched for.	
497	Iowa Chapter No. 6.....	Co
497A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Careful observation will show the chisel to be a variety. Legend: IOWA CHAPTER NO. 6, R.A.M. In exergue, ONE PENNY with small ornament to left and right.	
	Rev. In the center cut of the Masonic Temple at Mineral Point. To the left in two lines is inscribed: CORNER STONE LAID   SEPT. 27, 1897 To the right in two lines is inscribed: DEDICATED   FEB. 18, 1898 At the top is inscribed: MASONIC TEMPLE, and in exergue, MINERAL POINT   -WIS.-	
126	Wisconsin Chapter No. 7.....	Co
126A	Same.....	S
126B	“.....	Al
126C	“.....	Bz
	Obv. In the center the Coat of Arms of the State of Wisconsin. Legend: WISCONSIN CHAPTER NO. 7, R.A.M. MILWAUKEE	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Inscription: CHARTERED FEB. 12TH A.D. 1852 In exergue, ONE PENNY with small star before and after.	
6991	Warren Chapter No. 8—(size 34).....	Co
6992	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....	Co
6993	Beloit Chapter No. 9—(size 32).....	Co
6994	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
6995	“ —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
6995a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
6995b	“.....	Al
6995c	“.....	Br
6995d	“.....	Bz
6995e	“.....	Wm
278	Harmony Chapter No. 10.....	Co
278A	Same.....	Bz
	Obv. In the center a mallet and chisel crossed at their centers, the mallet being head downward on the left. Above is “NO.10”, and below, “ONE PENNY” Legend: HARMONY CHAPTER SHEBOYGAN, WIS., with small ornament dividing the first and last two words.	
	Rev. In the center a large, elongated, normal keystone, bearing in the base the date “-1852-” To the left: INSTITUTED, and to the right, SEPTEMBER 30	
6996	Watertown Chapter No. 11.....	Co
6997	Same.....	Br
6998	Orient Chapter No. 12—(size 30).....	Skl. Co
6999	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
7000	“ —different die—variety reverse—type of No. 49.....	Co
7000a	“.....	Al
7000b	“.....	Br
7001	“ —different die—variety reverse—type of No. 47.....	Co
7002	“.....	S
7003	“.....	Al
7003a	“.....	Br
7004	Smith Chapter No. 13.....	Co
7005	Same.....	Bz
116	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
116A	“.....	Bz
	Obv. In the center cut of the Ark of the Covenant with Cherubim overtopping the Mercy Seat. Legend: SMITH CHAPTER NO. 13, R.A.M. In exergue, LA CROSSE, WIS.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Inscription: CHARTERED FEB. 6, 1856 In exergue, ONE PENNY	

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

WISCONSIN—Continued

7006	Fort Winnebago Chapter No. 14.....	Portage.....	Co
7007	Same.....		Bz
7008	Tyrian Chapter No. 15.....	Oshkosh.....	Co
7009	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 115. Rev. Similar to No. 64 but without chisel and mallet.		
7010	Manitowoc Chapter No. 16.....	Manitowoc.....	Co
132	Elkhorn Chapter No. 17.....	Elkhorn.....	Co
	Obv. In the center an Arch supported by two columns. Beneath the Arch is a coat of arms surmounted by a radiant Delta; and having beneath a shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers. Legend: ELKHORN CHAPTER NO. 17 R.A.M. To the left of the columns, in two lines: ELKHORN   WIS. In exergue, in two lines, CHARTERED FEB. 4,   A. INV. 2353 Rev. Variety of No. 58.		
7011	Berlin Chapter No. 18.....	Berlin.....	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 11. Rev. Variety of No. 47.		
7012	Sparta Chapter No. 19.....	Sparta.....	Co
7013	Darling Chapter No. 20—(size 32).....	Fond du Lac.....	Co
7014	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
7014a	“ —different die—reverse has no “ONE PENNY” etc.....		Co
7014b	“ .....		Oco
7014c	“ .....		Al
7014d	“ .....		Br
7014e	“ .....		Wm
7015	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Wm
	Obv. Within a circle a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. To the left, CHARTERED, to the right, FEBRUARY 3 Below is the date “1860” Legend: DARLING CHAPTER NO. 20 R.A.M. FOND DU LAC. WIS. Rev. Variety of No. 58		
7016	Palestine Chapter No. 21.....	Monroe.....	Co
7017	Same.....		Br
7018	Waterloo Chapter No. 22.....	Waterloo.....	Co
7019	Island City Chapter No. 23.....	Menasha.....	Co
7020	Same.....		Bz
7020a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
7020b	“ .....		Al
7020c	“ .....		Br
7020d	“ .....		Bz
7020e	“ .....		Wm
7021	Horicon Chapter No. 24.....	Horicon.....	Co
7022	Jerusalem Chapter No. 25.....	Prairie du Chien...	Co
7023	Same—different die—variety obverse—thin planchet.....		Co
7024	“ .....		S
7025	“ .....		Al
7026	“ .....		Br
7027	Beaver Dam Chapter No. 26.....	Beaver Dam.....	Bz
7028	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
7029	“ .....		S
7030	“ .....		Br
7031	“ .....		Bz
7032	Grant Chapter No. 27.....	Lancaster.....	Co
7033	Union Chapter No. 28.....	Lake Geneva.....	Co
7034	Fort Atkinson Chapter No. 29—(size 32).....	Fort Atkinson.....	Bz
7035	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

WISCONSIN—Continued

7036	Ripon Chapter No. 30—(size 33).....	Ripon.....	Co
7037	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
7038	".....		Bz
7039	Columbia Chapter No. 31.....	Kilbourn.....	Skl.Co
	Obv. Type of No. 304.		
	Rev. Type of No. 304.		
7040	Mauston Chapter No. 33.....	Mauston.....	Co
7041	Forest Chapter No. 34.....	Stevens Point.....	Co
7042	Evansville Chapter No. 35.....	Evansville.....	Co
7043	Same.....		Al
7044	Eau Claire Chapter No. 36.....	Eau Claire.....	Co
7045	Waukesha Chapter No. 37—(size 30).....	Waukesha.....	Co
7045a	Same—different die—reverse has "ONE PENNY" only.....		Co
7045b	".....		S
7045c	".....		Al
7045d	".....		Br
7045e	".....		Bz
7046	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
7047	".....		Br
7048	Delavan Chapter No. 38.....	Delavan.....	Co
7049	Waupaca Chapter No. 39.....	Waupaca.....	Co
7050	Same.....		Al
7051	".....		Br
7052	".....		Bz
7053	" —heavier planchet.....		S
	Obv. Type of No. 91 but with inscription in second circle.		
	Rev. Type of No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
183	Excelsior Chapter No. 40.....	Milwaukee.....	Co
183A	Same.....		S
183B	".....		Bz
	Obv. In the center cut of a pilgrim ascending a mountain bearing a banner inscribed "EXCELSIOR" Legend: EXCELSIOR CHAPTER NO. 40, R.A.M. In exergue, MILWAUKEE, WIS		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Inscription: CHARTERED JAN. 17, 1871. In exergue, ONE PENNY		
7054	Black River Chapter No. 41.....	Black River Falls..	Co
7055	Oconomowoc Chapter No. 42—(size 32).....	Oconomowoc.....	Co
7056	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Bz
7057	Winnebago Chapter No. 43.....	Omro.....	Oco
7058	St. Croix Chapter No. 44.....	Hudson.....	Oco
7059	River Falls Chapter No. 45—(size 33).....	River Falls.....	Co
7060	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....		Co
7061	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
7062	".....		Br
	Obv. Type of No. 229 but with inscriptions across the upper left and right hand corners of the Triple Tau.		
	Rev. No. 7060. Type of No. 69 but with variety chisel, mallet, etc.		
	Rev. No's 7061 and 7062. Same as No. 46.		
256	Chippewa Chapter No. 46.....	Chippewa Falls....	Co
256A	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. Within a circle clothed bust of an Indian, presumably a Chippewa; facing the left. Legend: CHIPPEWA CHAPTER NO. 46 R.A.M. In exergue, CHIPPEWA FALLS, WIS.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Inscription: CHARTERED FEB'Y 17, 1875 In exergue, ONE PENNY		
7063	Appleton Chapter No. 47.....	Appleton.....	Skl.Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

WISCONSIN—Continued

7064	Same—different die—Penny . . . . .	Bz
7064a	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .	Co
7064b	" . . . . .	Al
7064c	" . . . . .	Br
7064d	" . . . . .	Bz
7064e	" . . . . .	Wm
7065	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .	Co
7066	" . . . . .	Bz
7067	Waupun Chapter No. 48—(stock Penny) . . . . . Waupun . . . . .	Co
7068	Baraboo Valley Chapter No. 49 . . . . . Baraboo . . . . .	Co
7069	Same . . . . .	Bz
7069a	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .	Co
7069b	" . . . . .	Al
7069c	" . . . . .	Br
7069d	" . . . . .	Bz
7069e	" . . . . .	Wm
7070	Darlington Chapter No. 50 . . . . . Darlington . . . . .	Co
7071	Wausau Chapter No. 51 . . . . . Wausau . . . . .	Co
7072	Same . . . . .	Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 116.	
	Rev. Similar to No. 64 but without chisel and mallet.	
7073	Boscobel Chapter No. 52 . . . . . Boscobel . . . . .	Br
	Obv. and Rev. Types of No. 102.	
7074	Menomonie Chapter No. 53—(size 32) . . . . . Menomonie . . . . .	Co
7075	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 31 . . . . .	Co
7076	" —different die—reverse has "ONE PENNY" . . . . .	Co
7076a	" . . . . .	Al
7076b	" . . . . .	Br
7077	New Richmond Chapter No. 54 . . . . . New Richmond . . . . .	Co
7077a	Same . . . . .	Br
7078	Columbus Chapter No. 55—(size 31) . . . . . Columbus . . . . .	Co
7079	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34 . . . . .	Co
7080	Reedsburg Chapter No. 56 . . . . . Reedsburg . . . . .	Co
7081	Marinette Chapter No. 57 . . . . . Marinette . . . . .	Co
7082	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .	Bz
7083	Ashland Chapter No. 58 . . . . . Ashland . . . . .	Skl.Co
7083a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .	Skl.Bz
7084	" —different die—Penny—size 34 . . . . .	Co
7085	" —different die—error in die—size 32 . . . . .	Co
	Obv. Variety of No. 102.	
	Rev. Similar to No. 102 but without chisel and mallet.	
	NOTE: The obverse of No. 7085 bears the number "53" by error for number "58".	
7086	Mazomanie Chapter No. 59 . . . . . Mazomanie . . . . .	Co
7087	Whitewater Chapter No. 60 . . . . . Whitewater . . . . .	Co
7088	Durand Chapter No. 61—(size 32) . . . . . Durand . . . . .	Co
7089	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33 . . . . .	Bz
7089a	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .	Co
7089b	" . . . . .	Oco
7089c	" . . . . .	Al
7089d	" . . . . .	Br
7089e	" . . . . .	Bz
7090	New London Chapter No. 62—(size 34) . . . . . New London . . . . .	Co
7091	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32 . . . . .	Al
7092	" . . . . .	Br

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## WISCONSIN—Continued

7093	Tomah Chapter No. 63 . . . . .	Tomah . . . . .	Co
7094	Same . . . . .		Bz
7095	Antigo Chapter No. 64—(engraved) . . . . .	Antigo . . . . .	Co
7096	Diamond City Chapter No. 65 . . . . .	Superior . . . . .	Skl. Oco
7097	Same—different die—Penny . . . . .		Co
7097a	" . . . . .		S
7097b	" . . . . .		Al
7097c	" . . . . .		Br
7098	" —different die—variety reverse—with wreath . . . . .		Co
7099	" . . . . .		S
7100	" . . . . .		Al
7101	" . . . . .		Br
7102	Neillsville Chapter No. 66 . . . . .	Neillsville . . . . .	Co
7103	Pekegema Chapter No. 67 . . . . .	Rice Lake . . . . .	Bz
7104	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse . . . . .		Co
7105	" . . . . .		Bz
7106	Viroqua Chapter No. 68 . . . . .	Viroqua . . . . .	Skl. Co
7107	Keystone Chapter No. 69 . . . . .	Phillips . . . . .	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 172.		
	Rev. Type of No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
7108	Medford Chapter No. 70 . . . . .	Medford . . . . .	Co
7109	Same—size 33 . . . . .		Bz
7109a	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .		Co
7109b	" . . . . .		Al
7109c	" . . . . .		Br
7109d	" . . . . .		Bz
7109e	" . . . . .		Wm
7109f	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32 . . . . .		Co
7110	Elroy Chapter No. 71 . . . . .	Elroy . . . . .	Co
7111	Merrill Chapter No. 72 . . . . .	Merrill . . . . .	Co
7112	Same . . . . .		S
7112a	" . . . . .		Al
7113	" . . . . .		Br
7113a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath . . . . .		Co
7113b	" . . . . .		S
7113c	" . . . . .		Al
7113d	" . . . . .		Br
7114	Calumet Chapter No. 73 . . . . .	Milwaukee . . . . .	Co
7115	Same . . . . .		S
7116	" . . . . .		Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 255. In the upper field bust of an Indian facing the left. Below are two calumets or peace-pipes crossed at their centers. Legend: CALUMET CHAPTER NO. 73, R.A.M. In exergue, MILWAUKEE		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Inscription: CHARTERED FEB. 17TH 1897 In exergue, ONE PENNY with small star to left and right.		
7117	Rhineland Chapter No. 74 . . . . .	Rhineland . . . . .	Co
7118	Same . . . . .		S
7119	" . . . . .		Br
	Obv. Type of No. 36.		
	Rev. Same as No. 69 but with variety mallet, chisel, etc.		
7120	" —different die—stock Penny—engraved . . . . .		Co
	Obv. In the center a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau; the upper arm inscribed "ONE", and the lower one, "PENNY". To the left is engraved: RHINELANDER, to the right, WISCONSIN. In exergue, the number "74", with ornamental line to left and right.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 54.		

## WISCONSIN—Continued

7121	Richland Center Chapter No. 75.....	Richland Center...	Co
7122	Arcadia Chapter No. 76.....	Arcadia.....	Co
7123	Evergreen Chapter No. 77.....	Oconto.....	Co
7123a	Marshfield Chapter No. 78.....	Marshfield.....	Co
7124	Brodhead Chapter No. 79.....	Brodhead.....	Bz
7124a	Same—different die—reverse has no “ONE PENNY” etc.....		Co
7124b	“.....		S
7124c	“.....		Al
7124d	“.....		Br
7124e	“.....		Bz
7125	Sturgeon Bay Chapter No. 80.....	Sturgeon Bay.....	Co
7126	Same—size 32.....		Br
7127	“ —slight variety—obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Br
7128	Olive Branch Chapter No. 81.....	Benton.....	Co
7129	Same.....		Bz
7130	Dodgeville Chapter No. 82.....	Dodgeville.....	Co
7131	Same.....		Bz
7132	Kedron Chapter No. 83.....	Ladysmith.....	Bz
7133	West Allis Chapter No. 84.....	West Allis.....	Co
7134	Spooner Chapter No. 85.....	Spooner.....	Co
7135	Same.....		Bz
7136	Lake Chapter No. 86.....	Milwaukee.....	Co
7137	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. In the center cut of a building facing the right. Legend: LAKE CHAPTER NO. 86, R.A.M. In exergue, in two lines, MILWAUKEE   WIS.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Above in two lines, is inscribed: CHARTERED FEB. 19, 1913   CONSTITUTED FEB. 24 1913 In exergue, ONE PENNY		
7138	Henry L. Palmer Chapter No. 87.....	Milwaukee.....	Skl.G
7139	Same—different die—Penny.....		Co
7140	“ —different die—slight variety obverse.....		Co
7141	“.....		Bz
	Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone bearing in the head the inscription “NOV. 26”, and in the base the date “1913” To the left and right a chisel and mallet. Legend: HENRY L. PALMER CHAPTER, R.A.M. MILWAUKEE, WIS. No number given.		
	Rev. In two lines, ONE   PENNY Small star above and below.		
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of HENRY L. PALMER, 33° Grand High Priest of Wisconsin 1858 and 1859.		
	NOTE 2: Companion Walter H. Braun, Librarian of this Chapter writes as follows, “Contrary to the general idea that Companion Palmer was born in New York, his birthplace was near Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co. Pa., October 18th. 1819. Raised in Evening Star Lodge No. 75 F. & A.M., West Troy N. Y. March 10, 1841. Affiliated with Tracy Lodge No. 13 F. & A. M., now Wisconsin Lodge No. 13, August 18th, 1849. Worshipful Master Evening Star Lodge 1845-1848. Worshipful Master Wisconsin Lodge 1851-52 1857-58, 1865 and 1867. Grand Master, the Grand Lodge of Wisconsin 1852-53, 1871-72. Capitular degrees received in Apollo Chapter No. 48 of Troy N. Y. in 1846. Charter member Wisconsin Chapter No. 7 of Milwaukee. Grand High Priest, the Grand Chapter of Wisconsin 1858-59. Charter member of Wisconsin Council No. 4 R. & S.M. Grand Master the Grand Council R. & S.M. of Wisconsin 1863-64. Orders of Knighthood received in Apollo Commandery at Troy N. Y. in 1847. Organizer of Wisconsin Commandery No. 1, K.T. of Milwaukee in 1850. Grand Commander, the Grand Commandery K.T. of Wisconsin 1858 to 1865. Grand Master, the Grand Encampment, Knights Templar U. S. A., 1865. Received the degrees of the Ancient & Accepted Scottish Rite, N.M.J., by com- munication upon the introduction of the Rite into Wisconsin on August 6, 1863. Grand Com- mander the Supreme Council 33°, of the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction September 17, 1879 until April 20, 1909. He resigned on this last date and died only a few days later on May 9th. 1909. Companion Palmer was one of the greatest Masons ever honored by practically every Grand Office within the gift of his Brethren.		
7142	Neenah Chapter No. 88.....	Neenah.....	Skl.S
7143	Grand Rapids Chapter No. 89.....	Grand Rapids.....	Co

# MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

## WISCONSIN—Continued

7144	Wisconsin Rapids Chapter No. 89.....	Wisconsin Rapids..	Co
	NOTE: The name of the town having been changed from Grand Rapids to Wisconsin Rapids, the name of the Chapter was also changed on February 22, 1922.		
7145	Kenwood Chapter No. 90.....	Milwaukee.....	Co
7146	Same.....		Bz
7147	Burlington Chapter No. 91.....	Burlington.....	Co
7148	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone with embossed field and inner circle. Legend: BURLINGTON CHAPTER NO. 91 R.A.M. In exergue, BURLINGTON, WIS.		
	Rev. In the center a Delta enclosing the Triple Tau. To left and right of the base points are three stars, the center one being larger than the other two. Inscription: INSTITUTED FEB. 21 1917 In exergue, ONE PENNY		
7149	Wauwatosa Chapter No. 92.....	Wauwatosa.....	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 80 but in place of the Hebrew letters, the letter "G" is suspended from the handle of the shovel.		
	Rev. Type of No. 252.		
7150	Crandon Chapter No. 93.....	Crandon.....	Skl.Wm
7151	Chilton Chapter No. 94.....	Chilton.....	Co
7152	Shawano Chapter No. 95.....	Shawano.....	Co
7153	Edgerton Chapter No. 96.....	Edgerton.....	Co
7154	Mondovi Chapter No. 97—(heavy planchet).....	Mondovi.....	Co
7155	Port Washington Chapter No. 98.....	Port Washington..	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 172.		
	Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
7156	Argyle Chapter No. 99.....	Argyle.....	Co
	NOTE: On this Penny the name of the state is abbreviated "WISC."		
7157	Lake Mills Chapter No. 100.....	Lake Mills.....	Co
7158	Kaukauna Chapter No. 101.....	Kaukauna.....	Bz
7159	McKinley Chapter No. 102.....	Milwaukee.....	Skl.S
	Obv. The field is blank. Legend: MCKINLEY CHAPTER NO. 102 R.A.M. MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN In exergue, in tiny letters is stamped "Sterling".		
	Rev. Type of No. 331.		
7160	Clintonville Chapter No. 103.....	Clintonville.....	Co
7161	W. D. Niles Chapter No. 104.....	Necedah.....	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 115.		
	Rev. Variety of No. 102, but without chisel and mallet.		
7162	Whitehall Chapter No. 105.....	Whitehall.....	Co
7163	Garfield Chapter No. 106.....	Milwaukee.....	Skl.S
7164	Wautoma Chapter No. 107.....	Wautoma.....	Co
7165	New Glarus Chapter No. 108.....	New Glarus.....	Co
7166	Augusta Chapter No. 109.....	Augusta.....	Co
7167	Jefferson Chapter No. 110.....	Jefferson.....	Skl.S
7168	Jeremiah M. Rusk Chapter No. 111.....	South Milwaukee..	Co
7169	Amery Chapter No. 112.....	Amery.....	Co
7170	Niagara Chapter No. 113.....	Niagara.....	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 172.		
	Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
7170a	North Shore Chapter No. 114.....	Shorewood.....	Skl.S
	Obv. In the center a raised keystone bearing the usual Mark. Legend: NORTH SHORE CHAPTER NO. 114 R.A.M. SHOREWOOD, WIS.		
	Rev. Same as No. 331.		



## WISCONSIN—Continued

All Chapters Fully Represented.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF WISCONSIN** was organized February 14, 1850. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Wisconsin was 22,361.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

\*William W. Perry 33° ..... R. E. Grand Secretary  
 William F. Weiler 33° ..... R. E. Grand Secretary

\*WILLIAM WATSON PERRY 33°, was born in Milwaukee, July 28, 1853. Made a Master Mason in Lake Lodge No. 189, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, July 24, 1876. Later he affiliated with Rob Morris Lodge at Eagle, Wisconsin and served as Worshipful Master for twelve years. Exalted in Waukesha Chapter No. 37 R.A.M., January 28, 1884. Later affiliated with Whitewater Chapter No. 60, served as their High Priest and still later demitted to Madison Chapter No. 4 at Madison. Received the Cryptic Degrees in Waukesha Council No. 29 R. & S. M., later demitting to Madison Council No. 3 and Kenwood Council No. 34. T. I. M. of Madison Council for seven years. Knighted in St. John Commandery No. 21, K. T. of Reedsburg, December 16, 1886, later demitting to Robert Macoy Commandery No. 3 at Madison, served as Eminent Commander, and later affiliated with Galilee Commandery No. 38 of Milwaukee. Received the Scottish Rite Degrees in Wisconsin Consistory at Milwaukee, in March 1889. Created an Inspector General Honorary, by the Supreme Council 33°, on September 20, 1904. Crowned an Active Member on September 23, 1909, succeeding that noted Mason, Henry L. Palmer 33°, Sovereign Grand Commander, the Supreme Council 33°, N. M. J. On May 7, 1923 he was appointed Deputy for Wisconsin, resigning September 18, 1928. On this same day he was elected an Emeritus by the Supreme Council.

Companion Perry was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Wisconsin in 1895 and Grand Master of the Grand Council 1899-1900. During this latter year he became Secretary of the Grand Lodge, and of the Grand Chapter; and Grand Recorder of the Grand Council and Grand Commandery. At the time of his death he was Grand Secretary-Recorder Emeritus of all these Bodies. This devoted Mason passed to his reward September 13, 1929 and the funeral was held at the Scottish Rite Cathedral of Milwaukee, under the auspices of Grand Lodge he had faithfully served for nearly forty years.



# WYOMING

7171	Wyoming Chapter No. 1.....	Cheyenne.....	Co
	Obv. In the center ONE   PENNY. In the second circle is inscribed: INSTITUTED, and below, SEPT. 20TH, 1871. Legend: WYOMING CHAPTER NO. 1, R.A.M. CHEYENNE, WYOMING. Rev. Type of No. 47.		
7172	Evanston Chapter No. 2.....	Evanston.....	Co
7173	Lebanon Chapter No. 3.....	Laramie.....	Co
7174	Garfield Chapter No. 4.....	Rawlins.....	Co
7175	Baalbec Chapter No. 5.....	Green River.....	Bz
7175a	Same—different die—reverse has no “ONE PENNY” etc.....		Co
7175b	“.....		S
7175c	“.....		Al
7175d	“.....		Br
7175e	“.....		Bz
7176	Mt. Horeb Chapter No. 6.....	Lander.....	Skl.Co
457	Sheridan Chapter No. 7.....	Sheridan.....	Co
	Obv. Within the central circle ONE   PENNY. In the second circle is inscribed: CHARTERED OCTOBER. 13 TH Over the exergue is the date “1897” Legend: SHERIDAN CHAPTER NO. VII, R.A.M. In exergue, SHERIDAN, WYOMING Rev. Type of No. 50 NOTE: This is the only Chapter using the Roman letters for their number.		
7177	Capitol Chapter No. 8—(size 32).....	Casper.....	Co
7177a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Bz
7178	Natural Bridge Chapter No. 9.....	Douglas.....	Co
7179	Darius Chapter No. 10.....	Cody.....	Co
7180	Lawrence Chapter No. 11.....	Rock Springs.....	Co
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of ROBERT H. LAWRENCE, Grand High Priest of Wyoming, 1912.		
7181	Mount Hermon Chapter No. 12.....	Thermopolis.....	Co
	NOTE: Mount Hermon is the large mountain that forms the southern portion of the Antilebanon range, and as its name indicates ( <i>sacred mountain</i> ); it was probably from ancient times viewed as a sacred locality and numerous shrines were located on the slopes, and even one on the summit. The upper part of the mountain is now bare but it is significant that in Ezekiel we read that in his day it furnished cypress, or fir, for the boat builders of Phoenicia.		
7182	Buffalo Chapter No. 13.....	Buffalo.....	Co
7183	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		S
7184	“.....		Br
7185	“.....		Bz
7186	Riverton Chapter No. 14.....	Riverton.....	Co
7186a	Same—different die—variety mallet, chisel, keystone, etc.....		Co
7186b	“.....		Al
7186c	“.....		Br
7186d	“.....		Bz
7186e	“.....		Wm
7187	Lincoln Chapter No. 15.....	Kemmerer.....	Co
7188	Greybull Chapter No. 16.....	Greybull.....	Co
7189	Gillette Chapter No. 17.....	Gillette.....	Co
7190	Keystone Chapter No. 18.....	Midwest.....	Skl.Bz

All Chapters Fully Represented.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF WYOMING was organized April 6, 1909. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Wyoming was 2,143.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Richard H. Repath, K. C. C. H. .... R. E. Grand Secretary



# FOREIGN CHAPTERS

(Those marked with asterisk are under the General Grand Chapter, R. A. M., U. S. A.)

## ALASKA

*8000	Fairbanks Chapter No. 1—(engraved).....	Fairbanks.....	Co
*8001	Seward Chapter No. 2.....	Nome.....	Co
*8002	Anchorage Chapter No. 3.....	Anchorage.....	Co
*8002a	Cordova Chapter No. 4.....	Cordova.....	Co

## CANAL ZONE

*8003	Canal Zone Chapter No. 1.....	Ancon.....	Co
*8003a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
*8004	Canal Zone Chapter U.D.....	Las Cascadas.....	Co
NOTE: Originally U.D. at Las Cascadas, this Chapter is now located at Ancon.			
*8005	Cristobal Chapter No. 2.....	Cristobal.....	Co

## CHILE

* 466	King Cyrus Chapter No. 1.....	Valparaiso.....	Co
Obv. Within a circle ONE   PENNY. Legend: KING CYRUS R.A. CHAPTER NO. 1. In exergue, VALPARAISO, CHILE			
Rev. Type of No. 50.			
NOTE: These Pennies were sent to the United States especially for this collection by Companion H. J. Mundy, Secretary of this Chapter. They were brought by Companion W. H. Wilson of this Chapter, and delivered to the writer.			

## CHINA

*8006	Keystone Chapter No. 1.....	Shanghai.....	Co
*8007	Same.....		Br
*8008	".....		Bz
* 17	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
* 17A	".....		S
Obv. The central circle is blank. In the second circle is inscribed: DISPENSATION GRANTED JULY 27, 1870. CHARTERED SEPT. 20, 1871. Legend: KEYSTONE ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER. In exergue, SHANGHAI, CHINA.			
Rev. In the center a normal keystone ornamented above and below the circles. To the left a nail-like chisel and to the right a mallet. Above, ONE, and below: PENNY			
NOTE: In visiting Charles S. Lobingier 33°, Grand Cross; and Past High Priest of this Chapter, some very interesting facts were given the writer. Later, at my request Companion Lobingier prepared them in written form and they are here given for the benefit of the Royal Craft.			

## A COMPARATIVE GLIMPSE OF CAPITULAR MASONRY

I know of but one place in all the world where one may see Royal Arch Chapters of different Grand Jurisdictions, working side by side simultaneously. That place is Shanghai, China, which was the writer's headquarters during his ten year term as Judge of the United States Court for China. There, Keystone Chapter (American), Zion Chapter (English) and Rising Sun Chapter (Scotch) meet in the same building, sometimes on the same evening and work the same degree—each, of course, according to its own ritual.

It was while the writer was High Priest of Keystone Chapter, and also an Honorary Member of Rising Sun Chapter, that he conceived the plan of having these three bodies work their one common degree (for Zion Chapter confers only the Royal Arch and Rising Sun does not work the Mark or Past Master's) the same evening in the same hall before the same audience. For, while they could not hold a *joint* session, being subject to different Masonic Powers and Constitutions, there was nothing to prevent them from meeting successively, each opening as another closed. In this way the members of each could observe and compare the almost simultaneous exemplification, in three widely separated jurisdictions, of Capitular Masonry's culminating degree.

### CHINA—Continued

It goes without saying that such an experience gives one a broader and more intensive conception of that form of Masonry than he could acquire in any other way. He is able to compare minutely the different features of the degree and to note the differences no less than the resemblances. For not even our ancient Royal Arch is the same in all these jurisdictions. The English Royal Arch, especially, differs from ours which is more like the Scotch. But the careful observer notes, nevertheless, that, despite minor differences, due to historical reasons, it is essentially the same degree and that Capitular Masonry, quite as much as symbolic, is peculiarly the Masonry of the English speaking nations.

It is but a step further to say that Capitular Masonry should be a strong tie between those nations. But before it can be thus effective it must itself be harmonious and united. It was, therefore, with peculiar satisfaction that I, a Royal Arch Mason of the Far East, but owing allegiance to the General Grand Chapter of the United States, voted in 1924 at Portland for the concordat which ended the long and unnecessary estrangement between that body and the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland. To me the concordat seemed strangely reminiscent of Shanghai where the craftsmen of three Grand Jurisdictions labor in the same quarry side by side and cooperate in rebuilding the same symbolic temple "with the trowel in one hand and the sword in the other."

8009	St. Andrews Chapter No. 218.....	Hong Kong.....	Bz
8009a	Same—heavier planchet.....		Co
8009b	".....		S
8009c	".....		Al
8009d	".....		Br
8009e	".....		Bz
8009f	".....		G
8009g	" —poorly made—blank reverse.....		Co
8009h	".....		Al

Obv. Within a circle ONE | PENNY Legend: ST. ANDREWS CHAPTER NO. 218. In exergue, HONG KONG, CHINA

Rev. In the center a normal keystone doubly outlined and ornamented above and below the circles. In the proper place is the following "Mark" A Delta enclosing a reversed anchor.

NOTE: While not an American Penny it is included because it may be of interest to the Royal Craft. The number is that of the Grand Register of Scotland.

### CUBA

* 20	Island Chapter No. 1.....	Havana.....	Co
* 20A	Same.....		Bz
* 20B	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
* 20C	".....		S
* 20D	".....		Bz
* 20E	".....		Gg

Obv. The central circle is blank. Legend: ISLAND CHAPTER NO. 1 In exergue, HAVANA, CUBA.

Rev. Varieties of No. 58.

*8009i	Santa Fe Chapter No. 2.....	Nueva Gerona—Ile of Pines...	Co
*8009j	Same.....		S
*8009k	".....		Al
*8009l	".....		Br
*8009m	".....		Wm

Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone with an ornament in each corner. A chisel and mallet to left and right. Legend: SANTE FE CHAPTER NO. 2, R.A.M. In exergue, ISLE OF PINES, CUBA.

Rev. Within a circle a pine and palm tree standing by the ocean shore. Between them and on the horizon the rising sun with nine rays. Above is "ONE PENNY" and below "WHERE THE PINE MEETS THE PALM"

NOTE: This original and striking design was prepared by a Companion of this Chapter. The Pennies were struck through the efforts of Companions Thomas Nurse and A. B. Kelm; High Priest and Secretary of the Chapter.

# MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

## ENGLAND

- 8009n **Mariners Chapter No. 289**.....**Liverpool**..... **Co**  
 Obv. In the center a keystone without the usual mark and having the number "289" above a triple tau. Above the keystone is "MARINERS" and below is "R.A.C." To the left in a line slanting upward is "ONE" To the right in a line slanting downward is "PENNY" In exergue, "LIVERPOOL"  
 Rev. In the center and filling three quarters of the field is a raised pilot's wheel with eight handles extending beyond the periphery. Between the handles are the countersunk letters H.T. W.S.S.T.K.S.  
 NOTE: This of course, is also a Chapter outside the G.G.C., but of such interest that we feel justified in including it.  
 NOTE 2: In Kennings Cosmopolitan Masonic Calendar, published at London in 1885 the number of Mariner's Chapter is given as "249" and the place of meeting as "Masonic Hall, 22 Hope St. Liverpool.

## HAWAII

- \* 449 **Honolulu Chapter No. 1**.....**Honolulu**..... **S**  
 \* 449A Same—different die—variety reverse..... **Co**  
 \* 449B "..... **Oco**  
 \* 449C "..... **S**  
 \* 449D "..... **Al**  
 \* 449E "..... **Br**  
 \* 449F "..... **Bz**  
 Obv. Within the central circle in three lines, the first one curved; CHARTERED | SEPT. 15TH. | 1859 In the second circle is inscribed: HONOLULU TERRITORY OF HAWAII. Above the exergue, a star. Legend: HONOLULU CHAPTER NO. 1 In exergue, seven graduated stars.  
 Rev. No. 449. Type of No. 69  
 Rev. No. 449A to 449F. Type of No. 59.  
 NOTE: This is the oldest Chapter to be Chartered outside of the United States by the General Grand Chapter.  
 NOTE 2: Two Pennies of this group were presented by Companion E. W. Williams of Chicago.

## INDIA

- 8009p **Mt. Zion Chapter No. 519**.....**Benares, E. I.**..... **Bz**  
 8009q Same—duplicate showing reverse..... **Bz**  
 Obv. Within a raised central circle a raised keystone, not having the usual mark but bearing in the center a Delta enclosing the Hebrew yod. Inscription: MT. ZION 519 In exergue, BENARES.E I To left and right a small, solid Delta.  
 Rev. In the center a solid wreath enclosing "ONE | PENNY" To left and right a small ornament with a star above and below.  
 NOTE: This Chapter is a very old one and is under the Jurisdiction of the Supreme Grand Chapter R.A.M. of England.

## MEXICO

- \* 465 **City of Mexico Chapter No. 1**.....**Mexico City**..... **Co**  
 Obv. Within a circle in the lower field a circle enclosing a Delta, and Triple Tau, both base upward. Above, in three lines, is the inscription: JURISDICTION OF GENERAL | GRAND CHAPTER, R.A.M. | U.S.A., and below, in two lines: INSTITUTED | APRIL 17. 1925 Legend: CITY OF MEXICO CHAPTER NO. 1, R.A.M. In exergue, CITY OF MEXICO, MEX.  
 Rev. A normal keystone filling the entire field.  
 \*8011 **Tampico Chapter No. 2**.....**Tampico**..... **Co**  
 Obv. Within the central circle a Delta enclosing the Triple Tau. To the left "GEN.", to the right, "GRAND", and below, "CHAPTER". In the second circle is inscribed: DATE OF DISPENSATION MAR. 21, 1922 Above the exergue, with small star before and after is inscribed: CHARTER. SEPT. 11, 1924 Legend: TAMPICO CHAPTER NO. 2 R.A.M. In exergue, TAMPICO, MEXICO  
 Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.  
 \*8012 **Monterrey Chapter No. 3**.....**Monterrey**..... **Co**

# MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

## MEXICO—Continued

- \*8013 Same ..... S  
 Obv. Within a circle a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. To the left is inscribed: DISPENSATION; to the left, GRANTED, and below, DEC. 19, 1925 Legend: MONTERREY CHAPTER NO. 3, R.A.M. MONTERREY, N. L. MEXICO  
 Rev. Type of No. 58.
- \*8014 Mexico City Chapter No. 225 ..... Mexico City ..... Co  
 \*8015 Same ..... S  
 \*8016 " ..... Al  
 \*8017 " ..... Br  
 \*8018 " ..... Bz  
 \*8018a " ..... G  
 Obv. Within a circle and on a depressed field a normal keystone ornamented above and below the circles. At the top is inscribed: INSTITUTED, to the left, MAY 23; and to the right, A.D. 1900 On a raised circle is the following legend: MEXICO CITY CHAPTER NO. 225 R.A.M. In exergue, MEXICO, D. F. A mallet to the left of Mexico, and a chisel to the right of the letter "F"  
 Rev. Same as No. 99.  
 NOTE: This Chapter was originally Chartered by the Grand Chapter of Texas.
- \* 172 Tampico Chapter No. 382 ..... Tampico ..... Co  
 \* 172A Same—different die—variety reverse ..... Co  
 \* 172B " ..... Br  
 \* 172C " ..... Bz  
 Obv. Within the central circle a Delta enclosing the Triple Tau. In the second circle is inscribed: CHARTERED DECEMBER 3RD. Above the exergue is the date "1918" with ornament to left and right. Legend: TAMPICO CHAPTER NO. 382, R.A.M. In exergue, TAMPICO, MEXICO  
 Rev. Types of No. 58  
 NOTE: This Chapter was originally Chartered by the Grand Chapter of Texas.

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

- \* 181 Luzon Chapter No. 1 ..... Manila ..... Co  
 Obv. Within a circle a coat of arms bearing an eagle above with outstretched wings, and below a scroll inscribed: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS Legend: LUZON CHAPTER NO. 1, R.A.M. In exergue, MANILA, P. I.  
 Rev. Type of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.

## PORTO RICO

- \*8019 Borinquen Chapter No. 1 ..... San Juan ..... Co  
 Obv. In the center a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. Legend: BORINQUEN CHAPTER NO. 1, R.A.M. In exergue, SAN JUAN, P.R.  
 Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Inscription: CHARTERED DEC. 7, 1904 In exergue, ONE PENNY

## SCOTLAND

- 441 Camnethan Chapter ..... Cambusnethan ..... Bz  
 Obv. In the center an oak wreath enclosing a chisel and mallet crossed at their centers. The chisel is head downward and the head of the mallet toward the right.  
 Rev. Within a circle and on a depressed field a normal keystone with curved base line. The keystone is "Marked" as follows: A Delta with large dot in the center. Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY.  
 NOTE: The writer has understood that it is the common practice in Scotland to use only a paper Mark Penny so that when Companion Norris G. Hammond E.H.P. of Okemo Chapter No. 28 of Vermont sent this Penny we felt that it would be of interest to the Royal Craft, although not American. Companion Norris wrote as follows: "My brother was made a Mason in Lodge St. Clair No. 427 of Cambusnethan, Scotland. After he came to Ludlow he affiliated with us. He was given the Mark Degree at the time he took the Fellowcraft Degree. When I learned that they used a metal Penny I had him send for three, one of which I take great pleasure in sending to you."



---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**TURKEY**

- |      |   |    |
|------|---|----|
| 8020 | Homer Chapter No. 132.....Smyrna.....   | Bz |
| 8021 | <p>Same—duplicate showing reverse.....</p> <p>Obv. In the center ONE   PENNY. Above is "HOMER 132" Above the exergue a shovel with handle towards the right.</p> <p>Rev. In the center an outlined keystone. Instead of the usual mark it bears in the center a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. A variety of chisel and mallet to left and right. Above the keystone are the letters "H T W S S T K S" Above the exergue a crow.</p> <p>NOTE: On June 17, 1869 the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland authorized a Charter to Homer Chapter, No. 132, at Smyrna; Asia Minor.</p> | Bz |



---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

## Miscellaneous, Clandestine, Unknown, Stock Pennies, Satirical, Shekels, Dies

### ALABAMA

17001	Alpha Chapter No. 2.....	Montgomery.....	Co
17002	Same.....		Bz
17003	Zerubbabel Chapter No. 3.....	Birmingham.....	Co
NOTE: The name "ZERUBBABEL" appears as "ZERUBBABEE"			
17004	Prince Hall Chapter No. 7.....	Clio.....	Bz
17005	Golden Rule Chapter No. 14.....	Dothan.....	Co
17006	Same.....		Bz
17007	Mt. Hebron Chapter No. 36.....	Troy.....	Bz
17008	North Star Chapter No. 49.....	Woodlawn.....	Skl.S
17009	Arons Chapter No. 75.....	Piedmont.....	Co

### ARIZONA

17010	Malta Chapter No. 16.....	Fort Huachuca....	Co
-------	---------------------------	-------------------	----

### CALIFORNIA

17011	St. Marks Chapter No. 9.....	Santa Monica.....	Bz
-------	------------------------------	-------------------	----

### CONNECTICUT

17012	Eureka Chapter No. 9.....	New Haven.....	Co
17013	Same—(thin planchet).....		Co
17013a	".....		S
17013b	".....		Al
17013c	".....		Br
17014	" —number one is surcharged over the "9" in exergue.....		Co
17015	Signet Chapter No. 21.....	Bridgeport.....	Co
17016	Same.....		Bz

### FLORIDA

17017	Murphy Chapter No. 1.....	Pensacola.....	Co
17017a	Hiram Chapter No. 5.....	Cocoanut Grove...	Oco

### GEORGIA

17023	Georgia Chapter No. 1.....	Savannah.....	Co
17024	Benevolent Chapter No. 3.....	Milledgeville.....	Bz
17025	Waycross Chapter No. 12.....	Waycross.....	Oco
17026	Tyre Chapter No. 22.....	Ft. Benning.....	Co
17027	Joe Lee Chapter No. 43.....	Albany.....	Co
17028	James M. Sims Chapter No. 73.....	Rome.....	Co
17028a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
17028b	".....		Al
17028c	".....		Br
17028d	".....		Bz
17028e	".....		Wm
17029	Excelsior Chapter No. 82.....	Atlanta.....	Co

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ILLINOIS**

17030	Eureka Chapter No. 3	Chicago	Co
17030a	Tyre Chapter No. 25	Chicago	Co
17031	Same		Bz
17032	North Shore Chapter No. 34	Evanston	Co
17033	Corner Stone Chapter No. 47	Chicago	Bz
17034	Wisdom Chapter No. 49	Chicago	Bz

**INDIANA**

17035	Blazing Star Chapter No. 1	Kokomo	Bz
17036	Garfield Chapter No. 9	Marion	Co
17036a	Burning Bush Chapter No. 16	Noblesville	Bz
17036b	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
17036c	"		Br
17036d	"		Bz
17036e	"		Wm
17036f	Ivanhoe Chapter No. 17	Rushville	Oco

**IOWA**

17037	Northwestern Chapter No. 2	Keokuk	Bz
-------	----------------------------	--------	----

**KENTUCKY**

17038	Mt. Carmel Chapter No. 2	Lexington	Bz
17039	McVeigh Chapter No. 32	McVeigh	Co

**LOUISIANA**

17040	Pride of Crowley Chapter No. 36	Crowley	Co
-------	---------------------------------	---------	----

**MARYLAND**

17041	Zerubbabel Chapter No. 4	Baltimore	Co
17042	St. Paul Chapter No. 12	Towson	Bz
17043	Thekla Chapter No. 18	Baltimore	Co
17044	Corinthian Chapter No. 20	Pomonkey	Co
17045	Prince Hall Chapter No. 22	Catonville	Co
17046	Berean Chapter No. 23	Baltimore	Co

**MASSACHUSETTS**

17047	St. Stephens Chapter No. 1	Boston	Co
17048	St. Phillip's Chapter No. 3	Cambridge	Co
	NOTE: This Penny has the number "100" stamped in the center.		
17049	St. Luke Chapter No. 8—(size 34)	Boston	Co
17050	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33		Co
17050a	"		S
17051	"		Al
17052	"		Br
17053	"		Gs

**MICHIGAN**

17054	Henderson Chapter No. 15	Lansing	Co
-------	--------------------------	---------	----

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**MISSOURI**

17055	Lone Star Chapter No. 18.....	St. Joseph.....	Co
17056	Keystone Chapter No. 24.....	Kansas City.....	Bz

**NEW JERSEY**

17057	Eureka Chapter No. 3.....	Atlantic City.....	Co
17058	King David Chapter No. 5.....	Trenton.....	Co
17059	Same.....		Bz
17060	Elite Chapter No. 9.....	Jersey City.....	Co
17061	Widow Son Chapter No. 11.....	Hackensack.....	Co

**NEW YORK**

17062	Widow's Son Chapter No. 1.....	New York.....	Co
17063	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
17064	".....		Bz
17065	Mt. Moriah Chapter No. 3.....	Brooklyn.....	Co
17066	Same.....		Bz
17067	Rising Sun Chapter No. 4.....	New York.....	Co
17068	Same.....		Bz
17069	Eureka Chapter No. 17.....	New York.....	Oco
17070	Haggai Chapter No. 18.....	Rochester.....	Co
17071	Bezaleel Chapter No. 19.....	New York.....	Co
17072	Three Square Chapter No. 23.....	New York.....	Co
17073	Keystone Chapter No. 24.....	White Plains.....	Co
17074	Nemiah Chapter No. 25.....	Setauket.....	Co

**NORTH CAROLINA**

17075	Giblem Chapter No. 32.....	Raleigh.....	Co
-------	----------------------------	--------------	----

**OHIO**

17076	Prince White Chapter No. 1.....	Cincinnati.....	Co
17077	Ohio Chapter No. 9.....	Cleveland.....	Skl.Bz
17078	Summit Chapter No. 10.....	Akron.....	Co
17078a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
17079	Morning Star Chapter No. 37.....	Bellaire.....	Co
NOTE: By error the name "Bellaire" appears as "Ballaire"			
17080	Excelsior Chapter No. 39.....	Youngstown.....	Co

**PENNSYLVANIA**

17081	Johnstown Chapter No. 1.....	Johnstown.....	Skl.Bz
17082	King Darius Chapter No. 36.....	Philadelphia.....	Skl.S

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

17082a	Aholiab Chapter No. 11.....	Greenville.....	Bz
17082b	Edwards Chapter No. 23.....	Barnwell.....	Co
17082c	Crispus Attucks Chapter No. 42.....	Camden.....	Co
17082d	Same.....		S
17082e	".....		Al
17082f	".....		Br
17082g	".....		Bz

**TENNESSEE**

17083	Ethereal Chapter No. 12.....	Bristol.....	Co
-------	------------------------------	--------------	----

# MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

## TEXAS

17083a	Golden Chapter No. 14—(size 28).....	Paris.....	Bz
17083b	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
17083c	".....		S
17083d	".....		Al
17083e	".....		Br
17083f	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
17083g	".....		Al
17083h	".....		Br
17084	Dawn of Light Chapter No. 37.....	Lufkin.....	Bz
17084a	J. S. Dawson Chapter No. 41—(size 25).....	Temple.....	Co
17084b	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—(size 28).....		Co
17084c	".....		S
17084d	".....		Al
17084e	".....		Br
17084f	".....		Bz
17085	Doric Chapter No. 125.....	Wichita Falls.....	Bz
17085a	Rising Sun Chapter No. 118.....	Tyler.....	Co
17085b	Same.....		Al

NOTE: These Pennies are badly made and the reverse is blank.

## VIRGINIA

17086	Hiram Chapter No. 8.....	Norfolk.....	Co
17087	Same.....		Bz
17088	Mt. Moriah Chapter No. 9.....	Portsmouth.....	Oco
17089	Same.....		Bz

## WEST VIRGINIA

17090	Success Chapter No. 4—(size 27).....	Raleigh.....	Bz
17091	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co
17092	".....		Bz
17093	Williamson Chapter No. 18.....	Williamson.....	Co

## MISCELLANEOUS, Etc.

17094	Lincoln Chapter No. 2.....		Bz
17095	Stock Penny—size 34.....		Co
	Obv. Within a circle a second circle is formed by a serpent swallowing his tail. In the center a Delta enclosing a stapled, normal keystone. A certain cipher appears on each side of the Delta.		
	Rev. Within a central circle a chisel and mallet crossed at their centers. Inscription: "SON OF MAN, MARK WELL" Above is the word "ADVANCED"		
17096	Stock Penny.....		Co
17097	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Co
	Obv. Same as reverse of No. 376		
	Rev. A normal keystone filling the entire field. In the lower right hand side is the word "EX-ALTED"		
17098	Stock Penny—size 33.....		Co
17099	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 31.....		Co
	Obv. A Delta enclosing a Triple Tau, the latter bearing the inscription: ONE   PENNY		
	Rev. No. 17098. Variety of No. 47		
	Rev. No. 17099. In the center a normal keystone.		
17100	Stock Penny—size 33.....		Co
17101	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 32.....		Co
17102	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Al
17103	" —different die—variety reverse—size 30.....		Co
17104	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## MISCELLANEOUS, Etc.—Continued

17105	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 27.....	Co
17106	“ —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
17107	“ —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
NOTE: This group of Stock Pennies has the familiar “ONE   PENNY” within a circle on the obverse. The reverses and sizes vary as given.		
17108	Stock Penny..... Obv. Same as No. 77 reverse. Rev. Blank	Bz
17109	Stock Penny..... Obv. Variety of No. 77 reverse, smaller wreath and lettering. Rev. Same as No. 111 but with mallet and chisel.	Co
17111	Stock Penny..... Obv. Variety of No. 58 reverse. Rev. Blank	Co
17112	Stock Penny..... Obv. In the center “ONE   PENNY” with two short lines between. Rev. A normal keystone	Co
17113	Stock Penny.....	Co
17114	Same—duplicate showing reverse..... Obv. In the center a cut of the Substitute Ark. Rev. Variety of No. 58. Keystone is ornamented above and below the circles, etc.	Co
17115	Stock Penny..... Obv. At the top the word “MEMBER” In the center, in two lines is inscribed: “CHAPTER NO. R.A.M.” This is evidently intended to be filled in with the owner’s name, the Chapter number, etc. Rev. Variety of No. 58	Co
17116	Stock Penny—A copper disc, size 27, with both sides blank.....	Co
17117	Stock Penny..... Obv. An imitation of the Hebrew Shekel of the year one, bearing the inscription in Hebrew “SHEKEL OF ISRAEL” The chalice or cup has handles and otherwise departs a long way from the original. Rev. Variety of No. 59	Co
17118	Stock Penny..... Obv. Evidently intended as a companion Penny for No. 17117, it bears in Hebrew letters the inscription found on the reverse of the Shekel of the year one, i.e. “JERUSALEM THE HOLY”. Instead of the trefoil or hyacinth it bears in the center a lily spray. Rev. Variety of No. 59	Co
17119	Stock Penny.....	Skl.Co
17120	Same..... Obv. Another imitation of the year one Shekel. Rev. Same as described above as the obverse of No. 17118.	Skl.Br
17121	Stock Penny—size 30.....	Skl.Co
17122	Same—different die—variety reverse—size 28.....	Skl.Co
17123	“ —different die—variety obverse.....	Skl.Wm
17124	Stock Penny—size 30—thin planchet.....	Co
17125	Same—size 34.....	Co
17126	“ —(blank reverse).....	Br
NOTE: While the writer does not recognize these three coins as Mark Pennies they were so classified by that eminent authority, Bro. Benno Loewy in his report to the Committee of the Grand Lodge of New York. It appears in the catalogue of “Antiquities and Curios” as follows: “Obv. Inscribed across field: “ONE PENNY” with Blazing Sun above, and Scales of Justice below. Rev. Within a divided half wreath above and a curved ribbon scroll, Ins.: “DUM TACET CLIMAT” (WHILE SILENT IT SPEAKS,) below, partly split trunk of tree, with wedge inserted in left end, and axe in right, and Maul with head on the ground leaning against it, and Dove bearing Olive Branch above. Very rare with this reverse”.		

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**MISCELLANEOUS, Etc.—Continued**

17127	Stock Penny—size 28—thin planchet. . . . .	Co
	Obv. Within a circle and upon a corrugated field, in two lines "ONE   PENNY"	
	Rev. Within a circle and upon a depressed field is a normal keystone filling the entire field.	
18000	Hebrew Shekel—Second year. . . . .	S
18001	Same—duplicate showing reverse. . . . .	S
	Obv. A cup or chalice, (Pot of Manna) above which two Hebrew letters appear. They are inscribed in an abbreviation for <i>SHENATH SHETHAIM</i> ; meaning the year two. Legend: <i>SHEKEL ISRAEL</i> , or "Shekel of Israel".	
	Rev. A triple lily or hyacinth. Legend: <i>JERUSHALAIM HA-KEDOSHAH</i> , or "Jerusalem the Holy".	
18002	Hebrew Half Shekel—Second year. . . . .	S
18003	Same—duplicate showing reverse. . . . .	S
	Obv. A cup or chalice, above which is an inscription, in abbreviation, <i>SHENATH SHETHAIM</i> ; meaning the year two. Legend: <i>CHATZI HA-SHEKEL</i> , meaning "Half Shekel"	
	Rev. A triple lily or hyacinth. Legend; <i>JERUSHALAIM HA-KEDOSHAH</i> , or "Jerusalem the Holy".	
18004	Hebrew Shekel—Third year. . . . .	S
18005	Same—duplicate showing reverse. . . . .	S
	Obv. A cup or chalice, (Pot of Manna) above which two Hebrew letters appear. They are inscribed, in an abbreviation for <i>SHENATH SHELOSH</i> ; meaning the year three. Legend: <i>SHEKEL ISRAEL</i> , or "Shekel of Israel".	
	Rev. A triple lily or hyacinth. Legend: <i>JERUSHALAIM HA-KEDOSHAH</i> , or "Jerusalem the Holy".	
	NOTE: While these Shekels are, of course, not Mark Pennies the purpose of their inclusion is to show the appearance of the real Shekel and Half Shekel which are so widely copied by various Chapters. The writer's opinion is that the Half Shekel alone should be employed, but die-makers and others have used the Shekel of various years. Not only that but they have gone far afield and copied the clumsy German forgeries that appeared several centuries ago. These generally bear a smoking censer and almond sprays, neither of which ever appeared on the genuine Shekel. They are about the size of a half dollar while the real Shekel is about the size of a nickel. For the purpose of comparison there is included eight specimens of these forgeries.	
18006	Imitation of the Hebrew Shekel. . . . .	S
18007	Same—variety. . . . .	S
18008	" " . . . . .	S
18009	" " . . . . .	S
18010	" " . . . . .	S
18011	" " . . . . .	Bz
18012	" " . . . . .	Bz
18013	" " . . . . .	Bz

**DIES**

In centuries to come the Companions of that day and date may be interested in knowing just how our present day Pennies were produced. For this reason we have seen fit to include the group of various dies listed below.

18014	Alpha Chapter No. 2. . . . .	Montgomery, Ala. (clandestine)
18015	DeQueen Chapter No. 107. . . . .	DeQueen, Ark.
18016	Andrews Chapter No. 110. . . . .	Andrews, Ind. (Shekel)
18017	Gary Chapter No. 139. . . . .	Gary, Ind.
18018	Hysop Chapter No. 50. . . . .	Malcom, Iowa
18019	Marysville Chapter No. 29. . . . .	Marysville, Kansas
18020	Benton Chapter U.D. . . . .	Benton, Kentucky
18020a	Lexington Chapter No. 1—(Shekel). . . . .	Lexington, Ky. (clandestine)
18021	Salem Chapter No. 18. . . . .	Cumberland, Md.

NOTE: By error "MD" appears as "MO"



---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**DIES—Continued**

18022	Salina Chapter No. 166.....	Saginaw, Michigan
18023	Excelsior Chapter No. 127.....	Excelsior Springs, Mo.
	NOTE: The number of this Chapter does not appear upon the die.	
18024	Grafton Chapter No. 9.....	Grafton, N. D.
18025	Roff Chapter No. 46.....	Roff, Oklahoma
	NOTE: By error the number "46" appears on this die as No. 146.	
18026	Peaceful Valley Chapter No. 59.....	Geary, Oklahoma
18027	Kane Chapter No. 279.....	Kane, Pa. (Shekel)
18028	Connellsville Chapter No. 283.....	Connellsville, Pa.
18029	Ezra Chapter No. 291.....	South Bethlehem, Pa.
18030	Campbell Chapter No. 31.....	Florence, S. C.
18031	Rising Sun Chapter No. 118.....	Tyler, Texas (clandestine)
18032	Pulaski Chapter No. 39.....	Pulaski, Virginia
18033	Pullman Chapter No. 31.....	Pullman, Washington
18034	Fort William Chapter No. 140.....	Fort William, Ont.
18035	Kichikewana Chapter No. 167.....	Midland, Ont.
18036	Vermilion Chapter No. 199.....	Vermilion, Alberta
18037	Crows Nest Chapter No. 137.....	Fernie, B. C.
18038	O'Kanagan Chapter No. 157.....	Vernon, B. C.
18039	Boundary Chapter No. 174.....	Grand Forks, B. C.
18040	Kelowna Chapter No. 206.....	Kelowna, B. C.
18041	Estevan Chapter No. 180.....	Estevan, Sask.
18042	Humboldt Chapter No. 209.....	Humboldt, Sask.
18043	Battleford Chapter No. 181.....	Battleford, Sask.
18044	St. Andrews Chapter No. 218.....	Hong Kong, China
18044a	Same—reverse die	
18045	Mexico City Chapter No. 225.....	Mexico City, Mexico
18046	Same—reverse die	
18047	Tampico Chapter No. 382.....	Tampico, Mexico
18048	One reverse die with mallet, chisel and keystone. Above is "ONE PENNY" A wreath in exergue.	



## CANADA

**N**O HISTORY of Chapter Pennies could be complete without including a history of the "Father" of the Chapter Penny in Canada. More than a quarter of a century ago Hon. David R. Gibson of Hamilton, Ontario, became impressed with the possibilities of the Mark Penny after viewing some of the specimens forwarded by the late Dr. B. P. Wright.

The minutes of The Hiram Chapter No. 2 of Hamilton, which Companion Gibson is and has long been Scribe E. of contains in 1901 a vote of thanks to Dr. Wright for this contribution but it remained for Companion Gibson to foresee the mission of the Penny and encourage their use. So far as the writer knows only Ezra Chapter No. 23 of Simcoe at this time used anything but a common coin or stock Penny.

When the first dies for The Hiram Chapter were struck off inquiries began to come in from various Chapters, nearly all of whom, at that time, were affiliated with the Grand Chapter of Canada. In answer to these appeals Companion Gibson began devising special and distinctive dies for each one, and the splendid showing made by the Canadian groups must forever be a tribute to his interest and foresight.

It also remained for him to utilize the now almost dormant plan of having a "set" of Pennies struck from the original dies to not only commemorate the making of the first Pennies, but to preserve for all time, these little tokens of brotherly affection, so that posterity might benefit. To his influence and labor is due the fact that among hundreds of Chapters of the Grand Chapter of Canada, reaching from the border to the Arctic circle, only two use no distinctive or special Penny. Active in the Work, although now well past three score and ten, Companion Gibson still fills many important Masonic offices and is widely known throughout the Dominion.

No less are we indebted to Companion Henry T. Smith, R. Ex. Grand Scribe E. of The Grand Chapter of Canada. Since first called upon Companion Smith has been indefatigable in helping to bring our Canadian collection to its present high state of perfection. His zeal extended not alone to the borders of Ontario but throughout the Dominion. The Royal Craft of Canada are to be congratulated on having this "Builder" as one of their own.

It will be noted that under the general heading of Canada are included all original G. R. C. numbers. While many of these are now constituent Chapters of other Grand Registries, we prefer to include them with the parent Jurisdiction. Where Pennies have been struck with the new numbers, they will be found in their proper group.



# CANADA

355	Ancient Frontenac and Cataragui Chapter No. 1.....	Kingston.....	Co
355A	Same.....		S
355B	".....		Al
355C	".....		Br
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing a Delta which in turn encloses a Triple Tau; both base upward. To the left of the lower point of the Seal is "A.D.," and to the right "1797." Legend: ANCIENT FRONTENAC AND CATARAQUI CHAPTER NO. 1. G.R.C. KINGSTON.		
	Rev. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon, radiant, enclosing the Triple Tau base upward. Between the Seal and the rays is the inscription: HOLINESS TO THE LORD and below, a wreath. Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN ONE PENNY The last two words are in exergue, and have a pick-ax and mallet crossed at their centers; to left and right.		
356	The Hiram Chapter No. 2.....	Hamilton.....	Co
356A	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
356B	".....		Al
356C	".....		Br
356D	".....		Bz
356E	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
67	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
356F	".....		S
356G	".....		Br
356H	".....		Bz
	Obv. Within a circle in the center a Delta or triangle inclosing the Triple Tau. On the left a Fylfot or Swastika and on the right a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers. Beneath the Delta in two lines, is inscribed: ESTABLISHED   1820, and just below, between the date and the socket is a scroll inscribed: "NO. 2. G.R.C." Legend: THE HIRAM CHAPTER In exergue, HAMILTON, CANADA.		
	Rev. No. 356. Variety of No. 53 with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
	Rev. No. 356A. B. C. and D. Same as No. 356 but with fourteen tiny stars in the center of the keystone.		
	Rev. No. 356E. Same as No. 67 but with "O" in "ONE" to the left of "E" in "EVERY" instead of directly beneath.		
	Rev. No. 67 and No's 356F, G and H. Within a circle a normal keystone having a chisel and mallet to left and right. Above is "ONE" and below, "PENNY" Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY. In exergue, a small ornament.		
9000	" —variety.....		Co
	Obv. and Rev. This specimen is a locket from the collection of Companion Gibson. It is formed by two Pennies, the obverse of each on the outside. The reverse has been made blank and the Pennies joined by a rivet.		
9001	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Br & S
9002	".....		Br & S
	Obv. Same as No. 356. Circle is struck slightly off center.		
	Rev. Within a circle the British and American flags crossed. In the upper space so formed is the date "OCT. 24.   1913." In the lower space "NO. 235   R.A.M." Legend: FRATERNAL VISIT OF ADYTUM CHAPTER In exergue, in smaller letters: BUFFALO, N. Y.		
	NOTE: On No. 9001 the center is of silver and the rim of brass. On No. 9002 the center is brass and the rim of silver. The writer knows of no other similar combinations used in the making of Mark or commemorative Pennies.		
9003	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 356. Circle is struck slightly off center.		
	Rev. Within a circle, clasped hands as in No. 185. Above in two lines is inscribed: TO HIRAM   CHAPTER NO. 2 Below is inscribed: JANY. 29TH 1921   HAMILTON The first and last lines of the inscription are curved. Legend: FRATERNAL VISIT OF ADYTUM CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 235. BUFFALO. N.Y.		
9003a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
	Obv. Same as No. 356		
	Rev. Within an oak leaf wreath is inscribed in eight lines, FRATERNAL   VISIT   TO   MOUNT HOREB   CHAPTER   - NO. 20. R.A.M. -   BRANTFORD   MAY 7. 1909. The lettering is in different sizes and a small ornament appears to left and right of second line.		

CANADA—Continued

9003b	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—(size 27).....	Bz
9003c	“ —duplicate showing reverse.....	Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 356 but without scroll at the base. Legend: THE HIRAM CHAPTER NO 2 G.R.C. HAMILTON ONT.	
	Rev. A central circle is divided by a broad space for the inscription of name. On these Pennies the names are WM. L. BOYDEN and EDWARD A. KING to whom they were presented and in turn presented by them to this collection. Above is inscribed: G.R.C.—R.A.M. Below is inscribed: 1820 1920. Three dots appear between these dates. Legend: COMMEMORATION OF CENTENNIAL THE HIRAM CHAPTER NO. 2	
9004	“ —different die—variety reverse.....	Br
9005	“ .....	Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 356.	
	Rev. Within a circle, clasped hands, similar to No. 185. Above in two lines, the first one curved, is inscribed: TO HIRAM   CHAPTER NO. 2 Below, in two lines, the second one curved, is inscribed: MAY 28 1920   HAMILTON Legend: FRATERNAL VISIT OF ORIENT CHAPTER NO. 79 R.A.M. In exergue, TORONTO.	
	NOTE: These Pennies like most others of the G.R.C., were designed by Companion Gibbon, and are excellent specimens of his handiwork.	
	NOTE 2: The full significance of the Fylfot or <i>Crux Ansata</i> can only be lightly touched on as books might be written concerning this “oldest human symbol known to science.” In the Sanskrit it is called “ <i>SWASTIKA</i> ,” in the Greek “ <i>GAMMADION</i> ” and in the Chinese “ <i>WAN</i> ”	
	In tracing the advancement of the human family from the rude and barbarous conditions with which they were surrounded in the dim and misty past, the pre-historic epochs—we find they made use of visible signs or symbols as a method of instruction. The wisdom of the Chaldeans, Phoenicians, Jews, Egyptians and others, was largely handed down to us with, or by aid of symbols. This was also considered the best manner to instruct and was practiced by Sancho-mathon, Syras, Pherocyces, Socrates, Zoroaster and Confucius. One visible sign that is co-eval with man is the Fylfot or Jaina Cross, found wherever man has gone, from the crude weapons of the cave-dwellers of the stone age to our own times. It has been placed upon nearly every enduring monument of the globe, of all ages and in both hemispheres. Dr. Schlieman discovered it stamped upon the abdomen of a leaden statuette of Artemis Nana during his excavation on the site of ancient Troy; found engraven on the breast of Buddha; on sword scabbards recovered from the Vimose bog in Sweden; on the Ogham stones of Ireland; on bronze ingots brought from Ashanti, Africa. The Sac squaws of our western plains wore it on their jewelry, as did also the Indians of Nicaragua and Yucatan. The Ancient Operative Masons early adopted it as a symbol of their Mark, and wherever buildings or monuments have been erected by this Fraternity we can look for the Fylfot. On the stones of the ruins of Al-hadhv, in Mesopotamia, not only the stones of the chief building, but even the walls and bastions and other public monuments are marked with this symbol.	
	It can be found on the stones that compose the walls of the fortress at Allahabad in India; on bricks and stones that form the abbeys throughout Europe; also on the celebrated Canterbury Cathedral in England. It was often engraved on rude discs or planchets of copper and carried in the pockets of traveling Masons. It was marked on trees and rocks to guide members of the Fraternity on their journeyings from place to place, was used as a <i>Tessara Hospitalis</i> , as a sign of good luck, of welcome, of recognition and as a means of obtaining work and in detecting an impostor; was guarded, cherished and handed down from father to son through succeeding generations as a sacred heirloom; and now forms one of the symbols of the Degree of Prince of Mercy, Scottish Rite System.	
	NOTE 3: The Hiram Chapter No. 2 originally met at Ancaster and more than eighty-six years after it was founded the Ancaster Chapter No. 155 came into existence.	
	NOTE 4: DAVID R. GIBSON, noted collector of Chapter Pennies is a member and for many years Scribe E., of this Chapter.	
9006	St. John's Chapter No. 3.....	Co
9007	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9008	“ .....	S
9009	“ —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9010	“ .....	Al

## CANADA—Continued

9011	Same		Br
	Obv. Within a circle and upon a Mosaic Floor an Arch supported by two columns. Beneath the Arch is the Seal of Solomon enclosing the letter "G" and between and in front of the columns are the letters "G.R.C." Legend: ST. JOHN'S ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 3. In exergue, in smaller letters, LONDON, ONT.		
	Rev. No. 9006. Type of No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
	Rev. No's. 9007 and 9008. Same as No. 67 excepting in exergue is the word "CANADA". To the left and right is a small Triple Tau base upward.		
	Rev. No's. 9009 to 9011. Same as above but the small Triple Tau is normal.		
357	St. Andrew and St. John Chapter No. 4	Toronto	Co
357A	Same		Bz
9012	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
9013	" —different die—variety obverse		Al
	Obv. No's. 357 and 357A. Within a circle in the lower field a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. Above are the Square and Compasses enclosing the letter "G". To the upper left of the Delta a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers. To the upper right a Trowel and Sword crossed at their centers. Beneath in two lines: ESTABLISHED   A. D. 1800 A die break crosses the upper field from right to left, then downward and to the right. Legend: R.A.C.ST ANDREW. & ST. JOHN. NO. 4. G.R.C. In exergue, TORONTO.		
	Obv. No. 9012. Type of above but the circle is roped and there is no letter within the Square and Compasses. Other slight varieties.		
	Obv. No. 9013. Type of No. 9012 but circle is plain and other slight varieties.		
	Rev. No's. 357 and 357A. Within a circle a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right, each being a slight variety. Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY.		
	Rev. No's. 9012 and 9013. Within a circle and high in the field, a normal keystone. Beneath, a chisel and mallet crossed at their centers. Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY In exergue, a dot.		
	NOTE: R. Ex. Companion Henry T. Smith, Grand Scribe E., of the Grand Chapter of Canada; and a member and Historian of this Chapter; on occasion of their 125th. Anniversary wrote as follows in part: "No Chapter has a greater antiquity in the western part of the old Province of Upper Canada than that of St. John's, No. 4, P.R., that came into existence, through Royal Arch Lodge, No. 16, P.R., in the year 1800, and subsequently merged into St. Andrew's, No. 487, E.R., in the year 1870. The Companions and Brethren, after working together for a year, deemed it advisable to sever their connection, and on June 24th, 1801, being the festival of "St. John the Baptist" St. John's Chapter was formally organized. In 1811 a Convocation was held at the hotel of Companion Barrett, on Yonge street and it is also recorded that on January 18th, 1816, a meeting was held at the house of Companion George Bond. The Warrant numbered "four" was issued by the first Grand Chapter in Canada and bears the date February 9th, 1819." The names of Masons who were members of the two old and the United Chapter; who were distinguished by their services to the Craft would require a very long list to complete and we have already mentioned Companion Smith, one of the Builders of this collection.		
9014	St. George's Chapter No. 5	London	Skl.Co
9015	Same		Skl.Bz
358	" —different die—Penny		Co
358A	"		S
358B	"		Al
358C	"		Br
358D	" —different die—variety reverse		Co
358E	"		Al
358F	"		Br
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon, whose points cross the circle and reach the extreme outer edge. In the center a cut of St. George and the dragon, and within the lower point a Triple Tau. Upon the arms of the Seal is inscribed: GRAND CHAPTER CANADA and the motto "NIL NISI CLAVIS DE EST" ("Nothing but the key is wanting") The legend is divided as follows by the points of the Seal: ST GEORGE'S ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 5. In exergue, divided in two parts, by the lower point: LON DON.		
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, and small Triple Tau to left and right.		
9016	St. John's Chapter No. 6	Hamilton	Co
9017	Same		S
9018	"		Al

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## CANADA—Continued

9019	Same.....	Br
9020	“.....	Bz
	Obv. Within a circle an Arch supported by two columns having in the center an Altar surmounted by a burning Censer. In the panel of the Altar and at the base of each column, a Triple Tau. Above the exergue is inscribed: ORGANIZED 1855 Legend: ST. JOHN'S CHAPTER NO. 6, R.A.M.G.R.C. In exergue, HAMILTON, CANADA.	
	Rev. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon, radiant, enclosing the Triple Tau. Between the Seal and the rays is the inscription: HOLINESS TO THE LORD; and below, a wreath. Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN ONE PENNY The last two words are in exergue, and have a small chisel and mallet, crossed at their centers; to the left, and to the right, a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers.	
9021	The Moira Chapter No. 7.....	Co
9022	Same.....	S
9023	“.....	Al
9024	“.....	Br
	Obv. Type of No. 356.	
	Rev. Same as No. 67.	
9025	King Solomon's Chapter No. 8—(with ring).....	Co
9026	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....	Co
360	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 28.....	Co
	Obv. In the center a coffin shaped keystone with the usual mark but without circles. In the head are a chisel, square and plumb. In the base, a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers. Legend: KING SOLOMONS CHAP NO 8 R.A.M. In exergue, TORONTO	
	Rev. Blank.	
359	Wawanosh Chapter No. 15.....	Co
359A	Same.....	Al
359B	“.....	Br
359C	“ —different die—variety obverse.....	Co
359D	“.....	Br
359E	“.....	Bz
	Obv. First three numbers. Within a circle a naked bust of an Indian chief facing the left. To the left, a Triple Tau, to the right, the Seal of Solomon or double triangle. Above is “G.R.C.” Beneath the bust, a pair of compasses with a large dot between the points. Legend: WAWANOSH ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 15. In exergue, SARNIA, CANADA.	
	Obv. Second three numbers. Same as above but Indian has ear-rings, and other slight varieties.	
	Rev. Same as No. 67.	
361	Carleton Chapter No. 16.....	Co
361A	Same—size 36.....	Bz
361B	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 35.....	Co
361C	“.....	S
361D	“.....	Al
361E	“.....	Br
	Obv. No's. 361 and 361A. Larger lettering, etc., than last four Pennies.	
	Rev. Larger lettering, etc., than last four Pennies.	
	Obv. No's. 361B, C, D and E. A delta superimposed and in front of three double circles, the inner circle exposing five ornamental rays and one dot. The Delta is divided by an equilateral triangle base upward, thus forming three other equilateral triangles. In the upper one is a radiant Crown. In the lower left hand corner the Delta contains a radiant All Seeing Eye; and in the lower right hand corner an open Book, radiant. The dividing triangle contains a circle and in each point another small triangle, base upward, with a dot in each point. In the outer circles, left, right and bottom, are inscribed: CARLETON. CHAPTER. NO. 16 G.R.C.	
	Rev. Type of No. 53 with “ONE” above and “PENNY” below the keystone.	
9027	Oxford Chapter No. 18.....	Co
9028	Same.....	Al
9029	“ —different die— variety reverse—“O” in “One” under “E” in “Every”....	Co



MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

CANADA—Continued

9029a	Same	Br
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing a Triple Tau. Above, divided by the upper point, is "NO. 18", and below, divided by the lower point, "R.A.M. G.R.C." Legend: OXFORD CHAPTER WOODSTOCK, ONT. A small circle before and after the first two words.	
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue with small Triple Tau to left and right.	
362	Mount Moriah Chapter No. 19	St. Catharines
362A	Same—size 35—heavy planchet	Co
362B	" —size 36—thin planchet	S
362C	"	Co
362D	"	Al
362E	"	Br
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a radiant Seal of Solomon enclosing the Triple Tau. Between the Seal and the rays is inscribed, at the top: HOLINESS TO THE LORD, and below, INSTITUTED 1861 Legend: MOUNT MORIAH CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 19. In exergue, ST. CATHARINES.	Bz
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right.	
9030	Mount Horeb Chapter No. 20	Brantford
9031	Same—milled edges	Co
9032	" —different die—variety reverse—chisel head upward, etc.	S
9033	"	Al
9034	"	Br
9035	" —different die—variety obverse—larger chisel, etc.	Bz
9036	"	Al
	Obv. Within a circle a radiant Seal of Solomon enclosing a raised circle, within a beaded circle; and enclosing the Triple Tau. Crossing the upper point is a scroll inscribed: ESTABLISHED. Across the lower point is a scroll inscribed: A.L. 5861. Legend: MOUNT HOREB CHAPTER NO. 20. G.R.C. In exergue, BRANTFORD, ONT. with eight pointed star before and after.	Br
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to right and left.	
9037	Grenville Chapter No. 22	Prescott
9038	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse	Co
9039	"	Co
9040	"	Br
363	Ezra Chapter No. 23	Simcoe
363A	Same—different die—variety reverse	Bz
363B	"	Co
363C	"	Co
	Obv. Within a circle an Arch supported by two columns. Below the Arch is a radiant All Seeing Eye. Between the columns is the Ark of the Covenant and Cherubim; the latter are here shown as standing in front of the handles. Above the exergue is inscribed: INSTITUTED 1862 Legend: EZRA CHAPTER R.A.M. G.R.C. NO. 23 In exergue, in smaller letters, SIMCOE, ONT., with small Maltese cross to left and right.	Al
	Rev. Same as No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right.	Br
9041	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse	Bz
9042	" —with ring	G
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone with "EZRA" in the head and "XXIII" in the base. Above is the word "MARKED" In exergue, "EXALTED."	
	Rev. In the center an ugly head with cross at base of the occiput. From the top to the base, on the left a crescent of dots. To the left is inscribed: DENARIUS, and in exergue, "27" An imitation of the Roman denarius. See No. 376.	
	NOTE: So far as the writer knows these two latter Pennies were the earliest form of Mark Penny used in Canada which bore the name and number of the Chapter. This information was conveyed by Companion Gibson of the Hiram Chapter No. 2; who originally secured the Pennies.	
364	Tecumseh Chapter No. 24	Stratford
364A	Same	Co
364B	"	Al
		Br

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## CANADA—Continued

364C	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
	Obv. Within the circle a Delta formed by seven lines, the inner and outer lines being heavier. In the center the figures "24", radiant. To the left is inscribed: "HOLINESS," to the right, "TO THE"; and beneath, "LORD." Legend: TECUMSEH ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER In exergue, STRATFORD., with a shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers; to the left. To the right, a mallet and pick-ax crossed at their centers.	
	Rev. Same as No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right.	
9043	St. Mark's Chapter No. 26—(size 32).....Trenton.....	Co
	NOTE: This Penny gives no location or province.	
365	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36.....	Al
	Obv. In the center a cut of the Lion of St. Mark's. Below is a ribbon scroll inscribed: ST. MARK'S Above the exergue, ESTABLISHED 1865 Legend: ST. MARK'S CHAPTER. R.A.M. NO. 26 G.R.C. In exergue, TRENTON, ONT.	
	Rev. Same as No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, and a small Triple Tau to left and right.	
	NOTE: Attention is called to the arrangement of the legend.	
9044	Manitou Chapter No. 27.....Collingwood.....	Co
366	Pentalpha Chapter No. 28.....Oshawa.....	Co
366A	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
366B	".....	S
366C	" —thin planchet.....	Al
366D	".....	Br
	Obv. Within a circle a double triangle or Seal of Solomon enclosing a Triple Tau. The arms are inscribed with six familiar words: WISDOM, STRENGTH, BEAUTY, CONCORD, TRUTH, PEACE. Legend: PENTALPHA CHAPTER NO. 28. G.R.C. In exergue, OSHAWA, ONT. 5866, with small cross before and after.	
	Rev. Types of No 67.	
9045	McCallum Chapter No. 29.....Dunnville.....	Co
9046	Same—thin planchet.....	Al
9047	".....	Br
9048	Huron Chapter No. 30.....Goderich.....	Co
9049	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9050	" —thin planchet.....	Al
9051	".....	Br
9052	The Prince Edward Chapter No. 31.....Picton.....	Co
9053	Same—size 30.....	S
9053a	".....	Al
9054	".....	Br
9054a	" —different die—reverse has mallet, chisel, etc.....	Co
9054b	".....	S
9054c	".....	Al
9054d	".....	Br
9054e	" —different die—reverse has wreath.....	Co
9054f	".....	S
9054g	".....	Al
9054h	".....	Br
	NOTE: This set of Pennies has a die-break along the entire left margin of keystone.	
9055	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36.....	Co
9056	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9057	".....	S
9058	".....	Al
9059	".....	Br
	Obv. Type of No. 356	
	Rev. Type of No. 67 with "CANADA" in exergue, and small Triple Tau to left and right.	
	NOTE: On the first group of three Pennies the name of the Chapter is given as "Prince Edward" On the second group of five Pennies it appears as "The Prince Edward"	

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**CANADA—Continued**

367	Waterloo Chapter No. 32.....	Galt.....	S
367A	Same.....		Bz
367B	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Bz
	Obv. Variety of No. 361 but the central Delta bears a Triple Tau in place of the Delta, and the three smaller Deltas are wanting. Inscription: left, right and base: WATERLOO CHAPTER GALT. ONT. To the left of the lower circle is inscribed: “G.R.C.” and to the right; “NO. 32”		
	Rev. Similar to No. 72 but with “ONE PENNY” at the top.		
9060	Signet Chapter No. 34.....	Barrie.....	Co
9061	Same.....		Al
9062	“ .....		Br
9063	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
9064	“ .....		Al
9065	“ —thin planchet.....		Br
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a signet ring bearing the Seal of Solomon. Below is inscribed: ORGANIZED 1869. Legend: SIGNET CHAPTER NO. 34 G.R.C. In exergue, BARRIE, ONT., with small star before and after.		
	Rev. No's 9060 to 9062. Same as No. 67 but with “CANADA” in exergue with small Triple Tau before and after.		
	Rev. No's 9063 to 9065. Within a beaded circle a radiant Seal of Solomon enclosing a Triple Tau. Between the Seal and the rays is the inscription: HOLINESS TO THE LORD, and small wreath below. Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN ONE PENNY The last two words are in exergue, to the left of which is a chisel and mallet crossed at their centers; and to the right a crow, shovel, and pick-ax, crossed at their centers.		
9066	Keystone Chapter No. 35—(size 34).....	Whitby.....	Co
9067	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
9068	“ .....		Bz
9069	Corinthian Chapter No. 36.....	Peterborough.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a Corinthian column. Legend: CORINTHIAN R.A CHAPTER NO. 36 G.R.C. PETERBOROUGH.		
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with “CANADA” in exergue, and small Triple Tau to left and right.		
9070	Victoria Chapter No. 37.....	Port Hope.....	Al
9071	Same.....		Br
9072	“ —different die—slight variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
9073	“ .....		Bz
9074	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
9075	“ .....		S
	Obv. The inner circle is a type of No. 99 reverse. In the second circle is inscribed: INSTITUTED JUNE 29, 1869. Above the exergue is inscribed: PORT HOPE, ONT. Legend: VICTORIA CHAPTER NO. 37. R.A.M. G.R.C. A pick-ax and shovel, crossed at their centers, to left and right of first two words.		
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with “CANADA” in exergue, and small Triple Tau to left and right. On No's 9074 and 9075 the Triple Tau is inverted.		
9076	Guelph Chapter No. 40.....	Guelph.....	Skl.Bz
9077	Harris Chapter No. 41.....	Ingersoll.....	Co
9078	Same.....		Al
9079	“ .....		Br
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing a Triple Tau. Legend: HARRIS CHAPTER NO. 41. R.A.M. G.R.C. In exergue, INGERSOLL, ONT., with small circle to left and right.		
	Rev. Type of No. 67 with “CANADA” in exergue, and small Triple Tau to left and right.		
9080	Mount Sinai Chapter No. 44—(size 32).....	Napanee.....	Co
9081	Same.....		S
9082	“ .....		Al
9082a	“ .....		Br
9082b	“ .....		Bz
9083	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....		Co
9084	“ .....		Al

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

CANADA—Continued

9085	Same	Br
	Obv. Same type as Harris Chapter just above.	
	Rev. No's 9080 to 9082. Type of No. 58.	
	No's 9083 to 9085. Type of No. 67. With "CANADA" in exergue, and small Triple Tau to left and right.	
9086	Excelsior Chapter No. 45	Colborne
9086a	Same—different die—variety reverse	Co
9086b	"	Co
9086c	"	S
9086d	"	Al
9086e	"	Br
	Obv. Similar to No. 376	Bz
	Rev. Same as No. 75 but without the inscription. Last five same as No. 71.	
9087	St. James Chapter No. 46	St. Mary's
	NOTE: This Penny was contributed by the owner, Companion Luther A. Ball, Scribe E. of this Chapter.	Co
	NOTE 2: M. Ex. Comp. JOHN ELLY HARDING, Grand First Principal 1892 and 1893; was a charter member of this Chapter; and First Principal of St. James in 1871. He was also Grand Master in 1902 and 1903. A member of the Grand Chapter for fifty-three years, his death occurred March 16, 1925.	
368	Wellington Chapter No. 47	Chatham
368A	Same—different die—variety reverse—smaller lettering, etc.	Co
368B	"	Co
368C	"	S
368D	"	Al
	Obv. Similar to No. 358, but within the center is a clothed bust of the DUKE OF WELLINGTON, facing the left. This circle is beaded.	Br
	Rev. Types of No. 67, but with "CANADA" in exergue, and a small Triple Tau to left and right.	
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of the Duke of Wellington, known as the "Hero of Waterloo" A member of the Craft, he was Initiated in Lodge No. 494, on the Irish roll, held at Trim, County Meath, December 7, 1790.	
9088	St. John's Chapter No. 48	Cobourg
9089	Same	Co
9090	"	Al
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing a Triple Tau. Legend: ST. JOHN'S CHAPTER NO. 48 R.A.M. G.R.C. In exergue, COBOURG, with small star to left and right.	Br
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but without "One Penny" In exergue, "CANADA," with small Triple Tau to left and right.	
369	Prince Rupert Chapter No. 52	Winnipeg, Man.
369A	Same	Co
369B	"	Al
	Obv. Within a circle a cut of PRINCE RUPERT, on horseback, facing the left. Above is inscribed: ORGANIZED AUG. 24. 1872. Below in two lines, WINNIPEG,   MAN. Legend: PRINCE RUPERT CHAPTER NO. 52 R.A.M. G.R.C. In exergue, a shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers.	Br
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue and a small inverted Triple Tau to left and right.	
9091	" —different die—variety reverse	Co
	Obv. Same as No. 369.	
	Rev. Inscription: GOOD FOR \$2.00 IN MERCHANDISE. The writer is entirely unable to account for a Mark Penny being muled with a trade token and this is the only specimen of the kind which has come to our notice.	
370	Bruce Chapter No. 53	Petrolia
370A	Same	Co
370B	" —different die—variety reverse	S
370C	" —thin planchet	Co
		Al

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

CANADA—Continued

370D	Same	Br
	Obv. Within a circle an oil derrick, emblematic of the name of the town. To the left, a Triple Tau, and to the right, the Seal of Solomon. Legend: BRUCE ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 53. In exergue, PETROLIA, ONT., with a small Templar cross to left and right.	
	Rev. No's. 370 and 370A. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right.	
	No's. 370B, C and D. Same as above but with Triple Tau inverted.	
371	Palestine Chapter No. 54	St. Thomas
371A	Same—different die—variety reverse	Co
371B	"	Bz
371C	" —different die—variety reverse	Co
371D	"	Al
	Obv. Within a central circle a Delta. To left, right and beneath are divided the three letters "G.R.C." In the second circle, CHARTERED, and above the exergue, the date "1873" Legend: PALESTINE CHAPTER NO. 54, R.A.M. In exergue, ST. THOMAS, ONT.	
	Rev. No. 371. Type of No. 47.	
	No's. 371A and 371B. Type of No. 58.	
	No's. 371C and 371D. Same as No. 59.	
9092	Niagara Chapter No. 55	Niagara
	NOTE: No location given.	Co
9093	Georgian Chapter No. 56	Owen Sound
9094	Same	Co
9095	" —different die—variety reverse	S
9096	"	Co
9096a	"	Al
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon with seven lines, the two outer ones being heavier. It encloses the All Seeing Eye and Triple Tau. Above, divided into two parts by the upper point of the Seal is inscribed: "INSTI TUTED" Above the exergue, divided into two parts by the lower point of the Seal, is the date "18 73" Legend: GEORGIAN CHAPTER NO. 56. R.A.M. In exergue, OWEN SOUND, ONT., with small circle before and after.	
	Rev. No's. 9093 and 9094. Variety of No. 67 with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to right and left.	
	No's. 9095 and 9096. Same as above but "One" is to right of "E" in "Every." No dot after Canada.	
9097	King Hiram Chapter No. 57	Pt. Colborne
9098	Same	Skl.Alo
9099	"	Skl.S
9100	"	Skl.Br
437	Pembroke Chapter No. 58	Mattawa
	Obv. An English Penny.	Co
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone, in silver, bearing a "Mark" Above is engraved: J. D. MacDONALD In exergue, R.A.C. NO. 58	
	NOTE: This Penny was presented by the owner, Companion J. D. MacDonald, Scribe E. of this Chapter.	
9101	Sussex Chapter No. 59	Brockville
9102	Same	Co
9103	"	Al
9103a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse	Br
372	Doric Chapter No. 60	Newmarket
372A	Same	Skl.Co
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone. To the left, "NO." and to the right, "60" Legend: DORIC CHAPTER In exergue, NEWMARKET, ONT.	
	Rev. Type of No. 331.	Skl.Bz
9104	Granite Chapter No. 61	Almonte
9104a	Same—different die—variety reverse—"O" in "One" under "E" in "Every"	Co
9105	"	Al
9106	"	Br

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## CANADA—Continued

9107	York Chapter No. 62.....	Eglinton.....	Co
9108	Havelock Chapter No. 63.....	Kincardine.....	Skl.Bz
9109	Same—different die—Penny—size 32.....		Co
9110	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co
	Obv. Type of No. 402 but having Delta enclosing a radiant sun and Compasses, etc., in the center.		
	Rev. Variety of No. 67.		
9111	Willson Chapter No. 64—(size 36).....	Welland.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing the number “64”. Above is inscribed: IN-STITUTED MARCH 17 TH. 1875 Legend: WILLSON ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER G.R.C. In exergue, in smaller letters, WELLAND, ONT.		
	Rev. Variety of No. 67 but with “CANADA” in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right. Lettering is smaller.		
9111a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
9111b	“ .....		Al
9111c	“ .....		Br
9111d	“ .....		Bz
9111e	“ .....		G
	Obv. Same as No. 9111		
	Rev. Same as No. 53		
9112	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 35.....		Co
9113	“ .....		S
9114	“ .....		Al
9115	“ .....		Br
	Obv. Type of No. 356.		
	Rev. Type of No. 67.		
373	St. Paul's Chapter No. 65.....	Toronto.....	Oco
373A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		Oco
	Obv. Within a central raised circle is the Seal of Solomon enclosing a Delta. The Delta encloses a pair of Compasses above which is the letter “G” Upon the arms of the Seal are the words: WISDOM, STRENGTH, BEAUTY, CONCORD, TRUTH, PEACE. Upon the raised circle is inscribed: “DEO REGI FRATRIBUS HONOR FIDELITAS BENEVOLENTIA” Between the first and last words a small cross-like ornament. At the top of the second circle is inscribed: NO. 65 G.R.C. Legend: ST. PAUL'S ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER In exergue, TORONTO; with a sword to the left and a trowel to the right.		
	Rev. Within a circle a normal keystone with a ring at the top. The circle extends to the extreme outer edge. To the left and right, a chisel and mallet, both of which are varieties. Inscription: (upper half) THE STONE WHICH THE BUILDERS REFUSED (lower half) HAS BECOME THE HEAD STONE OF THE CORNER The upper and lower halves of the inscription are divided by a dot.		
	NOTE: No more striking or distinctive Penny has ever come to our notice than that of St. Paul's Chapter.		
9116	The Malloch Chapter No. 66.....	Seaforth.....	Co
9117	Same.....		S
9118	“ —different die—variety obverse and reverse—thin planchet.....		Co
9119	“ .....		Al
9119a	“ .....		Br
	NOTE: On the first two Pennies of this group the lower left hand point of the Seal is opposite the letter “T”. On the second two Pennies it is below. On the reverse of the first two the letter “O” is below the “E” in “Every.” On the second two the letter “O” appears to the left.		
9120	Enterprise Chapter No. 67.....	Harriston.....	Co
	NOTE: This Chapter is now located at Palmerston.		
9121	Maitland Chapter No. 68.....	North Augusta....	Co
9122	Grimsby Chapter No. 69.....	Grimsby.....	Co
9123	Same—different die—variety obverse.....		Co
9124	“ .....		Al

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

CANADA—Continued

9125	Same	Br
	Obv. Within a circle a radiant Book upon which is superimposed a Delta. The Book is opened and at the top is inscribed: "HOLY BIBLE" On No. 9122 the inscription is "AMOS CHAP, VII" (see note.) Above is INSTITUTED 1875. Legend: GRIMSBY CHAPTER NO. 69. In exergue, GRIMSBY, ONT. To the left of the exergue, a mallet and pick-ax crossed at their centers. To the right, a shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers.	
	Rev. Variety of No. 67 with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right.	
	NOTE: When this Penny was first designed, the die maker submitted three specimens having on them "AMOS CHAP, VII," which did not apparently meet with the approval of the Companions of this Chapter. Accordingly, the die was changed; and so far as the writer can learn No. 9122 is the only surviving Penny bearing this inscription.	
9126	Grand River Chapter No. 70—(size 35)	Co
9127	Same—different die—slight variety obverse and reverse—size 36	Co
9128	"	Al
9129	"	Br
9130	"	Lead
	Obv. Type of No. 231 but with Triple Tau in the center and the arms inscribed "WISDOM, STRENGTH, BEAUTY, CONCORD, TRUTH, PEACE".	
	Rev. Type of No. 67 No's. 9127 to 9130. Same but with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right.	
9131	Prince of Wales Chapter No. 71	Co
374	Keystone Chapter No. 72	Co
374A	Same—different die—variety reverse	Co
374B	"	Al
374C	"	Br
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon with nine lines, the outer and inner one being heavier. In the center an oak tree having on the lower left, a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers. On the lower right, a sword and trowel crossed at their centers. The arms of the Seal are inscribed: GRAND CHAPTER CANADA ESTABLISHED DEC. 10. 1894. The legend is divided by the points of the Seal which extend beyond the center circle. Legend: KEYSTONE CHAPTER NO. 72 R.A.M. STIRLING, CANADA.	
	Rev. Varieties of No. 67.	
9132	Erie Chapter No. 73	Co
9133	Same	S
9134	"	Al
9135	"	Br
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing the number "73". Legend: ERIE ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER G.R.C. In exergue, RIDGETOWN	
	Rev. Same as No. 67.	
375	Beaver Chapter No. 74	Co
375A	Same	S
375B	"	Al
375C	"	Br
	Obv. Within a circle a cut of a beaver upon an oak branch. Legend: BEAVER CHAPTER R.A.M. No. 74. G.R.C. In exergue, STRATHROY, ONT	
	Rev. Variety of No. 394.	
9136	St. Clair Chapter No. 75	Co
9137	Same	Al
9138	"	Br
9139	"	Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 388 but the Triple Tau is ornamented.	
	Rev. Variety of No. 394.	
9140	Mount Nebo Chapter No. 76	Co
9141	Same—size 30	S
9142	"	Al
9143	"	Br
9143a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath	Co

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

CANADA—Continued

9143b	Same.....	S
9143c	".....	Al
9143d	".....	Br
9144	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36.....	Co
9145	".....	Al
9146	".....	Br
Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing "NO 76" Legend: MOUNT NEBO R.A.C. G.R.C. In exergue, NIAGARA FALLS., with small Triple Tau before and after.		
Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right.		
9147	Occident Chapter No. 77.....Toronto.....	Skl.S
9148	Same—different die—Penny.....	Co
9148a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
376	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
376A	" —duplicate showing reverse.....	Co
Obv. In the center a large normal keystone with an ornament in each corner. To the left is inscribed, "OCCIDENT", at the top, "CHAPTER"; to the right, "NO. 77, G.R.C." In exergue is the date "1877"		
Rev. No. 9148. A seated figure of Britannia, with light house to left and full rigged ship to right. Above, divided left and right: ONE PENNY In exergue, 1/100. No. 9148a similar to No. 75.		
Rev. No's. 376 and 376A. (illustrated) In the center an ugly head with cross at base of occiput. To the left, a crescent of dots. To the right is inscribed: DENARIUS In exergue, 27 See note under Ezra Chapter No. 23.		
377	Minnewawa Chapter No. 78.....Parkhill.....	Co
377A	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
377B	".....	Al
377C	".....	Br
Obv. In the center a bust of an Indian chief with full head dress, facing the left. Part of a right hand is shown holding a tomahawk. At the top is inscribed, in small letters: "G.R.C." Legend: MINNEWAWA CHAPTER NO. 78. R.A.M. In exergue, PARKHILL, CAN. To the left of the exergue, a Triple Tau. To the right, a Delta enclosing a smaller Delta, base upward.		
Rev. Varieties of No. 67.		
9149	Orient Chapter No. 79.....Toronto.....	Co
9150	Same—size 32.....	S
9151	".....	Al
9152	".....	Br
9153	".....	Bz
9153a	".....	Gde
9154	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30.....	Co
NOTE: One of the rarest of the old dies with heavy planchet and the legend reaching to the extreme edge of the Penny.		
9155	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
Obv. A keystone normal bearing in the center a stamped cross, apparently a "Mark". The inscription is engraved as follows: "ORIENT. CHAPTER. 79. G.R.C. SEPT. 24. 1903." To the left of the exergue, "EXALTED"		
Rev. Type of No. 376.		
378	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36.....	Co
378A	" —different die—variety reverse.....	S
378B	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
378C	".....	Al



CANADA—Continued

378D	Same.....	Br
	Obv. Within a circle cut of a camel. At the top is inscribed: INSTITUTED MARCH 23. 1877. Legend: ORIENT CHAPTER NO. 79. R.A.M. In exergue, TORONTO., with eight pointed star to left and right. On the first two Pennies of this group the nose of the camel is to the left of the number "7". On the last three Pennies it appears to the right of the number "7". This is the only Penny on which a camel appears.	
	Rev. Types of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right. On No. 378A the Triple Tau is wider and the "O" in "One" appears to the right of the "E" in "Every" instead of directly beneath as on the other Pennies.	
	NOTE: The word "Orient" signifies <i>The East</i> . The place where a Lodge is situated is sometimes called its "Orient," but more properly its "East." The seat of a Grand Lodge has also been called its "Grand Orient"; but here "Grand East" would, perhaps, be better. The term "Grand Orient" has been used to designate certain of the Supreme Bodies on the Continent of Europe, and also in South America; as, the Grand Orient of France, the Grand Orient of Portugal, the Grand Orient of Brazil, etc. The title always has reference to the East as the place of honor in Masonry.	
9156	Ark Chapter No. 80.....	Windsor.....
9157	Same.....	S
9158	".....	Al
9159	".....	Br
9159a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
379	" —different die.....	Co
379A	".....	S
379B	".....	Al
379C	".....	Br
	Obv. First group of four Pennies same as second group but with different lettering, spacing, etc. It will be noted that on this group the "A" in "Ark" appears directly opposite the water, and in the second group it is below.	
	Obv. Second group of four Pennies. Within a circle the Ark of Noah is seen upon the face of the waters. Below, in three lines, the first one in larger letters; is inscribed: WARRANT   A.D. 1877.   A.L. 5877. Legend: ARK CHAPTER R.A.M. G.R.C., NO. 80. In exergue, WINDSOR, ONT., with small Triple Tau to left and right.	
	Rev. Types of No. 67 with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right.	
	NOTE: In all the old Masonic manuscript constitutions that are extant, Noah and the flood play an important part in the "Legend of the Craft." Hence the Ark of Noah. This gives Royal Arch Masonry three Arks, the first being the Ark of the Covenant of Jehovah; or the Ark of the Testimony. The Ark used in the Royal Arch Degree is known as the Ark of Imitation, or Substitute Ark. On No. 9159a, the "E" in "Every" to right of "O" in "One"	
9160	Aylmer Chapter No. 81.....	Aylmer.....
9161	Same.....	Skl.Co
	NOTE: This Shekel is an imitation of that of the year one.	Skl.Al
9162	Shuniah Chapter No. 82.....	Port Arthur.....
9163	Same—size 32.....	S
9164	".....	Al
9165	".....	Br
9166	".....	Bz
9166a	" —different die—reverse has no wreath.....	Co
9166b	".....	S
9166c	".....	Al
9166d	".....	Br
9167	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
9168	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9169	".....	S
9170	".....	Al
9171	".....	Br
9172	Ionic Chapter No. 83—(size 33).....	Orangeville.....
	Obv. Similar to No. 438.	
	Rev. Variety of No. 67.	
9173	Same—different die—stamped copper disc with "83" in center.....	Co

## CANADA—Continued

9174	Same—different die—stamped copper disc.....	Co
	NOTE: No. 9173 is a heavy copper disc, size 30, with blank reverse. It was given the writer by a Canadian Companion with the explanation that it had belonged to his father. The authenticity is not vouched for.	
	NOTE 2: No. 9174 is a thin copper disc, size 30, with blank reverse. On the obverse within a Delta formed by three lines, are the figures "83". This Penny was originally in the collection of Companion Gibson.	
9175	Lebanon Chapter No. 84.....	Wingham..... Co
9175a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9176	Macpherson Chapter No. 86.....	Meaford..... Skl. Bz
9177	Same—different die—Penny.....	Co
9178	MacNabb Chapter No. 88—(size 33).....	Dresden..... Co
9179	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co
9180	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9180a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9180b	" .....	Al
9180c	" .....	Br
9180d	" .....	Bz
9180e	" .....	Wm
9181	Golden Chapter No. 90.....	Kenora..... Co
9182	Same.....	Al
9183	" .....	Br
9184	Antiquity Chapter No. 91—(size 32).....	Toronto..... Co
380	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....	Co
380A	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Oco
380B	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
	Obv. In the center a coat of arms divided by a bar from upper left to lower right hand corners. The Hebrew characters thereon are interpreted " <i>Holiness to the Lord</i> ". The upper right hand corner bears a circle and Delta enclosing a crown. The crown represents Zerubbabel, the First Principal. On the lower left a Delta enclosing the All Seeing Eye; representing Haggai, the Second Principal. In the lower center a Delta enclosing the Bible, representing Joshua the Son of Jehosaphat the High Priest, the Third Principal. Above the shield a mailed hand and arm. Enclosing the lower two-thirds, a ribbon scroll bearing the motto "ANTIQUUS TACITUS PIUS" Legend: ANTIQUITY. CHAPTER. R.A.M. NO. 91. G.R.C. In exergue, EST'D. A.D. 1883.	
	Rev. No. 9184. Type of No. 47.	
	Rev. No's 380 and 380A. Variety of No. 58 but mallet has ball-like head.	
	Rev. No. 380B. In the center in three lines, with dot above and below is inscribed: FATHER AND CHILD   NIGHT   JUNE 22ND 1927 At the top is "ANTIQUITY", and in exergue, "ONE PENNY" This Penny was sent the writer by Companion Henry T. Smith, Grand Scribe E., with the explanation that while "Father and Son" nights were common, this was the only instance where a Chapter entertained both boys and girls.	
9185	Midland Chapter No. 94.....	Lindsay..... Co
9185a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9186	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9187	" .....	Al
9188	" .....	Br
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing a Delta. Legend: MIDLAND CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 94. G.R.C. In exergue, in smaller letters: LINDSAY, ONT.	
	Rev. No. 9185. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, and small Triple Tau to left and right. No. 9185a., the mallet higher in field, etc.	
	Rev. Same as above, but variety mallet, chisel, etc. The Triple Tau is inverted.	
9189	Tuscan Chapter No. 95.....	Sudbury..... Co
9190	Same—size 32.....	S
9191	" .....	Al
9192	" .....	Br
9192a	" .....	Bz
9193	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Bz

CANADA—Continued

9194	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse .....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon, formed by three lines, the middle one beaded. The Seal encloses the number "95" Legend: TUSCAN CHAPTER R.A.M. G.R.C. In exergue, SUDBURY, ONT., with small star to left and right.	
	Rev. Variety of No. 67	
	NOTE: The word Tuscan is of course well known in its Masonic application. The Tuscan column is the most simple and solid of the five orders; and was invented in Tuscany, whence it derives its name. It is one of the two modern orders, not being found in any ancient example. It's column is seven diameters high; and it's capital, base and entablature have but few mouldings. The simplicity of construction of this column renders it eligible where ornament would be superfluous. It is of no value in Masonic symbolism.	
9195	Vancouver Chapter No. 98—(size 33).....	Vancouver, B.C.... Co
9196	Same—error in die—the number "98" appears as "88".....	Co
9197	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
	NOTE: On No. 9197 the reverse bears within a circle a normal keystone with ring and swivel. Legend: CELEBRATING THE 25TH. ANNIVERSARY NOV 1889. NOV 1914 In exergue, a dash.	
9198	Keystone Chapter No. 99.....	Portage La Prairie Co
9199	Same.....	Al
9200	" .....	Br
	Obv. Type of No. 364	
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, and small Triple Tau to right and left.	
9201	St. Lawrence Chapter No. 100.....	Brockville..... Co
9202	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9203	" .....	Al
9204	" .....	Br
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing a radiant All Seeing Eye, above which is a Triple Tau base upward. Legend: ST. LAWRENCE CHAPTER NO. 100. R.A.M. In exergue, BROCKVILLE, ONT., with small Templar cross to left and right. Just above the cross on the left is a die-break.	
	Rev. Variety of No. 67 with "CANADA" in exergue, and small Triple Tau to left and right.	
9205	Corinthian Chapter No. 101.....	Boisswain, Man... Co
381	Algonquin Chapter No. 102.....	Saulte Ste. Marie.. Co
381A	Same—slight variety reverse.....	Co
381B	" .....	Al
381C	" .....	Br
	Obv. Within a circle the naked bust of an Indian, presumably an Algonquin; with full head-dress and facing the left. Inscription: CONSTITUTED APRIL 3. A.L. 2421. A.D. 1891. Legend: ALGONQUIN CHAPTER NO. 102 R.A.M. In exergue, SAULT STE. MARIE, CANADA. Dividing the legend and exergue, on the left a small, solid five-pointed star. On the right, a cube.	
	Rev. Within a central circle a normal keystone with very large central circle. A chisel and mallet to left and right. Above is "ONE" and below, "PENNY" Inscription: T.G.G.O.T.U. W.M.N.D.O.P.I.T.D.O.H.B., which is interpreted to read "THE GRAND GEOMETRICIAN OF THE UNIVERSE WILL MAKE NO DISTINCTION OF PERSONS IN THE DISTRIBUTION OF HIS BENEFICENCE." In exergue, a Square.	
	NOTE: No. 381A is "Marked"	
	NOTE 2: This very unique and distinctive Penny is different from all others in the collection. The Companions of this Chapter may well be congratulated on the product of their time and thought.	
9206	St. John's Chapter No. 103—(size 34).....	North Bay..... Co
9207	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36.....	Co
	Obv. No. 9207. Type of No. 362.	
	Obv. No. 9206. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing a Delta whose points are missing. The Delta encloses a radiant sun and a pair of Compasses, with a circle between the points. Legend: ST. JOHN'S CHAPTER NO. 103 G.R.C In exergue, a small Triple Tau. No location or province given.	
	Rev. Varieties of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right.	
382	White Oak Chapter No. 104.....	Oakville..... Co

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## CANADA—Continued

382A	Same.....	Al
382B	".....	Br
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a cut of a large oak tree. Beneath, within an outlined scroll, is inscribed: INST. AUG. 18, 1892 Legend: WHITE OAK CHAPTER NO. 104 R.A.M.G.R.C. In exergue, OAKVILLE., with small Triple Tau to left and right.	
	Rev. Type of No. 67 with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right.	
9207a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
9208	Alberta Chapter No. 106..... Calgary, Alta.....	Co
9208a	Same—different die—variety obverse —rays in center touch the ball, etc.....	Co
9209	".....	Al
9210	".....	G
9211	" —thin planchet.....	Br
	NOTE: For description of this Penny, see Alberta No. 1.	
383	Warkworth Chapter No. 110..... Warkworth.....	Co
383A	Same.....	Al
383B	".....	Br
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing a radiant Globe or ball. Legend: WARKWORTH R.A. CHAPTER NO. 110. G.R.C. In exergue, in smaller letters, WARKWORTH, ONT., with tiny circle to left and right.	
	Rev. Variety of No. 67 with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right.	
9212	Shaunavon Chapter No. 111..... Shaunavon, Sask..	Co
9213	Same.....	Br
9214	".....	Bz
9215	St. Johns Chapter No. 112..... Morrisburg.....	Co
9216	Same.....	S
9217	".....	Al
9218	".....	Br
9219	Covenant Chapter No. 113..... Cornwall.....	Co
9220	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9221	".....	Al
9222	".....	Br
	Obv. Type of No. 383 but with Triple Tau in center.	
	Rev. Variety of No. 67	
9223	Bonnechere Chapter No. 114..... Renfrew.....	Co
9224	Same.....	S
9225	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9226	".....	Al
9227	Brant Chapter No. 115..... Paris.....	Co
9228	Same.....	S
9229	".....	Al
9230	".....	Br
	Obv. and Rev. Types of No's. 356 and 67.	
	NOTE: This Chapter may have been named in honor of JOSEPH BRANT, a Mohawk Indian, who was initiated in London in 1776. It is related that during the war of American Independence he was in command of Indian troops on the British side, who captured a Captain McKinsty, of the United States Army. The Indians had tied their prisoner to a tree and were preparing to torture him, when he made the mystic appeal of a Mason in the hour of danger. Brant interposed and rescued his American Brother from his impending fate, took him to Quebec, and placed him in the hands of some English Masons, who returned him uninjured, to the American outpost.	
384	Maple Chapter No. 116..... Carleton Place.....	Co
384A	Same—size 36.....	Al

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**CANADA—Continued**

384B	Same.....	Br
	Obv. Within a circle a six-pointed star formed by two Triangles or Deltas. The upper Triangle is outlined in full and is superimposed over and above the lower one so as to form an independent Triangle on each side. It also encloses a maple leaf upon which is superimposed a Triple Tau, base upward. Legend: MAPLE CHAPTER NO. 116. R.A.M. In exergue, CARLETON PLACE, ONT., with small Templar cross to left and right.	
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue and small inverted Triple Tau to left and right.	
58	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 33.....	Co
	Obv. Similar to above but the lower Delta is doubly outlined, the center being filled with tiny dots. The leaf is different and has no Triple Tau.	
	Rev. (illustrated) In the center a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Above, is "ONE" and below, "PENNY" This is one of the most common types of reverse.	
9231	Berlin Chapter No. 117.....	Co
9232	Same.....	S
9233	".....	Al
9234	".....	Br
9235	".....	Bz
	Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Above, "ONE" and below, "PENNY" Legend: BERLIN CHAPTER NO. 117 R.A.M. G.R.C. In exergue, CANADA	
	Rev. Seal of the town of Berlin. (see note.)	
9236	Kitchener Chapter No. 117.....	Bz
	Obv. Same as No. 137.	
	Rev. Same as No. 134.	
	NOTE: During the World War, the name of both Chapter and town was changed from Berlin to Kitchener.	
	NOTE 2: LORD KITCHENER, better known as "Kitchener of Khartoum", was the founder of Drury Lane Lodge No. 2127 of London, in 1885. One of England's most active Masons he met a gallant but untimely death in the sinking of the Hampshire off the Orkney Islands on June 6, 1916. Every now and then the rumor is revived that he still lives.	
9237	North Star Chapter No. 118.....	Co
9238	Same.....	S
9239	".....	Al
9240	".....	Br
	Obv. Similar to No. 383.	
	Rev. Same as No. 67.	
9241	King Cyrus Chapter No. 119.....	Co
9242	Kootenay Chapter No. 120.....	Co
9243	Same.....	S
9244	".....	Al
9245	".....	Br
9246	".....	Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 366.	
	Rev. Type of No. 67.	
9247	Wascana Chapter No. 121.....	Co
9248	Rossland Chapter No. 122.....	Co
9249	Same.....	S
9250	".....	Al
9251	".....	Br
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing a Triple Tau. Legend: ROSSLAND CHAPTER NO. 122 G.R.C. In exergue, in smaller letters, INSTITUTED 1899	
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right.	
9252	Nelson Chapter No. 123.....	Co
9253	Same.....	S
9254	".....	Al
9255	".....	Br

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**CANADA—Continued**

9255a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 366 but without the Triple Tau in center. Legend: NELSON CHAPTER NO. 123. G.R.C. In exergue, NELSON, B.C., with small Templar cross to left and right.	
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue and small inverted Triple Tau to left and right.	
9256	Westminster Chapter No. 124—(size 33).....New Westminster, B.C.	Co
	NOTE: This Penny gives no location or province.	
9257	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36.....	Co
9258	" .....	S
9259	" .....	Al
9260	" .....	Br
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing a Triple Tau. Above is inscribed: CHARTER-ED JANY. 23. 1901 Legend: WESTMINSTER R.A.C. NO. 124 G.R.C. In exergue, in smaller letters, NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.	
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right.	
9261	Rocky Mountain Chapter No. 125.....Cranbrook.....	Co
9261a	Same.....	Bz
9261b	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9261c	" .....	Oco
9261d	" .....	Al
9261e	" .....	Br
9261f	" .....	Wm
	NOTE: The obverse of this Penny bears in exergue, "B. COLUMBIA" an unusual form. No location is given.	
9262	Assiniboia Chapter No. 126.....Medicine Hat, Alta.	Co
9262a	Same.....	Bz
9262b	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9262c	" .....	Al
9262d	" .....	Br
9262e	" .....	Bz
9262f	" .....	Wm
9263	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9264	" .....	Bz
9265	" —muled die—see note.....	Co
9266	" —duplicate showing reverse.....	Co
	NOTE: On No's. 9265 and 9266 we have a muled die showing two obverses; that of Assiniboia Chapter No. 126 and Amity Chapter No. 293 of Athens, Pennsylvania.	
9267	Keystone Chapter No. 127.....Nanaimo, B.C.....	Co
9267a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9267b	" .....	Oco
9267c	" .....	S
9267d	" .....	Al
9267e	" .....	Br
	Obv. Within a circle a large Triple Tau. Legend: KEYSTONE CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 127 G.C.C. In exergue, in smaller letters, NANAIMO, B.C.	
	Rev. Variety of No. 58 and No. 71	
	NOTE: Attention is called to the letters "G.C.C." appearing on the obverse instead of the usual "G.R.C." These letters signify "Grand Chapter of Canada".	
9268	Revelstoke Chapter No. 128.....Revelstoke, B.C....	Co
9269	Same—different die—slight variety reverse.....	Co
9270	" .....	Al
	Obv. Similar to No. 427.	
	Rev. Within a circle a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Above is "ONE" and below, "PENNY" Inscription: "THE LAST SHALL BE FIRST AND THE FIRST LAST", a most unusual reverse. In exergue, a small ornament.	

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## CANADA—Continued

9271	Elliot Chapter No. 129.....	Mitchell.....	Co
9272	Same.....		S
9273	".....		Al
9274	" —thin planchet.....		Br
	Obv. Same as No. 383.		
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue and a small Triple Tau to left and right.		
385	Chantry Chapter No. 130.....	Southampton.....	Co
385A	Same.....		Al
385B	".....		Br
	Obv. Within a circle a cut of Chantry Island light-house. At the left top is inscribed: "INSTI- TUTED", and to the right, "A.I. 2431." Legend: CHANTRY CHAPTER NO. 130. In exergue, SOUTHAMPTON, ONT., with small Templar cross to left and right.		
	Rev. Type of No. 67 with "CANADA" in exergue and small inverted Triple Tau to left and right.		
	NOTE: In response to an inquiry from the writer, Companion R. B. Hillmer; Scribe E of this Chapter wrote as follows: "The Pharos was one of the wonders of the ancient world and was to give light to mariners at night. Royal Arch Masonry is to give light to the Master Masons. Hence, the application. We have a very fine light-house here; the Chantry Island light. It is one of the best on the Great Lakes and the name of the light-house was applied to this Chapter." NOTE 2: The only other Mark Penny which bears a light-house is that of Fairhaven Royal Arch Chapter of Massachusetts, illustrated under the number 276.		
9275	Amabel Chapter No. 131.....	Wiarton.....	Co
9276	Same.....		Al
9277	".....		Br
	Obv. Within a circle a full blown rose with stem pointed to the lower right. Above, on a ribbon scroll, is inscribed: "A MA BELLE" Legend: AMABEL CHAPTER R.A.M. No. 131. G.R.C. In exergue, WIARTON, ONT.		
	Rev. Type of No. 67 with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right.		
9278	Leeds Chapter No. 132.....	Gananoque.....	Co
	Obv. Similar to No. 362.		
	Rev. Type of No. 72 but without "ONE PENNY".		
9279	St. Francis Chapter No. 133.....	Smith's Falls.....	Co
9280	Same—different die—slight variety reverse.....		Co
9281	".....		Al
9282	".....		Br
	Obv. Similar to No. 383 but the Sun in the center bears a face. Legend: ST. FRANCIS R.A. CHAPTER NO. 133. G.R.C. In exergue, SMITH'S FALLS.		
	Rev. No. 9279. Variety of No. 67 with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right. The "O" in "ONE" beneath the "E" in "EVERY"		
	Rev. No. 9280 to 9282. Same as above but the "O" in "ONE" directly beneath the "E" in "EVERY"		
9283	King Darius Chapter No. 134—(size 36).....	Cannington.....	Co
9283a	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co
9284	".....		Bz
9285	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
9286	".....		Br
9287	".....		Bz
	NOTE: On the last five of these Pennies the number "134" appears by error as No. "154".		
9288	Succoth Chapter No. 135.....	Uxbridge.....	Co
9289	Same.....		Bz
	Obv. Type of No. 356 but a sword and trowel replaces the Swastika and the positions are reversed.		
	Rev. Type of No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
	NOTE: As previously noted, the name "Succoth" is that of an ancient city in Palestine near which Hiram Abif cast the sacred vessels for the Temple.		
386	King Edward Chapter No. 136.....	Neepawa, Man....	Co
386A	Same.....		S
386B	".....		Al

CANADA—Continued

386C	Same.....	Br
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a Cornucopia. To the left and facing the left is inscribed: R.A.M. To the right and facing the right "G.R.C." Legend: KING EDWARD CHAPTER NO. 136. In exergue, in smaller letters, NEEPAWA, MAN., to the left, a shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers; and to the right, a shovel and mallet crossed at their centers.	
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right.	
	NOTE: This is the only Chapter using a Cornucopia on its Penny. The Cornucopia, or horn of plenty is a symbol of abundance, and as such has been adopted as a jewel of the Stewards of a Lodge, to remind them that it is their duty to see that the tables are properly furnished.	
	NOTE 2: This Chapter is named in honor of KING EDWARD VII., whose Masonic activities are too well known to need comment here.	
9290	Crows Nest Chapter No. 137.....	Fernie, B. C..... Co
9291	Same.....	Oco
9292	".....	S
9293	".....	Br
9294	".....	Bz
9294a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9295	Shekinah Chapter No. 138.....	Toronto Junction.. Co
9296	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Toronto..... Co
9297	".....	S
9298	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Al
	Obv. Similar to No. 383 but with Delta enclosing Sun and Compasses. Legend: SHEKINAH R.A. CHAPTER NO. 138 G.R.C. In exergue, TORONTO ONT On No. 9295, the old location of Toronto Junction is given. On No. 9298, a die break extends from the center through the letter "A" to the margin. Above the Seal is inscribed: INSTITUTED, and below, MAY 10-04	
	Rev. No's. 9295 to 9297. Types of No. 72 but without "ONE PENNY"	
	Rev. No. 9298. In six lines, the first and last curved, is inscribed: 1904-1921   TO   COMMEMORATE   SEVENTEENTH   ANNIVERSARY   MAY. 10TH. 1921	
9299	St. Andrews Chapter No. 139.....	Havelock..... Co
9300	Same.....	Bz
9300a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9300b	".....	Al
9300c	".....	Br
9300d	".....	Bz
9300e	".....	Wm
9301	Fort William Chapter No. 140—(size 33).....	Fort William..... Co
9302	Same.....	Br
9303	".....	Bz
9304	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....	Co
9305	".....	Br
	Obv. Type of No. 438	
	Rev. Variety of No. 67 with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.	
9306	Keystone Chapter No. 141.....	Brandon, Man.... Co
9307	Same.....	Al
9308	".....	Br
	Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. In exergue, BRANDON., with small star to left and right.	
	Rev. Similar to obverse No. 364.	
9309	Glengarry Chapter No. 143.....	Maxville..... Co
9310	Same.....	S
9311	".....	Al
9312	".....	Br



## CANADA—Continued

9313	Same.....	Bz	
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon inscribed: WISDOM, STRENGTH, BEAUTY, CONCORD, TRUTH, PEACE. The Seal is surrounded by a figure formed of six half-circles with a tiny ornament at each point where the half-circles join. Upon a broad banded ribbon scroll whose ends turn upward, is the inscription: GLENGARRY CHAPTER NO. 143 G.R.C. In exergue, between the ends of the ribbon scroll is a small keystone with ornaments at each lower corner. The circle of the keystone is high in the field and bears no mark.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 394 but "ONE PENNY" is in smaller letters.		
	NOTE: These Pennies give no location or province.		
9314	Presqu' Isle Chapter No. 144.....	Brighton.....	Co
9315	Same.....	S	
9316	".....	Al	
9317	".....	Br	
	Obv. Within a central circle a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. In the compartments formed between the Delta and the circle are the letters "M.M.M." In the second circle is inscribed: INSTITUTED DEC. 13. 1904 BRIGHTON, ONT. Legend: PRESQU' ISLE CHAPTER In exergue, No. 144. R.A.M. G.R.C. Before and after; a small shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers.		
	Rev. Same as No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, and small Triple Tau before and after.		
9318	The St. Patrick Chapter No. 145.....	Toronto.....	Co
9319	Same—size 33.....	S	
9320	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....	Co	
9321	".....	S	
387	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 27.....	Co	
387A	" —octagonal (No. 387 not entirely octagonal).....	Bz	
387B	" —different die—variety reverse—octagonal.....	Co	
387C	".....	Tm	
	Obv. Within a beaded circle and enclosed by two joined, curved lines; a cut of St. Patrick superimposed over and in front of a St. Andrew's cross. To the left of the figure a shamrock with stem downward. To the right, a leaf, with stem upward. To the left is inscribed: THE ST. PATRICK. To the right, CHAPTER. 145. G.R.C. At the top to the left is inscribed: FOUNDED To the right, A.D. 1904 To the lower left is "NULLI" To the right "SECUNDUS", thus forming the motto "NULLI SECUNDUS"		
	Rev. No's 387 and 387A. Within a beaded circle a normal keystone with a Triple Tau above and chisel and mallet to left and right. In exergue, ONE PENNY.		
	Rev. No's 387B and C. Same as above but with variety chisel and mallet. The lettering is smaller and the "E" appears below the lower left corner of the keystone instead of the "N"		
9322	Bernard Chapter No. 146.....	Listowel.....	Co
9323	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co	
9324	".....	Al	
9325	".....	Br	
	Obv. Within a circle a radiant Seal of Solomon in the center of which is a circle enclosing the Triple Tau. Legend: BERNARD CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 146. G.R.C. In exergue, INSTITUTED 1904 No location or province is given.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, and small Triple Tau to left and right. On No. 9322 the mallet appears opposite the letter "A" On the other Pennies it is below the "A"		
9326	Lucknow Chapter No. 147.....	Lucknow.....	Co
9327	St. John's Chapter No. 148.....	Vankleek Hill.....	Co
9328	Atwood Chapter No. 149.....	Rainy River.....	Co
9329	Same.....	S	
9330	".....	Al	
9331	".....	Br	
	Obv. Within a circle a raised Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. Above is inscribed: ORGANIZED JULY 31. 1905. Below in two lines is inscribed: RAINY RIVER,   ONT. A small ornament before and after the last word. Legend: ATWOOD CHAPTER NO. 149. R.A.M. G.R.C. In exergue, a shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, and small Triple Tau to left and right.		

## CANADA—Continued

9332	London Chapter No. 150 . . . . .	London . . . . .	Co
9333	Same—duplicate showing reverse . . . . .		Co
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a Delta whose points cross the circle and divide it into three parts. Inscription: GRAND CHAPTER CANADA. The Delta is superimposed over and in front of a normal keystone which bears a Triple Tau in the inner circle. At the top of the keystone, to the left is "NO" to the right, "150" Legend: LONDON ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER In exergue, LONDON, ONTARIO.		
	Rev. Within a beaded circle a cut similar to No. 354. Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY		
9334	Laurentian Chapter No. 151 . . . . .	Pembroke . . . . .	Co
9335	Alberton Chapter No. 152 . . . . .	Fort Frances . . . . .	Co
9336	Sombra Chapter No. 153—(size 34) . . . . .	Wallaceburg . . . . .	Co
9337	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36 . . . . .	Sombra . . . . .	Co
	NOTE: This Chapter now located at Wallaceburg.		
9338	Klondike Chapter No. 154—(engraved) . . . . .	Dawson Y.T. . . . .	Co
9339	Same—duplicate showing reverse . . . . .		Co
	Obv. Type of No. 394 obverse but without "One Penny" In the head of the keystone is inscribed: "KLONDIKE". Within the central circle in two lines "NO.   154". Within the base is "CHAPTER In exergue, G.R.C.		
	Rev. Type of No. 75 but without the inscription.		
9340	Ancaster Chapter No. 155 . . . . .	Ancaster . . . . .	Skl.Al
9341	Same . . . . .		Skl.Br
9342	" . . . . .		Skl.Bz
	NOTE: On No. 9341 the upper portion of the letter "G" in G.R.C. is missing.		
388	Avondale Chapter No. 156 . . . . .	Hartney, Man. . . . .	Co
388A	Same . . . . .		S
388B	" . . . . .		Al
388C	" . . . . .		Br
388D	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .		Co
	Obv. Within a circle a large outlined Triple Tau filled with laid lines. Legend: AVONDALE CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 156. G.R.C. In exergue, in smaller letters, HARTNEY, MAN.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, and small Triple Tau to left and right.		
	Rev. On No. 388A and 388D, the "E" in "Every" appears to left of the "O" in "One"		
	NOTE: On No. 388C a die-break appears through the letter "P" in Chapter.		
9343	O'Kanagan Chapter No. 157 . . . . .	Vernon, B.C. . . . .	Co
9344	Same—size 33 . . . . .		Br
9345	" . . . . .		Bz
9346	" —different die—variety reverse . . . . .		Bz
9347	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36 . . . . .		Co
9348	" . . . . .		Al
9349	" . . . . .		Br
	Obv. Similar to No. 383 but the Sun bears a face. The apostrophe after "O" is missing.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, and small Triple Tau to left and right.		
389	Shekinah Chapter No. 158 . . . . .	Lethbridge, Alta. . . . .	Co
389A	Same . . . . .		S
389B	" . . . . .		Al

CANADA—Continued

389C	Same.....	Br
	Obv. Within a circle a large normal keystone. Legend: SHEKINAH CHAPTER NO. 158. R. A.M. In exergue, in smaller letters, LETHBRIDGE, CAN. To the left, a Triple Tau. To the right, a Delta enclosing a Water Triangle.	
	Rev. In the center a raised circle bearing a MONOGRAM, in this case the Constantinian monogram of Christ. The outer edge of the circle bears twelve points which are in each case at the base of points formed by a twelve pointed star. Between each point of the latter is a short straight line, or a total of twelve. So far as the writer knows this is the only MONOGRAM used on any Penny.	
	NOTE: The Masonic meaning of Shekinah is the Great Light of Truth, as is often symbolized by a rayed sun or ball of light. By taking this design and placing in the center of it the Labarum of Constantine we have at once a design highly striking and also symbolic. The meaning of the Labarum, that is the esoteric meaning as distinct from the apparent meaning, or symbol of the letters composing the name of Christ; according to the medieval precursors of the present Masonic Order, is the conjunction of God, Man and the Universe. Thus typifying the whole world, spiritual and material. The monogram of the name of Christ, formed by the first two letters of that name, in Greek; is the celebrated sign which legend says appeared in the sky at noonday to the Emperor Constantine. It was afterwards placed by him upon his standard and hence is sometimes called the Cross of Constantine. According to Eusebius the Labarum was surrounded by a motto which has been Latinized into " <i>in hoc signo vinces</i> ", the motto assumed by the Masonic Knights Templar.	
	NOTE 2: The word Shekinah is derived from the Hebrew word <i>SHAKAN</i> , to dwell. The term was applied by the Jews to the Divine Glory which dwelt in the Tabernacle and the Temple, and which was manifested by a visible cloud resting over the Mercy-seat of the Holy of Holies. It first appeared over the Ark when Moses consecrated the Tabernacle; and was afterward upon the consecration of the Temple by Solomon, translated thither. It was one of the choice things said to be lacking in the second Temple. The Biblical antecedents of the conception begin with God's revealing His presence through the symbol of light, as in the Burning Bush. In the account of the approach of Moses to Him on Mount Sinai a thick cloud is pictured as resting on top of the mountain, and within it the glory of Jehovah in the form of a devouring flame. (Ex. 24 16-18)	
9349a	Golden West Chapter No. 159.....	High River, Alta... Co
9350	Prince Albert Chapter No. 160.....	Prince Albert, Sask. Co
9351	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Bz
9352	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9353	" .....	S
9354	" .....	Br
9355	" .....	Bz
	NOTE: On the last five Pennies a colon appears between "Prince Albert."	
9356	Madoc Chapter No. 161.....	Madoc..... Skl.Co
9357	Same.....	Skl.S
9358	" —different die—Penny.....	Co
9359	" .....	Al
9360	" .....	Br
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing the Triple Tau. Above is inscribed: INSTI-TUTED NOV. 22. 1907. Legend: MADOC CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 161. G.R.C. In exergue, in smaller letters MADOC, ONT., with small Templar cross to left and right.	
	Rev. Similar to No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.	
9361	Moose Jaw Chapter No. 162.....	Moose Jaw, Sask.. Co
9362	Same.....	S
9363	" .....	Al
9364	" .....	Br
	Obv. Similar to No. 383 but with the number "162" in the center.	
	Rev. Similar to No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, and with small Triple Tau to left and right.	
9365	The Beaches Chapter No. 163—(size 34).....	Toronto..... Co
390	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 32.....	Co

CANADA—Continued

390A	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....	Co
	Obv. In a depressed circle a cut of the Temple at Toronto below which is inscribed: "OUR HOME" Above the pillars of the porch are the letters I.T.N.O.T.G.A.O.T.U., which is interpreted to read "IN THE NAME OF THE GRAND ARCHITECT OF THE UNIVERSE" Legend: THE BEACHES CHAPTER NO. 163 In exergue, TORONTO	
	Rev. Within a depressed circle a normal keystone with square corners and the circles filling the entire field. The corners bear a small ornament. Inscription: ESTABLISHED 1908 In exergue, ONE PENNY	
9366	Lorne Chapter No. 164.....	Co
9367	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9368	".....	S
9369	".....	Al
9370	".....	Br
	Obv. Similar to No. 383 but with the number "164" in the center.	
	Rev. No. 9366. Similar to No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.	
	Rev. No's 9367 to 9370. Same as above but with variety keystone. No dot after Canada, etc. No. 9368 has milled edges.	
9371	Saskatoon Chapter No. 165.....	Co
9372	Same.....	Al
9373	".....	Br
	Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Above is "INSTITUTED", and below, "1909" Legend: SASKATOON CHAPTER NO. 165.R.A.M. G.R.C. In exergue, SASKATOON, SASK., with small star to left and right.	
	Rev. Within a circle an imitation of the Jewish half-shekel with the legend in Hebrew "Jerusalem the Holy." The characters vary from the original. Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY In exergue, a small Triple Tau.	
9374	Moose Mountain Chapter No. 166.....	Co
9375	Same—Moose Mountain Chapter U.D.....	Co
	Obv. Within a central circle a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers. The crow is a variety from those generally seen. In the second circle INSTITUTED, above, and JAN. 29, 1909., below. Legend: MOOSE MOUNTAIN R.A. CHAPTER U.D.G.R.C. In exergue, ARCOLA, CAN.	
	Rev. Type of No. 47.	
391	Kichikewana Chapter No. 167.....	Co
391A	Same.....	Bz
	Obv. Within a circle a bust of an Indian with feathered head dress, facing the left. Above is inscribed: R.A.M. G.C.C. Legend: KICKIKEWANA CHAPTER NO. 167 In exergue, MIDLAND, ONT., with ornament to left and right.	
	Rev. Type of No. 58.	
391B	".....	Co
391C	".....	Al
391D	".....	Co
	NOTE: The reverse of these three Pennies is blank. No. 391D is square shaped and was probably a die impression.	
392	Ionic Chapter No. 168.....	Co
392A	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
392B	".....	Al
392C	".....	Br
	Obv. Within a circle a Delta bearing in the center an Ionic column. On the left arm of the Delta is inscribed: INSTITUTED. On the right arm; MARCH, and in the base the date "1909" Legend: IONIC CHAPTER NO. 168 R.A.M. G.R.C. In exergue, CAMPBELLFORD, ONT., with small Templar cross to left and right.	
	Rev. No. 392. Similar to No. 67 but with a Triple Tau in exergue. On the obverse of this Penny the date "1909" is almost illegible, probably due to the die.	
	Rev. No's 392A, B and C. Type of No. 394 but with "ONE PENNY" in smaller letters.	
9376	Temiskaming Chapter No. 169.....	Co
9377	Same.....	S
9378	".....	Al

CANADA—Continued

9379	Same.....	Br
	Obv. Similar to No. 383 but with the number "169" in the center.	
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.	
9380	Golden Compass Chapter No. 170.....	Sintaluta, Sask.... Co
9381	Same.....	Al
9382	".....	Br
	Obv. Within a circle an Arch supported by two columns. Just below the keystone of the Arch is a pair of Compasses, and between the columns an Altar having a Triple Tau upon the front panel. Above is inscribed: INSTITUTED SEPT. 14. 1909 Legend: GOLDEN COMPASS CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 170. G.R.C. In exergue, SINTALUTA, SASK., with tiny circle to left and right.	
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.	
9383	Rabboni Chapter No. 171.....	Dauphin, Man.... Co
9384	Same—size 36.....	Bz
9384a	" —different die—slight variety obverse and reverse—size 35.....	Co
9385	".....	Al
9386	".....	Br
9387	" —error in die—variety obverse.....	Co
	NOTE: On No. 9387 the name "Rabboni Chapter" appears as "Dauphin Chapter", and no location is given.	
9388	Mount Horeb Chapter No. 172.....	Wetaskiwin, Alta.. Co
9389	Same.....	Al
9390	".....	Br
9391	Weyburn Chapter No. 173.....	Weyburn, Sask.... Co
9392	Same.....	Bz
9392a	" —different die—variety reverse.....	Co
9392b	".....	S
9392c	".....	Al
9392d	".....	Br
9392e	".....	Bz
	NOTE: No location or province is given on these Pennies.	
393	Boundary Chapter No. 174.....	Grand Forks, B.C. Co
393A	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
393B	".....	Oco
393C	".....	Br
	Obv. Within a central circle is the monogram "B.C." In the second circle is inscribed: CHARTERED FEB 22 1911 Legend: BOUNDARY CHAPTER NO. 174 R.A.M., G.R.C. In exergue, GRAND FORKS, B.C.	
	Rev. Types of No. 58	
	NOTE: The writer does not know if the monogram appearing on this Penny is intended to represent the name of the Chapter or the name of the province.	
394	The Hamilton Chapter No. 175.....	Hamilton..... Co
394A	Same.....	S
394B	".....	Bz
	Obv. Within a circle the Coat of Arms of the city of Hamilton. Legend: THE HAMILTON CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 175 G.R.C. In exergue, two small fleur-de-lis pointing left and right and separated by a dot.	
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone superimposed over and in front of a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers; and whose lower points cross two olive branches. The latter forms a wreath with stems crossed in exergue. At the top is inscribed: ONE PENNY	
9393	Bekah Chapter No. 176.....	Macleod, Alta.... Co
9394	Same.....	S
9395	".....	Al
9396	".....	Br

## CANADA—Continued

9397	Same—Bekah Chapter U.D. Variety obverse and reverse.	Co
	Obv. Similar to No. 376 but with the number appearing as "U.D."	
	Rev. Similar to No. 75 but without the inscription.	
395	Kether Chapter No. 177	Co
395A	Same	S
395B	"	Al
395C	"	Br
	Obv. Within a circle a ten-pointed star filling the entire field, and bearing in its center a crown. At the top of the crown are three Hebrew letters. Legend: KETHER CHAPTER NO. 177. G.R.C. In exergue, PINCHER CREEK, ALBERTA.	
	Rev. Same as No. 67	
9398	Kaien Chapter No. 178	Co
396	Otuskwan Chapter No. 179	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a large, raised Delta bearing in the center a Water Triangle or Triangle with the base upward. The latter has a radiant center. To the left of the Delta is inscribed: INSTITUTED. To the right, APRIL, 26 Below the base is the date "1911" Legend: OTUSKWAN CHAPTER NO. 179, ROYAL ARCH MASONS. G.R.C. In exergue, CALGARY, ALBERTA	
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.	
9399	Estevan Chapter No. 180	Bz
9400	Same—different die—variety reverse	Co
9401	"	S
9402	"	Br
9403	"	Bz
	NOTE: The name of the province is not given.	
9405	Battleford Chapter No. 181	Co
9406	Same	Bz
9407	" —different die—variety reverse	Co
9408	"	Oco
9409	"	Br
9410	"	Bz
9410a	" —different die—reverse is blank	Co
9410b	"	Al
9411	Camosun Chapter No. 182	Bz
9411a	Mt. Sinai Chapter No. 183	Co
397	Hugh Murray Chapter No. 184	Co
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a bust of HUGH MURRAY, facing the right. Above is INSTITUTED 1912 Legend: HUGH MURRAY CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 184. G.R.C. In exergue, BRIDGEBURG, ONT A small star to left and right.	
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, and a small Triple Tau to left and right.	
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of Companion HUGH MURRAY. Born in Scotland in 1843 he came to Canada in 1860 and was Initiated in Acacia Lodge No. 61 in 1868. Deputy Grand Master 1882-1883. Grand Master 1884-1885. Grand Treasurer 1891-1903. Grand Secretary 1903-1907. Died November 28, 1907.	
398	Toronto Chapter No. 185	Co
398A	Same	Bz
	Obv. In the center a large Delta dividing the field into three parts. The left arm is inscribed: THE TORONTO, the right one; CHAPTER R.A.M. and the lower one, NO. 185 G.R.C. The Delta encloses a Shield, quartered and superimposed above a Maple leaf (the emblem of Canada). The quarterings bear a Beaver, the emblem of industry; the Scales, emblem of justice; Clapsed Hands, the emblem of fraternity; and the Lamp, emblem of learning. To the left of the Delta in two curved lines is inscribed: INSTITUTED   FEB. 12TH 1912 To the right, in two curved lines: CONSTITUTED   APR. 15TH 1912 In exergue, a Triple Tau.	
	Rev. Similar to No. 53.	
9412	"	Co
	Obv. and Rev. Same as No. 398 but formed, apparently, by two Pennies joined together, making a double coin.	

## CANADA—Continued

- 9413 Unity Chapter No. 186 . . . . . Swift Current, Sask. Skl. Co  
9414 Same . . . . . Skl. Bz  
9415 " —different die—Penny . . . . . Co  
Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone having a shovel to the left, a crow at the top, and a pick-ax to the right. Below in two lines is inscribed: INSTITUTED | APL. 2. 1912. Legend: UNITY-CHAPTER-NO. 186-G.R.C. In exergue, SWIFT-CURRENT-SASK.  
Rev. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing a Triple Tau. Between the points of the Seal appear a star. Inscription: AND-THEY-RECEIVED-EVERY-MAN-A-PENNY In exergue, a dash with dot above and below.  
NOTE: The arrangement of the crow, shovel and pick-ax are most unusual.
- 400 Connaught Chapter No. 187 . . . . . Winnipeg, Man. . . . . S  
400A Same—slight variety reverse—thin planchet—octagonal . . . . . S  
Obv. In the center a bust of the DUKE OF CONNAUGHT facing the right. Legend: CON-NAUGHT CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 187 G.R.C. In exergue, WARRANTED FEB. 1913  
Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Inscription: RECEIVE YOUR WAGES WITH THANK-FULNESS In exergue, three dots. On No. 400 the word "sterling" appears just below the keystone. On No. 400A the maker's name and hallmark, together with the word "sterling" appear at the extreme lower margin.
- 9416 Bow Valley Chapter No. 188 . . . . . Gleichen, Alta. . . . . Co  
9417 Same . . . . . Bz  
NOTE: The location and province are not given on these Pennies.
- 9418 Pacific Chapter No. 190 . . . . . Vancouver, B.C. . . . . Co  
Obv. Type of No. 356  
Rev. Type of No. 67
- 9419 North Vancouver Chapter No. 191 . . . . . North Vancouver, B.C. . . . . Co  
Obv. Type of No. 356  
Rev. Type of No. 67, a period is placed after the word "North."
- 9420 Trinity Chapter No. 192 . . . . . Melville, Sask. . . . . Co  
Obv. Same as described under Golden Compass Chapter No. 170, G.R.C.  
Rev. Similar to No. 75 without the inscription.
- 9421 Govan Chapter No. 193 . . . . . Govan, Sask. . . . . Co  
9422 Orient Chapter No. 194 . . . . . Moosomin, Sask. . . . . Co  
9423 Peel Chapter No. 195 . . . . . Brampton . . . . . Co  
9424 Keystone Chapter No. 196 . . . . . Red Deer, Alta. . . . . Co  
9425 Same . . . . . Bz  
NOTE: This Penny is illustrated and described under the number 12 of the Grand Registry of Alberta.
- 9426 Capital City Chapter No. 197—(size 33) . . . . . Edmonton, Alta. . . . . Bz  
399 Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36 . . . . . Co  
399A " . . . . . S  
399B " . . . . . Al  
399C " . . . . . Br  
Obv. Within a double circle a large Delta whose points divide the circles into three parts. Within the Delta a cut of a Lion beneath which is the word "JUDAH" or the "Lion of Judah" The left arm of the Delta is inscribed: CAPITAL CITY. The right arm is inscribed: CHAPTER NO. 197 G.R.C., and the lower arm; EDMONTON To the left of the Delta, in graduated letters is; INSTITUTED To the right; in two lines, 9TH JANUARY | 5914 Below is, CANADA; in graduated letters. Around the outer edge with one word on the upper left, the next two on the upper right, and the last one in exergue, is inscribed; HOLINESS TO THE LORD  
Rev. Same as No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.
- 439 Couchiching Chapter No. 198 . . . . . Orillia . . . . . Co  
Obv. In the center a cut of a figure, possibly an Indian, in a canoe. At the back-ground a forest. Below in small letters is inscribed: LAKE OF MANY WINDS Legend: COUCHICHING CHAPTER NO. 198 R.A.M.G.R.C. In exergue, ORILLIA, ONT., with small star to left and right.  
Rev. Same as No. 67

## CANADA—Continued

401	Vermilion Chapter No. 199.....	Vermilion, Alta....	Co
401A	Same.....		Bz
401B	" —reverse is blank.....		Co
401C	".....		Al
	Obv. Within a circle in seven lines is inscribed: DATE OF DISPENSATION   JANUARY 19TH 1914   DATE OF CHARTER   FEBRUARY 24TH   1915 Legend: VERMILION CHAPTER NO. 199 R.A.M. G.C.C. In exergue, in smaller letters, VERMILION, ALBERTA.		
	Rev. Type of No. 58. On No's 401C and D, the reverse is blank.		
9427	Mount Olivet Chapter No. 202.....	Killam, Alta.....	Bz
9427a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
9427b	".....		Al
9427c	".....		Br
9427d	".....		Bz
9427e	".....		Wm
9428	Cobalt Chapter No. 203.....	Cobalt.....	Co
	NOTE: This Penny is inscribed: "COBALT CHAPTER R.A.M. NO."; but no number is given.		
9428a	Same—different die.....		Skl.Bz
402	Victoria Chapter No. 205.....	Thornhill.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon bearing in the center a coronet. At the lower margin of the circle is inscribed: INST MAY 12 1915 Legend: VICTORIA CHAPTER NO, 205 G.R.C. In exergue, THORNHILL. ONT		
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.		
	NOTE: The coronet appearing on this Penny is probably a ducal coronet which is a symbol in the Thirty-Third Degree of the A.A.S.R.		
9429	Kelowna Chapter No. 206.....	Kelowna, B.C.....	Co
9430	Same—size 33.....		Bz
9430a	" —different die—blank reverse—size 35.....		Co
9430b	".....		Al
9431	King George Chapter No. 207.....	Yorkton, Sask.....	Co
	NOTE: This Chapter is named in honor of KING GEORGE of England, who is, however, not a Mason.		
9432	Assiniboia Chapter No. 208.....	Assiniboia, Sask....	Co
9433	Humboldt Chapter No. 209.....	Humboldt, Sask....	Co
9434	Same.....		S
9435	".....		Al
9436	".....		Br
9437	Kitchener Chapter No. 210.....	Russell.....	Co
9438	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
9439	Shaunavon Chapter No. 211.....	Shaunavon, Sask..	Bz
9440	Same—different die.....		Skl.Co
9440a	" —different die—large planchet, variety reverse.....		Skl.Co
9440b	".....		Skl.S
9440c	".....		Skl.Al
9440d	".....		Skl.Br
9440e	".....		Skl.Bz
405	Mount Sinai Chapter No. 212.....	Toronto.....	G
405A	Same—duplicate showing reverse—size 40.....		G
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone with embossed field and circle, and a small ornament in each corner. Above is "ONE" and below, "PENNY" To the left is inscribed: INSTI-TUTED; and to the right, FEB. 19, 1918 Legend: MOUNT SINAI ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 212, G.R.C. In exergue, TORONTO		
	Rev. In the center the Seal of Solomon filling the entire field. In the center of the field is a figure of Moses the Law-giver, upon Mount Sinai, bearing the golden Tablets of the Law. Below in Hebrew characters is the inscription: "HOLINESS TO THE LORD" Between the points of the Seal from left to right appear the following symbols; a normal keystone, crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers, a Triple Tau, a scroll, a trowel and sword crossed at their centers, and the Ark of the Covenant with Cherubim overtopping the Mercy-Seat.		
	NOTE: This is a very handsome and instructive Penny and a great credit to the designers.		



MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

CANADA—Continued

9441	Northern Lights Chapter No. 213	Timmins	Co
403	Vimy Chapter No. 214	Inwood	Co
403A	Same		Al
403B	"		Br
	Obv. Within a circle a wreath of Maple leaves enclosing a cross. Legend: VIMY ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 214 In exergue, INWOOD ONT., with small Triple Tau to left and right.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.		
	NOTE: This Chapter was instituted during the world war which probably accounts for the name and the Red Cross insignia appearing in the center.		
9442	Mimico Chapter No. 215	Mimico	Co
9443	Victoria Chapter No. 216	Wynyard, Sask.	Co
404	St. Albans Chapter No. 217	Toronto	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a radiant Shield, bearing a cross of St. Andrew. Upon the center of the cross, a sword hilt downward and having on the point a five-pointed crown. Legend: ST. ALBANS R.A. CHAPTER In exergue, NO. 217. G.R.C. A small Maltese cross before and after the inscription in exergue.		
	Rev. Variety of No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY", below the keystone.		
9444	Prince Edward Chapter No. 218	Shelburne	Co
9445	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
9446	"		S
9447	"		Br
9448	"		Bz
406	Ulster Chapter No. 219	Toronto	Co
406A	Same—duplicate showing reverse		Co
	Obv. In the center the Coat of Arms of Ulster. Legend: ULSTER CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 219. G.R.C.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone ornamented above and below the circles. The mallet appears on the left and a chisel upon the right. Above is a small Seal of Solomon, and below is the date "1920" Inscription: TO EVERY MAN HIS WAGES. In exergue, ONE PENNY		
	NOTE: Companion William McKee of this Chapter has given the writer the following information as to the design of this Penny. "Ulster Chapter is composed mostly of Irishmen from the Province of Ulster and we decided to have the Arms of Ulster on our Penny. Upon the Shield which is surmounted by a Crown, is what is called the Red Right Hand of Ulster. The Shield is enclosed by a wreath of Maple leaves. The history of the Coat of Arms of Ulster dates back more than a century ago when the old families of O'Neil and Londonderry were fighting for possession of the Northern part of Ulster. The way I have always heard the story that in approaching the coast of Antrim in Belfast, there had been some talk of whoever landed first; dead or alive, could claim that part of Ulster. One of the O'Neils' took his sword and cutting off his right hand, threw it ashore, thus making good his claim to be first.		
	NOTE 2: Attention is called to the inscription on the reverse as differing from all other Pennies.		
407	Lebanon Chapter No. 220	Lambton Mills	Co
407A	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
	Obv. Within a circle a cut of the cedars of Lebanon. Below in two lines is the inscription: INST. JUNE 25   1920 Legend: LEBANON R.A. CHAPTER NO. 220 G.R.C. In exergue, LAMBTON MILLS		
	Rev. No. 407. Variety of No. 58		
	Rev. No. 407A. In eight lines the fourth and sixth ones curved, is inscribed: TO   COMMEMORATE   THE   DEDICATION   AND   CONSECRATION   APRIL 28TH   A.L. 2451		
	NOTE: Companion Newlove, Scribe E of this Chapter has informed the writer that the cut of the cedars of Lebanon was taken from a genuine photograph made by a Companion on the site of the forest of Lebanon.		
409	Durham Chapter No. 221	Durham	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a double Delta enclosing the number "221" below which is "G.R.C." To the left of the Delta a crow, shovel and pick-ax crossed at their centers. To the right a sword and trowel crossed at their centers. Below is inscribed: INSTITUTED 1920 Legend: DURHAM CHAPTER ROYAL ARCH MASONS In exergue, DURHAM ONT.		
	Rev. Type of No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.		
408	Ottawa Chapter No. 222	Ottawa	Co
	Obv. Within a double circle, in four lines, is inscribed: INSTITUTED   1920   OTTAWA   CANADA A short line appears between the second and third words. Legend: OTTAWA CHAPTER NO. 222 ROYAL ARCH MASONS OF CANADA		
	Rev. Variety of No. 58		

## CANADA—Continued

- 9449 Abitibi Chapter No. 223.....Iroquois Falls..... Co  
410 Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse..... Co  
410A " —different die—variety reverse..... Co  
Obv. In the center a large Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. The left arm of the Delta is inscribed: ABITIBI; the right arm; CHAPTER R.A.M. and the lower arm; No. 223 G.R.C. To the left of the Delta, diagonally, in two lines is inscribed: INSTITUTED | 29TH OCT. 1920 To the right, diagonally, in two lines is: DEDICATED | 27TH MAY 1921 In exergue, in two lines, IROQUOIS FALLS | ONT.  
Rev. Type of No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.  
NOTE: No. 9449 is similar to No. 410 but has no inscription to left and right of Delta and bears no number.
- 413 Keystone Chapter No. 224.....Hamilton..... Co  
413A Same—duplicate showing reverse..... Co  
Obv. In the center a Delta with a decoration of Maple leaves on the outer lines. The Delta encloses a mallet with ball-like head, in a perpendicular position; and a chisel placed horizontally below. To the lower left of the mallet handle is inscribed: "NO. 224" and to the right "G.R.C." The "4" and the "G" are poorly made. Legend: KEYSTONE CHAPTER In exergue, in three lines is inscribed: INSTITUTED DEC. 15 | 1920 | HAMILTON. CANADA  
Rev. In the center a normal keystone with curved base, and having the circles high in the field. To the left a ribbon scroll bearing the words: THEY | RECEIVED | EVERY To the right a similar scroll with: MAN | ONE | PENNY
- 9450 Beaver Chapter No. 225.....Toronto..... Co  
411 Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse..... Co  
Obv. Within a beaded circle a cut of a beaver below which appears a Triple Tau. Legend: BEAVER CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 225 G.R.C. In exergue, TORONTO  
Rev. Same as No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.  
NOTE: On No. 9450 no number is given and it is probable that this Penny was used while the Chapter was U.D.
- 412 Prince of Wales Chapter No. 226.....Perth..... Co  
Obv. Within a circle an Arch supported by two columns which enclose a bust of the Prince of Wales. The keystone of the Arch is very large and bears the usual mark. Below the bust is the inscription in German, upon a ribbon scroll: "ICH DIEN" meaning "I serve". Legend: PRINCE OF WALES CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 226 G.R.C. PERTH. ONT In exergue, a circle enclosing a Triple Tau.  
Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.
- 9451 Quinte Friendship Chapter No. 227.....Belleville..... Co  
9452 Eagle Lake Chapter No. 229.....Kindersley, Sask... Co  
414 Port Credit Chapter No. 230.....Port Credit..... Co  
Obv. Within a circle Armorial Bearings described in the By-laws of this Chapter as follows: "The Armorial Bearings of this Chapter shall be a Lion or, rampant gulls, over all a triangle ermine. Crest. the upper part of a light-house. Motto "LUX AMPLIA" Legend: PORT CREDIT CHAPTER, R.A.M. NO. 230, G.R.C. In exergue, the date "1921" No location or province is given.  
Rev. Similar to No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.
- 415 The St. Clair Chapter No. 231.....Toronto..... Co  
Obv. Within an unfinished circle a crown surmounted by a Phoenix. Legend: THE ST. CLAIR CHAPTER NO. 231 R.A.M. Winding around the bottom of the circle containing the legend and obliterating the second circle is a ribbon scroll bearing the motto, "RINASCE PIU GLORIOSA"  
Rev. In the center a normal keystone with "19" to the left and "21" to the right. Above is "ONE" and below, "PENNY"
- 416 King Cyrus Chapter No. 232.....Toronto..... Co  
416A Same..... Bz  
Obv. Within a circle a cut of KING CYRUS. To the left is inscribed: INSTITUTED, and to the right, A.D. 1922 Legend: KING CYRUS CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 232 G.R.C. In exergue, TORONTO  
Rev. Type of No. 53 but with "ONE" above and "PENNY" below the keystone.

## CANADA—Continued

- 417 Oakwood Chapter No. 233.....Toronto..... Co  
417A Same..... Br
- Obv. Within a circle a Delta upon which is superimposed an acorn bearing the All-Seeing-Eye. To the left and right a large oak leaf. At the top in small letters is inscribed: INST 1922 At the bottom in larger letters, TORONTO Legend: OAKWOOD CHAPTER In exergue, R.A.M. NO. 233 G.R.C., with an ornament before and after.
- Rev. In the center a normal keystone with three acorns above and two acorns below the circles. A large oak leaf to left and right. Diagonally across the upper left hand corner, a mallet, head downward; and across the upper right hand corner, a chisel. Above is "ONE" and below, "PENNY"
- 9453 Halton Chapter No. 234.....Georgetown..... Co  
9454 Aurora Chapter No. 235.....Aurora..... Skl.Bz  
9455 Caledonia Chapter No. 236.....Caledonia..... Co  
440 The St. Andrew Chapter No. 238.....London..... Co
- Obv. In the center a normal keystone superimposed over and in front of an outlined cross of St. Andrew. Between the upper arms of the cross is a pick-ax between what appears to be the ends of two crows. Below the keystone a shovel appears in similar position. In the center of the keystone is a Thistle with two leaves. To the left and right of the keystone a small Triple Tau and Seal of Solomon. The upper left arm of the cross bears a small chisel, and the lower right arm a small mallet. The upper right arm bears a sword hilt and the lower left arm, the point. The arms of the cross also divide the legend into four parts, as follows: THE ST. ANDREW CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 238, G.R.C. LONDON
- Rev. Similar to No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.
- 9456 Blenheim Chapter No. 239.....Blenheim..... Co  
9457 Smithville Chapter No. 240.....Smithville..... Co
- NOTE: This Penny bears no location or province.
- 418 University Chapter No. 241.....Toronto..... Bz  
418A Same—duplicate showing reverse..... Bz
- Obv. In the center a normal keystone with mallet to the left and a chisel to the right. Above is inscribed: TORONTO | INST. OCT. 1922 Legend: UNIVERSITY CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 241 G.R.C. In exergue, ONE PENNY
- Rev. In the center a radiant Seal of Solomon having in the center a triangle base upward. Each point of the triangle is divided to form three smaller triangles. In the center, part of a ball probably representing the Sun, and below the triangle point a small Triple Tau. Beneath the Triple Tau in tiny letters is inscribed: "S R I" To the left of the lower point of the Seal is "H R T," and to the right, "H AB". The writer believes these letters were intended to be "H.K.T." and "S.K.I.", The meaning of these latter letters being easily understood. In the extreme lower left is a scroll, and in the extreme lower right a lamp.
- 9458 St. Paul Chapter No. 242.....Lambeth..... Co  
429 McKay Chapter No. 243.....Stoney Creek..... G
- NOTE: This Chapter uses no Mark Penny but instead gives each Companion exalted a jewel similar to the one here shown. It is composed of two bars joined by a ribbon, the upper one being inscribed: McKAYΔ. The second bar is inscribed NO. 243 G.R.C. Attached to the second bar is a gold pendant enclosing the Seal of Solomon in red enamel, the center being gold and bearing a Delta enclosing the Compasses. At the bottom of the jewel a circle enclosing the Triple Tau also in red enamel.
- 9459 Cochrane Chapter No. 244.....Cochrane..... Co
- Obv. Similar to No. 409 but with a Triple Tau in the center.
- Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.
- 9460 Preston Chapter No. 245.....Preston..... Skl.Co
- NOTE: No location or province appears on this Penny.
- 419 Humber Chapter No. 246.....Weston..... Co  
419A Same..... Wm
- Obv. Within a circle a cut of the Humber with trees, etc., on each bank. Below is inscribed: INST'D OCT. 18TH 1924. Legend: HUMBER CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 246 G.R.C. In exergue, HUMBER, ONT.
- Rev. Variety of No. 67 with "CANADA" in exergue.

# CANADA—Continued

- 9461 Nilestown Chapter No. 247.....Nilestown..... Co  
Obv. In the center a Triple Tau having at the left, right and below three Sceptres which bear a Crown, the All-Seeing-Eye and an open Book. These Sceptres are those of the "Z", the "H", and the "J". As the Sceptre for the "J" is a Mitre, this Penny is evidently incorrect. Below the Sceptre bearing the Crown is an open Book. At the upper left is a small Seal of Solomon; and at the upper right a Delta enclosing a Water triangle. Legend: NILESTOWN CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 247 G.R.C. In exergue, NILESTOWN  
Rev. Type of No. 58.
- 9462 Dochert Chapter No. 248.....Arnprior.....Skl.Co  
9463 Palestine Chapter No. 249.....Bowmansville..... Co  
9464 Thomas Peters Chapter No. 250.....Windsor..... Co  
Obv. Within a beaded circle a bust of THOMAS PETERS, for whom the Chapter was named; facing front. Legend: THOMAS PETERS CHAPTER NO. 250 R.A.M. G.R.C. In exergue, WINDSOR, ONT.  
Rev. Within a circle a normal keystone with tiny chisel and mallet to left and right. Above in small letters is "ONE" and below, "PENNY" Legend: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY. In exergue, CANADA, with small Triple Tau to left and right.  
NOTE: Grand Scribe E. Smith, who presented this Penny states that this Chapter was Constituted and Dedicated April 10th, 1929.

All Chapters Fully Represented.

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF CANADA was organized in 1857. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in this Jurisdiction was 25,650.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

- \*Henry T. Smith.....R. Ex. Grand Scribe E.  
Edwin Smith.....M. E. Grand Z. 1928-29  
David R. Gibson.....Scribe E. The Hiram Chapter No. 2

\*HENRY THOMAS SMITH, M. E. Grand Scribe E., The Grand Chapter R.A.M. of Canada was born at London, England, July 11, 1859. Later coming to London, Ontario he began his Masonic career by his initiation March 10th, 1891 in St. Andrew's Lodge No. 16 of Toronto. Fellowcraft April 14th, and made a Master Mason May 18th, 1891. Serving through the line he served as Master in 1899. Grand Junior Deacon of the Grand Lodge in 1910 and Grand Registrar 1910. Received the Mark Master Degree in the Royal Arch Chapter of St. Andrew and St. John No. 4 May 18, 1894. Most Excellent Master June 1894, and Royal Arch September 28, 1894. The Past Master's Degree is not conferred in Canada, but received the Degree, honorary, in Buffalo, N. Y. First Grand Principal 1901. Grand Senior Sojourner of the Grand Chapter of Canada, 1893. Elected Grand Scribe E. in February 1916. Member of Moore Consistory A.A.S.R. of Hamilton and an Honorary member of Adoniram Council R. & S. M. of Toronto. Past Inspector General of the Toronto district. For many years editor of the "MASONIC SUN" he was an honorary member of several Operative English Lodges of three Symbolic Lodges and five Royal Arch Chapters. Honorary member of many English and American Masonic Bodies and local Secretary of Quatuor Coronati Lodge No. 2076 of London, England. Grand Representative of the Grand Chapter of Kentucky near the Grand Chapter of Canada. Companion Smith belonged to many other fraternal orders and was widely known as both an author and lecturer. He was the oldest Brother of Companion Edwin Smith, Grand Z., and for nearly twenty years they had labored together for the good of the Royal Craft. In February, 1930, the latter was elected Grand Scribe E.

The splendid assistance rendered in the building of this collection is elsewhere recorded and the writer has lost a faithful friend who cannot be replaced. Died Wednesday, May 29th, 1929.

# ALBERTA G.R.A.

10001	Alberta Chapter No. 1	Calgary	Co
10002	Same		S
10003	"		Al
10004	"		Br
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a triple triangle similar to No. 231. In the center a Sun surrounded by 18 rays. The left arm of the triangle is inscribed: INSTITUTED; the right one, MARCH 17., and the base "1895". Between the outer points, left, top, and base are the letters "G. R.C." Legend: ALBERTA CHAPTER NO. 1 CALGARY. In exergue, ROYAL ARCH MASONS.		
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.		
	NOTE: The letters "G.R.C." are clearly an error and should be "G.R.A."		
10004a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse		Co
	NOTE: No location or province given.		
10005	North Star Chapter No. 2	Edmonton	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 383		
	Rev. Type of No. 67		
10006	Assiniboia Chapter No. 3	Medicine Hat	Co
10007	Shekinah Chapter No. 4	Lethbridge	Co
10008	Same		Bz
	NOTE: For a description of this Penny see No. 158 G.R.C.		
10009	Golden West Chapter No. 5	High River	Co
10010	Mount Horeb Chapter No. 6	Wetaskiwin	Co
10011	Same		S
10012	"		Al
10013	"		Br
	Obv. Within a circle a radiant Seal of Solomon bearing in the center a mountain peak, miter shaped and probably illustrative of the name. At the top is inscribed: HOLINESS TO THE LORD Below is: INSTITUTED 1909 Legend: MOUNT HOREB CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 6 G.R.A. In exergue, WETASKIWIN.		
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.		
10013a	Bekah Chapter No. 7	Macleod	Co
10014	Kether Chapter No. 8	Pincher Creek	Co
10015	Otuskwon Chapter No. 9	Calgary	Co
10016	Same		S
10017	"		Al
10018	"		Br
	Obv. Within a circle a radiant Seal of Solomon having in the center a circle enclosing a Triple Tau. Above is inscribed: INSTITUTED, and below, JAN. 25. 1911 Legend: OTUSKWAN CHAPTER NO. 9 R.A.M.G.R.A. In exergue, in two lines, CALGARY   ALBERTA		
	Rev. Similar to No. 67 but with a Triple Tau in exergue.		
10019	Bow Valley Chapter No. 10	Gleichen	Co
10019a	Same—different die—variety reverse		Co
10019b	"		Al
10019c	"		Br
10019d	"		Bz
10019e	"		Wm
	NOTE: No location or province given on this Penny.		
10020	Calgary Chapter No. 11	Calgary	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a large Seal of Solomon whose points cross the circle to the extreme outer margin. The Seal encloses a Triple Tau, and the arms are inscribed: GRAND CHAPTER ALBERTA; and also bear the motto: "FACTA NON VERBA" Divided into four parts by the points of the Seal is the legend: CALGARY ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER In exergue, in two parts: NO. 11		
	Rev. Type of No. 50		

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**ALBERTA G.R.A.—Continued**

421	Keystone Chapter No. 12.....	Red Deer.....	Co
421A	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
421B	".....		Oco
421C	".....		S
421D	".....		Al
421E	".....		Br
421F	".....		Bz
421G	".....		Gg
421H	" —different die—reverse No. 71.....		Co
421I	".....		S
421J	".....		Al
421K	".....		Br
421L	".....		Bz
	Obv. Within a circle a cut of a deer's head, illustrative of the Chapter's location. At the bottom of the second circle is inscribed: DATE OF CHARTER OCT. 27. 1916 Legend: KEYSTONE CHAPTER NO. 12, R.A.M. G.R.A. In exergue, RED DEER, ALTA.		
	Rev. Types of No. 58 and No. 71		
10021	Capital City Chapter No. 13.....	Edmonton.....	Co
10022	Same.....		S
10023	".....		Al
10024	".....		Br
	NOTE: This Penny is illustrated under the No. 399 but bears "G.R.A." in place of "G.R.C."; and "ALBERTA" in place of "CANADA"		
10024a	Vermilion Chapter No. 14.....	Vermilion.....	Co
422	Hillvue Chapter No. 15.....	Hillcrest.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a stream of water and trees in the foreground and a mountain range in the background. Above the mountain, at the right, is a radiant sun. Legend: HILLVUE CHAPTER NO. 15 R.A.M.G.R.A. In exergue, HILLCREST, ALBERTA		
	Rev. Type of No. 67		
10025	Tau Cross Chapter No. 16.....	Claresholm.....	Co
10026	Mount Olivet Chapter No. 17.....	Killam.....	Co
10027	Same.....		S
10028	".....		Al
10029	".....		Br
	Obv. Within a circle a Delta inscribed with letters "G.R.A." Below in two lines is inscribed: INSTITUTED   1915 Legend: MOUNT OLIVET R.A. CHAPTER NO. 17 In exergue, KILLAM, ALBERTA., with small star to left and right.		
	Rev. Type of No. 58		
423	Norwood Chapter No. 18.....	Edmonton.....	Co
	Obv. Within a double circle a Seal of Solomon enclosing a closed book the back of which is inscribed: "BIBLE" To the left of the Seal and to the left and right of the point is inscribed: INST 1915 To the left, divided by a point is: NO. 18 To the left and right of the lower point are the letters "G" and "A". Within the point the letter "R", thus forming "G.R.A." The double circle contains twenty small Deltas with five laid lines between each. Legend: NORWOOD CHAPTER EDMONTON CANADA a dash and two dots between the first and the last two words, and a wide space between each word.		
	Rev. Type of No. 58		
424	The Hiram Chapter No. 19.....	Youngstown.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a sheaf of wheat, with "19" to the left and "16" to the right. Above is inscribed: INSTITUTED, and below: "G.R.A." Legend: THE HIRAM R.A.CHAPTER NO. 19 In exergue, YOUNGSTOWN, with small ornament to left and right.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.		
10030	Banff Chapter No. 20.....	Banff.....	Co
10031	Strathmore Chapter No. 21.....	Strathmore.....	Co
10032	Joseph Stauffer Chapter No. 22.....	Didsbury.....	Co
10033	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ALBERTA      G.R.A.—Continued**

10034	Same.....	Oco
10035	“.....	S
10036	“.....	Br
10037	“.....	Bz
	Obv. Within the circle the Seal of Solomon. Legend: JOSEPH STAUFFER CHAPTER NO. 22 G.R.A.R.A.M. In exergue, DIDSBURY, ALTA.	
	Rev. No. 10032. Within a circle a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Above is “ONE” and below, “PENNY” Legend: JOSEPH STAUFFER CHAPTER NO. 22 G.R.A.R.A.M. In exergue, DIDSBURY, ALTA.	
	Rev. No's 10032 to 10037. Type of No. 58	
	NOTE: On No. 10032 reverse we find the same inscription as on the obverse, which is not only unusual but also presents a transposition of the usual arrangement of “G.R.A.” and “R.A.M.”	
425	Coronation Chapter No. 23.....Coronation.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a Coronet. Below is inscribed: INSTITUTED 1919 Legend: CORONATION CHAPTER NO. 23 R.A.M. In exergue, G. R. ALBERTA	
	Rev. Similar to No. 67 but with “CANADA” in exergue, etc.	
426	Crescent Chapter No. 24.....Calgary.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle (as in the Arms of Masonry), quartered; a Lion rampant, an Ox, a Man with hands erect, an Eagle. Legend: CRESCENT CHAPTER NO. 24 R.A.M. CALGARY. In exergue, INSTITUTED DEC 8 1919	
	Rev. Similar to No. 67 but with “CANADA” in exergue, etc.	
	NOTE: The Lion represents the tribe of Judah, the Ox the tribe of Ephraim, the Man the tribe of Ruben and the Eagle the tribe of Dan.	
426b	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....	Co
10038	Strathcona Chapter No. 25.....Edmonton.....	Co
10039	Harmony Chapter No. 26.....Bassano.....	Co
	NOTE: No location or province is given on this Penny.	
10040	Ehneyeh Chapter No. 27.....Drumheller.....	Co
10041	Hanna Chapter No. 28.....Hanna.....	Co

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF ALBERTA** was organized in 1914. On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Alberta was 2840.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Clifford R. Wentzel.....R. Ex. Grand Scribe E





# BRITISH COLUMBIA G.R.B.C.

11001	Columbia Chapter No. 1	Victoria	Bz
11002	Same—duplicate showing reverse.		Bz
	Obv. Within a depressed circle a radiant, raised double circle bearing in the center, on a depressed field, the Seal of Solomon which incloses a Triple Tau. Above the Seal on the raised circles is the inscription: HOLINESS TO THE LORD, and below, a short acacia wreath. Legend: COLUMBIA ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 120 G.R.S. CHARTERED JUNE 19TH 1867 In exergue, VICTORIA, B.C.		
	Rev. Within a circle an elongated normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. The mallet is a most unusual design which the writer has not observed on other Pennies. Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY In exergue, ONE PENNY with small Triple Tau to left and right.		
	NOTE: The use of a Penny numbered "120" by this Chapter is explained by the fact that it is the Grand Registry of Scotland. Since its affiliation with the G.R.B.C., Columbia Chapter has continued the use of the old Penny.		
11002a	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 30		Co
11002b	" —duplicate showing reverse.		Co
	Obv. Within a circle a radiant double Delta interlaced, forming a six pointed star, and enclosing the Triple Tau. Legend: DIAMOND JUBILEE ROYAL ARCH MASONS BRITISH COLUMBIA. In exergue, 1927		
	Rev. In the center a depressed blank scroll. Above, in four lines COLUMBIA   ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER   NO. 1. B.C.R.   VICTORIA, B.C. CANADA Before and after the third line, a small Triple Tau. Below the scroll in six lines is the inscription CHARTERED   JUNE-1867   BY THE SUPREME GRAND R.A.   CHAPTER OF SCOTLAND   AND NUMBERED   120 A small dot before and after "120".		
	NOTE: Companion E. E. Leason, Scribe E of this Chapter advises that these Pennies were struck on the Chapter's Sixtieth Anniversary. This event took place on Oct. 5th, 1927, in the city of Victoria. Sixty years before this Chapter had been granted the number "120" by warrant under the Supreme Grand Chapter R.A.M. of Scotland. In 1919 when other Chapters left the Grand Chapter of Canada to form their own Grand Body Columbia decided to join them and became No. 1. The date of celebration was set to fit in with the plans of Most Ex. Comp. Hon. the Earl of Cassillis, Grand First Principal of the Supreme Grand Chapter, Royal Arch Masons of Scotland who had arranged a visit to the United States, and who was given and accepted an invitation to be present.		
11003	Vancouver Chapter No. 2	Vancouver	Co
.....	Kootenay Chapter No. 3—(see No. 120 G.R.C.)	Kaslo	
11003b	Rossland Chapter No. 4	Rossland	Co
11004	Nelson Chapter No. 5	Nelson	Co
11004a	Same—different die—variety reverse.		Co
11004b	"		S
11004c	"		Al
11004d	"		Br
11004e	"		Bz
11004f	Westminster Chapter No. 6	Westminster	Co
11005	Rocky Mountain Chapter No. 7	Cranbrook	Co
	Obv. The central circle is blank. At the top of the second circle is inscribed: CHARTERED JAN 23 1901 Legend: ROCKY MOUNTAIN CHAPTER NO. 7 G.R.B.C. In exergue, B. COLUMBIA. No location is given on this Penny.		
	Rev. Variety of No. 58		
11006	Keystone Chapter No. 8	Nanaimo	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a Triple Tau below which is inscribed: INSTITUTED G.C.C. 1901 G.C. B.C.1919 The letter "G" in "G.C.C." appears by error as the number "6" Legend: KEYSTONE CHAPTER NO. 8 R.A.M. G.C.B.C. In exergue, NANAIMO B.C.		
	Rev. Type of No. 58		
427	Revelstoke Chapter No. 9	Revelstoke	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a Delta with seven lines on each side enclosing a Triple Tau. To the left is inscribed: NO 9 To the right is inscribed: G.R.B.C., and below in two lines, INSTITUTED   1901 Legend: REVELSTOKE CHAPTER In exergue, REVELSTOKE, B.C., with small Maltese cross to left and right.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.		

BRITISH COLUMBIA G.R.B.C.—Continued

11007	Cyrus Chapter No. 10—(size 33).....	Cumberland.....	Co
11008	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co
11008a	“ —different die—reverse No. 94.....		Co
11008b	“ .....		Oco
11008c	“ .....		Al
11008d	“ .....		Br
11008e	“ .....		Wm
10008f	Okanagan Chapter No. 11.....	Okanagan.....	Co
11008g	Boundary Chapter No. 12.....	Grand Forks.....	Co
11009	Kaien Chapter No. 13.....	Prince Rupert.....	Co
428	Camosun Chapter No. 14.....	Victoria.....	Bz
Obv. Within a circle a cut of a bridge, etc. Legend: CAMOSUN ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 14 G.R.B.C. In exergue, VICTORIA. B.C.			
Rev. Within a circle a keystone normal. On the left a chisel, head upward, and on the right a mallet. Above is “One” and below, “PENNY” Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY In exergue, FEB. 28. 1912			
NOTE: Companion F. R. Exham, Scribe E of this Chapter writes concerning this Penny: “The name Camosun was the first one given this place by the Hudson Bay Company in 1843. Afterward changed to Fort Albert and in 1846 to Victoria. Sir James Douglas instead of Camosun used the word “Camosack” an Indian word meaning “Rushing Water”, describing the canal leading to what was known as the gorge. The bridge engraved on our Penny is the bridge over this gorge.”			
11010	Pacific Chapter No. 15.....	Vancouver.....	Co
Obv. Type of No. 356			
Rev. Variety of No. 58			
.....	North Vancouver Chapter No. 16—(see No. 191 G.R.C.).....	North Vancouver..	
11011	Kelowna Chapter No. 17.....	Kelowna.....	Co
11011a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
11011b	“ .....		Oco
11011c	“ .....		S
11011d	“ .....		Al
11011e	“ .....		Br
11012	Kamloops Chapter No. 18.....	Kamloops.....	Co
11013	Same—different die—variety obverse.....		S
11013a	“ —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
11013b	“ .....		Al
11013c	“ .....		Br
11013d	“ .....		Bz
11013e	“ .....		Wm
Obv. Within a circle in two lines, is inscribed: CHARTER   MEMBER Legend: KAMLOOPS CHAPTER NO. 18, R.A.M.G.R.B.C. In exergue, KAMLOOPS, B.C.			
Rev. Similar to No. 58 and No. 71			
11014	Chilliwack Chapter No. 19.....	Chilliwack.....	Co
Obv. Type of No. 356			
Rev. Same as No. 67			
11014a	Mount Moriah Chapter No. 20.....	Fernie.....	Co
NOTE: Chapter No. 137 G.R.C. at Fernie; was called Crows Nest Chapter.			
11015	Triple Tau Chapter No. 21.....	Vancouver.....	Co
11016	Penticton Chapter No. 22.....	Penticton.....	Co

**BRITISH COLUMBIA      G.R.B.C.—Continued**

11017	Signet Chapter No. 23.....	Vancouver.....	Co
11018	Composite Chapter No. 24.....	Vancouver.....	Co
11019	Observatory Chapter No. 25.....	Anyox.....	Co
11020	Tzouhalem Chapter No. 26.....	Duncan.....	Co

Obv. In the center a double circle, radiant, enclosing the Seal of Solomon, which in turn encloses a Triple Tau. Within the two circles is inscribed "HOLINESS TO THE LORD" and below, but within the circles, is a small wreath. Legend: TZOUHALEM ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 26 G. R. B. C. In exergue, DUNCAN, B. C.

Rev. Similar to No. 67, but with Canada in exergue. The indenting chisel appears to be inverted.

NOTE: W. H. Curver, Scribe E., of this Chapter, writes as follows: "Tzouhalem, after whom the Chapter was named, was a famous (or infamous) Indian Chief of the local or "Cowichan" tribe, who in the early days of the nineteenth century terrorized all the other tribes, and probably most of the white settlers, over the greater part of Vancouver Island. Also the coast of what is now the Province of British Columbia and the State of Washington.

11021	Papyrus Chapter No. 27.....	Powell River.....	Co
-------	-----------------------------	-------------------	----

NOTE: The Papyrus leaf is the plant which first formed tablets and books. It also forms the first letter of the name of the only eternal and all-powerful god of Egypt, Amon, who in the beginning of things created the world.

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF BRITISH COLUMBIA** was organized June 18, 1919. On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in British Columbia was 2630

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

John W. Prescott.....R. Ex. Grand Scribe E



# MANITOBA G.R.M.

12001	Prince Rupert Chapter No. 1 . . . . .	Winnipeg . . . . .	Skl.S
	Obv. Within a circle a normal keystone. Above is stamped the maker's name and below, the word "sterling" Legend: PRINCE RUPERT CHAPTER NO. 1 G.R.M. R.A.M. In exergue, WINNIPEG		
	Rev. Type of No. 331		
12002	Keystone Chapter No. 2 . . . . .	Portage La Prairie	Co
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a double Delta enclosing a large figure "2" Divided left, right and base are the letters "G.R.M." Legend: KEYSTONE CHAPTER R.A.M. In exergue, PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone with chisel and mallet to left and right. Inscription: THEY RECEIVED EVERY MAN A PENNY The last two words are in exergue.		
12003	Corinthian Chapter No. 3 . . . . .	Boissevain . . . . .	Co
	Obv. Type of No. 409 but with a Triple Tau in the center.		
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.		
.....	King Edward Chapter No. 4—(see No. 136 G.R.C.) . . . . .	Neebawa . . . . .	
12004	Keystone Chapter No. 5 . . . . .	Brandon . . . . .	Co
.....	Avondale Chapter No. 6—(see No. 156 G.R.C.) . . . . .	Hartney . . . . .	
.....	Rabboni Chapter No. 7—(see No. 171 G.R.C.) . . . . .	Dauphin . . . . .	
.....	Mt. Sinai No. 8—(see No. 183 G.R.C.) . . . . .	Rivers . . . . .	
12005	Connaught Chapter No. 9 . . . . .	Winnipeg . . . . .	S
12006	Same—octagonal . . . . .		S
12007	Kildonan Chapter No. 10 . . . . .	Winnipeg . . . . .	Skl.S
12008	Prince Of Wales Chapter No. 11 . . . . .	Winnipeg . . . . .	Skl.Co
12009	Norwood Chapter No. 12 . . . . .	Norwood . . . . .	Skl.S
12010	Oakland Chapter No. 13 . . . . .	Carman . . . . .	Co
12011	Same . . . . .		S

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF MANITOBA was organized 1923. On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in Manitoba was 1632.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

H. F. Moulden . . . . .	R. Ex. Grand Scribe E.
George Syme . . . . .	R. Ex. Grand Scribe E.



# NEW BRUNSWICK R.N.B.

430	Carleton Chapter No. 1.....	Saint John.....	Co
	Obv. Within a roped circle a Delta enclosing a triangle base upward, thus forming four triangles. In the central one a circle enclosing a Triple Tau. In the upper one, a radiant Crown. In the lower left, a radiant All-Seeing-Eye, and at the lower right an open Book. Legend: CARLETON ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER In exergue, SAINT JOHN, N.B., with small star to left and right. No number is given on this Penny.		
	Rev. Variety of No. 67 with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.		
431	Fredericton Chapter No. 2.....	Fredericton.....	Co
431A	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
431B	".....		Al
	Obv. Within a circle an Arch supported by two columns, above a Mosaic floor. Below the Arch the Seal of Solomon enclosing the letter "G" above the exergue are the letters "R.N.B." To left and right of the columns a small eight pointed star. Legend: FREDERICTON ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 2. In exergue, FREDERICTON, N.B.		
	Rev. Type of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, and small Triple Tau to left and right.		
13000	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 38.....		Bz
	Obv. In the center a circle enclosing a Delta upon which is superimposed a crow, shovel and pick-ax; crossed at their centers and bound by a cable tow. Above is a ribbon scroll inscribed "1805 CARLETON NO 1. R.A.M. 1905" In exergue, a ribbon scroll bearing the word "CENTENNIAL" Between this and the circle is a row of eight oak leaves.		
	Rev. In the center a normal keystone. Inscription: AMALGAMATION OF NEW BRUNSWICK NO 3. R.A.M. In exergue, APRIL 1906. On the extreme lower edge is the name of the die-maker "MACOY PUB. CO. N. Y."		
13001	Union Chapter No. 4—(size 33).....	St. John West....	Co
13001a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
13001b	".....		Al
13001c	".....		Br
13001d	".....		Bz
13001e	".....		Wm
13002	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 35.....		Co
432	Mount Lebanon Chapter No. 5.....	Chatham.....	Co
432A	Same.....		S
432B	".....		Bz
	Obv. Within a beaded circle in three lines: CHATHAM,   N.B.   CANADA Legend: MOUNT LEBANON CHAPTER NO. 5 R.A.M. Outside the circle is inscribed: WHATSOEVER IS RIGHT THAT SHALL YE RECEIVE In exergue, a dot.		
	Rev. A large normal keystone outlined in tiny solid circles. Above is "ONE" and below "PENNY"		
13003	St. Stephen Chapter No. 6.....	St. Stephen.....	Co
13004	Botsford Chapter No. 7.....	Moncton.....	Co
13005	Woodstock Chapter No. 8.....	Woodstock.....	Co
13006	Same.....		Br
13007	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
13008	".....		S
13009	".....		Al
	Obv. Within a circle a radiant Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. Above is inscribed: ORGANIZED JULY 13. A.D. 1883. Below is inscribed: WOODSTOCK, N.B. Legend: WOODSTOCK CHAPTER NO. 8. In exergue, ROYAL ARCH MASONS, with tiny circle to left and right.		
	Rev. Types of No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue, and small Triple Tau to left and right. On No's 13003 and 13004 the mallet is below the "A", a dot appears after "CANADA" etc.		
13010	Sussex Chapter No. 9—(size 33).....	Sussex.....	Co
13010a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....		Co
13010b	".....		Al

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**NEW BRUNSWICK      R.N.B.—Continued**

13010c	Same.....	Br
13010d	".....	Bz
13010e	".....	Wm
13011	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....	Co
13012	Edmundston Chapter No. 10.....	Co
13013	Campbellton Chapter No. 11.....	Co

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF NEW BRUNSWICK** was organized in 1887.  
On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in New Brunswick was 1620.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection:

J. Twining Hartt.....R. E. Grand Secretary



# NOVA SCOTIA R.N.S.

## WITH JURISDICTION OVER P. E. ISLAND AND NEWFOUNDLAND

14001	Royal Union Chapter No. 1—(size 32).....	Halifax.....	Co
14002	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 34.....		Co
	NOTE: This Chapter was originally Chartered by the Supreme Grand Chapter of England, June 30th, 1780 and was numbered 118. United in the formation of the Grand Chapter of Nova Scotia, October 14, 1869.		
14003	St. Andrew's Chapter No. 2.....	Halifax.....	Co
	Obv. A bust of Victoria facing the left having stamped diagonally across the face, in two lines; ST. ANDREWS   CHAPTER In exergue, 1854. The legend is similar to all coins of the Victorian period.		
	Rev. In the center a three masted sailing vessel. Above is inscribed: NEW BRUNSWICK. In exergue, ONE PENNY CURRENCY.		
	NOTE: This is probably a specimen of the Mark Penny used before the days of the special Penny.		
433	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse.....		Co
433A	".....		Al
433B	".....		Br
	Obv. Within a circle the Square, Compasses and Rule enclosing the letter "G" in familiar positions. Above is a radiant All-Seeing-Eye. Legend: ST. ANDREWS CHAPTER NO. 2. R.A.M. R.N.S. In exergue, HALIFAX., with tiny circle to left and right.		
	NOTE: This Chapter was originally Chartered by the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland, Dec. 26th, 1832 under the number 55. United in the formation of the Grand Chapter of Nova Scotia, October 14th, 1869.		
14004	Hiram Chapter No. 3.....	Windsor.....	Co
14005	Same.....		Oco
14006	".....		S
14007	".....		Br
14008	".....		Bz
14008a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
14008b	".....		S
14008c	".....		Al
14008d	".....		Br
14008e	".....		Bz
	NOTE: This Chapter was originally No. 33 G.R.C. and was located at Goldenville until 1870, when it was transferred to Windsor. United in formation of the Grand Chapter of Nova Scotia, October 14th, 1869.		
14009	Keith Chapter No. 4.....	Truro.....	Co
	Obv. In the central circle a Seal of Solomon enclosing a Triple Tau. At the top of the second circle is inscribed: TRURO.N.S.CAN., and below, CHARTER.JUNE. 6. 1871. Legend: KEITH CHAPTER In exergue, NO. 4. R.A.M. R.N.S., with small star to left and right		
	Rev. Same as No. 67		
14010	Eureka Chapter No. 5.....	Annapolis Royal...	Co
14011	Same.....		Br
14012	".....		Bz
14012a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
14012b	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
14012c	".....		Al
14012d	".....		Br
14012e	".....		Bz
14012f	".....		Wm
434	Rossignol Chapter No. 6.....	Liverpool.....	Co
434A	Same.....		Bz
434B	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
434C	".....		S
434D	".....		Al
434E	".....		Br

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

**NOVA SCOTIA R.N.S.—Continued**

434F	Same . . . . .	Bz
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a double Delta enclosing a cut of an Indian paddling a canoe. Legend: ROSSIGNOL R.A.C. NO. 6 R.N.S. In exergue, LIVERPOOL, N.S., with small star to left and right.	
	Rev. Variety of No. 58 and No. 71	
14013	Union Chapter No. 7—(size 34). . . . . Yarmouth . . . . .	Co
	NOTE: No location or Province is given on this Penny.	
14014	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 27 . . . . .	Co
14015	" . . . . .	S
14016	" . . . . .	Al
14016a	" . . . . .	Br
	NOTE: This Chapter was Chartered by the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland, September 20th, 1865 under the number 108. United with the Grand Chapter of Nova Scotia April 29th, 1876.	
14017	St. John's Chapter No. 8 . . . . . Pictou . . . . .	Co
	NOTE: This Chapter was originally Chartered by the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland, March 6, 1869 under the number 130. United with the Grand Chapter of Nova Scotia, April 29th, 1876.	
14018	Shannon Chapter No. 9 . . . . . St. John's, Nfld. . . . .	Co
	NOTE: This Chapter was originally Chartered by the Supreme Grand Chapter of England, August 3rd, 1864 under the name of St. John's Chapter number 579. Chartered by the Grand Chapter of Nova Scotia, June 6, 1876.	
14019	Prince of Wales Chapter No. 10 . . . . . Sydney . . . . .	Bz
14020	Same—different die—variety reverse . . . . .	Co
14021	" . . . . .	S
14022	" . . . . .	Br
14023	" . . . . .	Bz
14024	Alexandra Chapter No. 11 . . . . . Charlottetown, P.E.I. . . . .	Co
	Obv. Same as No. 435	
	Rev. Type of No. 67 with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.	
	NOTE: This Chapter was chartered by the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland, December 16, 1863 under the number 100. Chartered by the Grand Chapter of Nova Scotia June 4, 1878.	
14025	Prince Edward Chapter No. 12 . . . . . Kensington, P.E.I. . . . .	Co
	NOTE: This Chapter was originally located at Summerside. On Sept. 13, 1906 a dispensation was issued to remove to Kensington.	
14026	Cumberland Chapter No. 13 . . . . . Amherst . . . . .	Skl.Co
14027	Same . . . . .	Skl.Bz
	NOTE: No location is given on this Penny.	
14028	Mount Lebanon Chapter No. 14 . . . . . New Glasgow . . . . .	Co
14029	Same—different die—variety reverse, chisel without teeth . . . . .	G
14030	Maple Leaf Chapter No. 15 . . . . . Glace Bay . . . . .	Co
14031	Valley Chapter No. 16 . . . . . Middleton . . . . .	Skl.Co
14031a	Same—different die—variety planchet and reverse . . . . .	Skl.Co
14031b	" . . . . .	Skl.S
14031c	" . . . . .	Skl.Al
14031d	" . . . . .	Skl.Br
14031e	" . . . . .	Skl.Bz
14032	" —different die—Penny—size 33 . . . . .	Co
14033	" —different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 36 . . . . .	Co
14034	La Have Chapter No. 17 . . . . . Bridgewater . . . . .	Co
14035	Same . . . . .	Bz
14035a	" —different die—reverse has no mallet, chisel, etc. . . . .	Co
14035b	" . . . . .	Al
14035c	" . . . . .	Br
14035d	" . . . . .	Bz

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**NOVA SCOTIA      R.N.S.—Continued**

14035e	Same.....	Wm
14036	Victory Chapter No. 18.....	Co
14036a	Same—different die—variety reverse.....	Co
14036b	".....	Oco
14036c	".....	S
14036d	".....	Al
14036e	".....	Br
14037	Renown Chapter No. 19—(size 33).....	Co
14038	Same—different die—variety obverse and reverse—size 35.....	Co
14039	".....	Br
435	Mt. Akron Chapter No. 20.....	Alo
	Obv. Within a beaded circle a cut of two Oak trees the one on the left hand being much smaller. Below is the motto: " <i>PARVA SUB INGENTI</i> " Legend: MT. AKRON R.A.C. NO. 20 MONTAGUE P.E.I. 1920 A small Triple Tau before "Mt." and after "20" divides the legend into two parts.	
	Rev. Variety of No. 58	
	NOTE: Companion R. V. Harris M.E.G.H.P., informs the writer that the cut appearing on this Penny is the Coat of Arms of the Province of Prince Edward Island.	

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF NOVA SCOTIA** was organized October 14th, 1869.  
On January 1st, 1926 the number of Royal Arch Masons in Nova Scotia was 2651.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Reginald V. Harris.....	M. E. Grand High Priest 1926
Pius J. S. Otto.....	M. E. Grand High Priest 1924-25
Brenton F. Porter.....	R. E. Grand Secretary



MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

## QUEBEC G.R.Q.

15001	Golden Rule Chapter No. 1—(Canadian Penny).....	Sherbrooke.....	Co
15002	Stadacona Chapter No. 2.....	Quebec.....	Co
	Obv. Same as No. 438 but no inscription below the Seal. Rev. Variety of No. 67		
15003	Prevost Chapter No. 3.....	Dunham.....	Co
15004	Same.....		Al
15005	".....		Br
	Obv. Type of No. 383. Above the Seal is inscribed: INSTITUTED A. INV. 2350 Below is: A.D. 1820 Legend: PREVOST CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 3. Q.R. In exergue, DUNHAM, QUE., with small Templar cross to left and right. Rev. Type of No. 67 with "CANADA" in exergue, and small Triple Tau to left and right.		
15006	Dorchester Chapter No. 4.....	Waterloo.....	Co
15007	Same.....		Al
15008	".....		Br
	Obv. Within a circle a Delta enclosing a Triple Tau. Below is inscribed: NO. 4. Q.R. Legend: DORCHESTER ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER In exergue, in smaller letters: WATER-LOO, P.Q., with small Templar cross to left and right. Rev. Type of No. 67 with "CANADA" in exergue, etc.		
15009	Carnarvon Chapter No. 5.....	Montreal.....	G
	NOTE: This Mark Penny is formed by two English pennies joined together in a locket with ring, hinge and clasp. Within the locket the obverse of the second penny is inscribed in six lines: W. H. BROOKE   CARNARVON CHAPTER   NO. 5   G.R.Q.   MONTREAL   9.OCT. 1903. Below in two lines is stamped the maker's name, etc. The back of the Penny bears, within a beaded circle, a raised silver normal keystone. The keystone bears a "Mark" in the proper place composed of the initials as appearing in the first line of the inscription.		
15010	Mount Horeb Chapter No. 6—(British Penny).....	Montreal.....	G
15011	Same—duplicate showing reverse.....		G
	NOTE: Companion J. W. Armstead Scribe E. of this Chapter writes that these gilded Pennies are commonly formed into a jewel similar to the one just described under No. 5; excepting that in place of the locket three bars and a ribbon are used from which the inscribed Penny is suspended. The Penny, of course, is inscribed with the owner's name, date of exaltation, etc.		
15012	Montreal Chapter No. 7—(British Penny).....	Montreal.....	Co
	NOTE: This Chapter adopts the same idea used by the two preceding Chapters.		
15013	Royal Albert Chapter No. 8—(British Penny).....	Montreal.....	Co
15014	Shawenegan Chapter No. 11.....	Three Rivers.....	Bz
	NOTE: No location appears on this Penny.		
15015	Mount Sutton Chapter No. 12.....	Sutton.....	Co
15016	Same.....		Bz
15016a	" —different die—variety reverse.....		Co
15016b	".....		Al
15016c	".....		Br
15016d	".....		Bz
15016e	".....		Wm
15017	Friendship Chapter No. 13—(stock Penny).....	Cookshire.....	Co
15018	Fairmount Chapter No. 14.....	Outremont.....	Co
	NOTE: No location or province given.		
436	Holyrood Chapter No. 15.....	Richmond.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a cut of Holyrood Castle. Legend: HOLYROOD CHAPTER NO. 15. R.A.M. G.C.Q. In exergue, RICHMOND P.Q. Rev. Variety of No. 58		
15019	Lively Stone Chapter No. 16—(British Penny).....	Stanstead.....	Co
	NOTE: Other Chapters of this Jurisdiction apparently use the British Penny of the Victorian Era. This Chapter uses a Penny of King George the Fifth.		
15020	Westmount Chapter No. 17—(British Penny).....	Westmount.....	Co

**QUEBEC      G.R.O.—Continued**

420	Royal Victoria Chapter No. 18.....	Westmount.....	G
	Obv. Suspended from a ribbon with two bars. Within a circle and at the bottom, is inscribed: INSTITUTED MAY 10TH 1921 Legend: ROYAL VICTORIA CHAPTER R.A.M. NO. 18 G.R.Q. In exergue, a small cross.		
	Rev. Variety of No. 58		
15021	Union Chapter No. 19.....	Huntington.....	Co
	NOTE: This Chapter uses a bank token of the Bank of Upper Canada dated 1857.		
15022	Mount Lebanon Chapter No. 20—(British Penny).....	Montreal.....	Co
15023	St. Lambert Chapter No. 21—(British Penny).....	St. Lambert.....	Co
15024	Maple Leaf Chapter No. 22—(British Penny).....	Montreal.....	Co
15025	Duke of Kent Chapter No. 23—(British Penny).....	St. John's.....	Co
15026	Argenteuil Chapter No. 24—(British Penny).....	Lachute.....	Co
15027	Kipawa Chapter No. 25—(British Penny).....	Temiskaming.....	Co

**THE GRAND CHAPTER OF QUEBEC** was organized in 1877. On January 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in Quebec was 3417.

**Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.**

**W. W. Williamson**.....**R. Ex. Grand Scribe E.**

# SASKATCHEWAN G.R.S.

438	Wascana Chapter No. 1.....	Regina.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle the Seal of Solomon enclosing a Delta whose apex is missing. The Delta encloses a radiant Sun with the Compasses below. The lower point of the Seal divides the inscription "SASKATCHEWAN" Legend: WASCANA R. A. CHAPTER. NO. 1. G.R.S. In exergue, REGINA with small Templar cross to left and right.		
	Rev. Similar to No. 67 but with "CANADA" in exergue and small Triple Tau to left and right.		
16001	Prince Albert Chapter No. 2.....	Prince Albert.....	Co
16002	Moosejaw Chapter No. 3.....	Moosejaw.....	Co
16003	Saskatoon Chapter No. 4.....	Saskatoon.....	Co
16003a	Moose Mountain Chapter No. 5.....	Arcola.....	Co
16004	Golden Compass Chapter No. 6.....	Sintaluta.....	Co
16004a	Weyburn Chapter No. 7.....	Weyburn.....	Co
16005	Estevan Chapter No. 8.....	Estevan.....	Co
16006	Battleford Chapter No. 9.....	Battleford.....	Co
16007	Unity Chapter No. 10.....	Swift Current.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a Triple Tau below which is inscribed: INSTITUTED APRIL 2ND A.D. 1912 Legend: UNITY CHAPTER NO. 10. R.A.M. G.R.S. In exergue, SWIFT CURRENT SASK.		
	Rev. Type of No. 58		
16008	Trinity Chapter No. 11.....	Melville.....	Co
	Obv. Within a circle a Triple Tau. Legend: TRINITY CHAPTER NO. 11 G.R.S. In exergue, MELVILLE SASK.		
	Rev. Variety of No. 58		
.....	Govan Chapter No. 12—(see No. 193 G.R.C.).....	Govan.....	
16009	Orient Chapter No. 13.....	Moosomin.....	Co
16009a	King George Chapter No. 14.....	Yorkton.....	Co
.....	Assiniboia Chapter No. 15—(see No. 208 G.R.C.).....	Assiniboia.....	
16010	Humboldt Chapter No. 16.....	Humboldt.....	Co
16011	Shaunavon Chapter No. 17.....	Shaunavon.....	Bz
16012	Same—different die.....		Skl.Co
	Obv. In the center a normal keystone. To the left, in two lines, the first one curved, is inscribed: SHAUNAVON   CHAPTER R.A.M. To the right, in two lines, the first one curved: SHAUNAVON   SASK. Above the keystone is inscribed: "G.R.S." and below, "NO. 17"		
	Rev. Variety of No. 331		
.....	Victoria Chapter No. 18—(see No. 216 G.R.C.).....	Wynyard.....	
16013	Tugaske Chapter No. 19.....	Tugaske.....	Co
16013a	Eagle Lake Chapter No. 20.....	Kindersley.....	Co
16014	Whitesand Chapter No. 21.....	Canora.....	Co
16015	Melfort Chapter No. 22.....	Melfort.....	Co
16016	Sheba Chapter No. 23.....	Kamsack.....	Co
16017	Acacia Chapter No. 24.....	Lancer.....	Co
16018	Lebanon Chapter No. 25.....	Kincaid.....	Co
16019	Cypress Chapter No. 26.....	Gull Lake.....	Co
	NOTE: With the exceptions of No. 10, 11 and 17 all Chapters use Pennies of the same design described under No. 1.		

THE GRAND CHAPTER OF SASKATCHEWAN was organized in 1923. On January the 1st, 1926, the number of Royal Arch Masons in Saskatchewan was 2557.

Eminent Companions who have helped build this collection.

Francis B. Reilly..... R. Ex. Grand Scribe E.





# ADDENDA

IN RESPONSE to a growing demand for a list of defunct Royal Arch Chapters and Mark Lodges of America, including those with name, number or locations changed; the writer has endeavored to compile, in the following pages, as nearly accurate a list as possible. Records of nearly every Grand Jurisdiction have been searched, Grand Officers consulted, and while there are undoubtedly a few missing, we believe this record will show almost all. By comparing these with Chapters listed as having Pennies, and those listed as having none, it should be possible to locate any Chapter which ever had a legal existence. Mark Lodges are more difficult to trace, as earlier records cannot be verified and many of these Lodges secured dispensations, but never became active. Under Pennsylvania a fairly complete roster is given and under New York an entirely complete roster appears.

## ALABAMA

Name of Chapter	Chapter No.	Location	Notes
Alabama	2	Cahawba	
Mobile	3	Mobile	
Monroe	4	Claiborne	
Cyrus	6	Florence	Later revived
Washington	7	Montgomery	
Clinton	8	Dayton	
Clinton	9	Athens	Later revived
Phoenix	11	Greensboro	
Gainesville	13	Gainesville	
Leighton	14	Leighton	
Hayneville	15	Hayneville	
	16		
Wetumpka	17	Wetumpka	Chartered again Dec. 6, 1927
Jameston	18	Jameston	
Mount Moriah	19	Eutaw	
Livingston	20	Livingston	
Columbus	21	Columbus (Miss.)	Later Washington Chapter No. 24
Eufala	24	Eufala	
Washington	24	Columbus (Miss.)	
Courtland	25	Courtland	
Dayton	27	Dayton	
Eureka	29	Lownesboro	
James Penn	30	Jacksonville	
Perfect Friendship	31	Benton	
Liberty	32	Liberty Hill	
Autauga	33	Vernon	
Hermon	34	Union Springs	
Jas. L. Daniel	35	Glennville	
King Solomon's	36	Pickensville	
Turnbull	39	Turnbull	
Washington	41	Summerfield	
Macon	42	Auburn	
Tuskegee	43	Tuskegee	
Choctaw	44	Butler	Originally Rufus Greene Chapter
Dadeville	45	Dadeville	
Jerusalem	46	North Prospect	
Newbern	47	Newbern	
McKinley	48	McKinley	
Hope	49	Hope	
Sumterville	50	Sumterville	
Franklin	51	Sparta	
Allenton	52	Allenton	
Uchee	53	Uchee	
Suggsville	55	Suggsville	
Zerubbabel	56	Oak Bowery	
Lebanon	57	Lebanon	

# ADDENDA—Continued

## ALABAMA

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Hartwell.....	58	Cahaba.....	
Bladon Springs.....	59	Bladon Springs.....	
Hiram.....	60	Bragg's Store.....	
Signet.....	61	Society Hill.....	
Rockford.....	62	Rockford.....	
Midway.....	63	Midway.....	
Clayton.....	63	Clayton.....	
Russell.....	65	Stevenson.....	
Farriorville.....	66	Farriorville.....	
Alabama.....	67	Mobile.....	
Cherokee.....	68	Center.....	
Lower Peach Tree.....	69	Lower Peach Tree.....	
Choctaw Corner.....	70	Choctaw Corner.....	
Midway.....	72	Midway.....	
Lawrenceville.....	73	Lawrenceville.....	
Opelika.....	74	Opelika.....	
Pine Level.....	75	Pine Level.....	
Smedley.....	77	Brundidge.....	
Danville.....	78	Danville.....	
Loachapoka.....	80	Loachapoka.....	
Crawford.....	82	Crawford.....	
Bell.....	83	Lineville.....	
Carrollton.....	84	Carrollton.....	
Gaston.....	85	Gaston.....	
Moulton.....	87	Moulton.....	
Roslin.....	88	Springville.....	
Somerville.....	89	Somerville.....	
George D. Norris.....	91	New Market.....	
Notasulga.....	92	Notasulga.....	
Columbus.....	93	Newton.....	
Cowikee.....	94	Spring Hill.....	
Daviston.....	95	Daviston.....	
Daniel Pratt.....	96	Prattville.....	
Shelby.....	97	Columbiana.....	
Oxford.....	98	Oxford.....	
Thomas M. Bragg.....	99	Rutledge.....	
Rock Mills.....	100	Rock Mills.....	
Cross Plains.....	102	Cross Plains.....	
Warrior.....	103	Warrior.....	
Weogufka.....	104	Weogufka.....	
Beauchamp.....	117	Atmore.....	
Phoenix.....	121	Greensboro.....	
Heflin.....	128	Heflin.....	Cons. with No. 105
Elba.....	134	Elba.....	
Oakman.....	139	Oakman.....	
Bullock.....	148	Brantley.....	

NOTE: Tuscumbia Chapter No. 10 of Tuscumbia was originally chartered by the Grand Chapter of Tennessee

## ARIZONA

Flagstaff.....	5	Flagstaff.....	Chart. Nov. 22, 1889 by G.G.C.
----------------	---	----------------	--------------------------------

## ARKANSAS

Friendship.....	3	VanBuren.....	
Whitfield.....	4	Camden.....	Disp. May 27, 1848 by G.G.C.
Des Arc.....	5	Des Arc.....	
Eureka.....	6	Pigeon Hill.....	
Woodlawn.....	10	Woodlawn.....	
Magnolia.....	11	Magnolia.....	
Monticello.....	13	Monticello.....	
Warren.....	14	Warren.....	
Lamartine.....	15	Lamartine.....	
Hood.....	16	Clarendon.....	

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ADDENDA—Continued**

**ARKANSAS—Continued**

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Gray.....	17	Princeton.....	
Paraclyfta.....	18	Paraclyfta.....	
Huntsville.....	20	Huntsville.....	
Falcon.....	22	Falcon.....	
Branson.....	25	Selma.....	
El Paso.....	26	Stony Point.....	
Western Star.....	27	Hampton.....	
Austin.....	28	Austin.....	
Barber.....	29	Gurdon.....	
Oriental.....	31	Hamburg.....	
Dover.....	32	Dover.....	
Atlanta.....	33	Atlanta.....	
Pythagoras.....	34	Powhatan.....	
El Dorado.....	35	El Dorado.....	
Springfield.....	36	Springfield.....	
English.....	38	Camden.....	
Dalcho.....	39	Ebenezer.....	
Mineral Springs.....	41	Mineral Springs.....	
Blocher.....	42	Portland.....	
Providence.....	45	Mount Moriah.....	
A. H. Reynolds.....	48	De Witt.....	
Mt. Vernon.....	51	Mt. Vernon.....	
Clinton.....	53	Clinton.....	
Center Hill.....	55	Center Hill.....	
Lewisburg.....	56	Lewisburg.....	
Carter.....	58	Ozark.....	
Dannelly.....	59	Big Bottom.....	
Forest City.....	60	Forest City.....	Reinstated
Blue Mountain.....	62	Mountain View.....	
DuVal.....	65	Charleston.....	
Waldron.....	66	Waldron.....	
Mereweather.....	68	Eudora.....	
LaCrosse.....	69	.....	Last domicile Calico Rock
Springtown.....	70	Springtown.....	Now Gravette No. 70, Gravette
Edinburgh.....	71	Eagle Creek.....	
Cincinnati.....	72	Cincinnati.....	Now Siloam Springs No. 72
Hindsville.....	81	Hindsville.....	
Finley.....	83	Carrollton.....	
Oil Trough.....	84	Oil Trough.....	
War Eagle.....	88	War Eagle Mills.....	
Pineville.....	90	Pineville.....	
Mulberry.....	91	Mulberry.....	
Yellville.....	95	Yellville.....	
.....	98	Not Used.....	
Warren.....	113	Warren.....	
Van Norte.....	120	Fordyce.....	
Beauxite.....	121	Beauxite.....	
Magazine.....	125	Magazine.....	
Sheridan.....	127	Sheridan.....	
Leslie.....	129	Leslie.....	
Victory.....	131	Dumas.....	
Eudora.....	132	Eudora.....	
Earle.....	133	Earle.....	

**CALIFORNIA**

El Dorado.....	4	Diamond Springs.....	Disp. Jan. 12, 1854 by G.G.C.
Columbia.....	8	Columbia.....	Cons. with Sonora No. 2
Forest.....	10	Forest City.....	
Washington.....	13	Washington.....	
Libanus.....	17	Iowa Hill.....	
Oliver.....	23	Todds Valley.....	
La Fayette.....	24	Camptonville.....	
Georgetown.....	25	Georgetown.....	Cons. with St. James No. 16
Oakland.....	26	Oakland.....	Cons. with Oakland No. 36

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ADDENDA—Continued**

**CALIFORNIA—Continued**

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Manzanita.....	29	North San Juan.....	
Quincy.....	32	Quincy.....	
Alturas.....	34	La Porte.....	
Alameda.....	36	Oakland.....	Cons. with Oakland No. 38
Lakeport.....	54	Lakeport.....	
Bodie.....	55	Bodie.....	
Antioch.....	58	Antioch.....	
Yuba City.....	110	Yuba City.....	Cons. with Washington No. 13
Paso Robles.....	126	Paso Robles.....	

**COLORADO**

Lake City.....	9	Lake City.....
Euclid.....	45	Colorado City.....

**CONNECTICUT**

Washington.....	3	Middletown.....	Chart. March 15, 1796	
Solomon.....	5	Derby.....	Chart. March 15, 1796.	Now No. 3
Vanden Broeck.....	5	Colchester.....	Chart. April 9, 1796	
Lynch.....	8	Redding and Weston.....		
Fidelity.....	10	Woodbury and Washington		
Hamilton.....	14	Kent.....		
Jerusalem.....	19	Ridgefield.....		
Lafayette.....	20	Granby.....		
Freestone.....	34	Portland.....		
Moosup.....	37	Moosup.....		

**DELAWARE**

St. John's.....		New Castle.....	Disp. Jan. 13, 1869 by G.G.C.
Temple.....	2	Milford.....	
Hope.....	3	Georgetown.....	Now No. 7
Adoniram.....	5	Middletown.....	

**NOTE:** Charles A. Conover 33° M. E. Grand Secretary of the General Grand Chapter has given the following light on Delaware's early Royal Arch History. "Regarding Hope Chapter No. 4 (or No. 3) of Delaware I find in an historical sketch of that Jurisdiction that this Chapter was in operation at Laurel in 1817 when seven Chapters organized the first Grand Chapter of Delaware. Beside Hope Chapter there were Union No. 7 at Dover; Temple No. 2 at Milford; Washington No. 1 at Wilmington; Hiram No. 6 at Wilmington; Washington No. 5 at Cartwells Bridge, and St. Johns No. — at New Castle." Some of these are not given above.

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

Washington.....	1	Washington (1824).....
Union.....	2	Washington (1824).....
Brooke.....	3	Alexandria (1824).....
Temple.....	4	Washington (1827).....

**FLORIDA**

Mark Lodge.....		St. Augustine.....	Disp. granted by G.G.C. Sept. 14, 1826
Mark Lodge.....		St. Francisville.....	Chart. Sept. 14, 1826 by G.G.C.
Florida Chapter.....	2	St. Augustine.....	
Magnolia.....	3	Apalachicola.....	Originally No. 16 of Virginia
Key West.....	4	Key West.....	
Quincy.....	7	Quincy.....	
Madison.....	8	Madison.....	
Columbia.....	9	Lake City.....	
Eustis.....	10	Eustis.....	
Olive.....	10	Ocala.....	
Jasper.....	10	Jasper.....	Later revived as No. 36
Alachua.....	13	Alachua.....	
Centerville.....	14	Centerville.....	

# ADDENDA—Continued

## FLORIDA—Continued

Name of Chapter	Chapter No.	Location	Notes
Greenwood.....	15	Greenwood.....	
Micanopy.....	16	Micanopy.....	
Concord.....	18	Concord.....	
Island.....	21	Key West.....	
Suwannee.....	24	Live Oak.....	
Jasper.....	36	Jasper.....	Consolidated with Live Oak No. 25
Walton.....	37	DeFuniak Springs.....	

(See Virginia also)

NOTE: Florida Chapter No. 32, chartered by the Grand Chapter of Virginia; participated in forming the Grand Chapter of Florida in 1847, together with Florida Chapter No. 4 and Magnolia Chapter No. 16. No. 32 was changed to No. 1 but became defunct in 1879. The Chapter was again organized as No. 1 in 1887. Florida Chapter No. 4 at St. Augustine, under the Grand Chapter of South Carolina, also participated in forming the Grand Chapter of Florida in 1847, the number being changed to 2. It became defunct in 1859.

## GEORGIA

Union.....	1	Louisville.....	Chart. Dec. 16, 1815 by G. G. C.
Athens.....	1	Athens.....	Name changed to Keystone
Mechanics.....	4	Lexington.....	Chart. June 10, 1820 by G.G.C.
Franklin.....	5	Eatonton.....	Name and number changed
Temple.....	6	Milledgeville.....	Revived 1850 and 1890
Ivanhoe.....	6	Eastman.....	
Washington.....	7	Marion.....	
Webb.....	8	Sparta.....	Name and number changed
Clinton.....	8	Talbotton.....	Name and number changed
Columbian.....	9	Washington.....	Number changed
Blackshear.....	9	Blackshear.....	Moved to Waycross
Madison.....	10	Madison.....	Name and number changed
George Washington.....	11	Athens.....	Name and number changed
St. John.....	11	LaGrange.....	
Darien.....	12	Darien.....	
Clinton.....	13	Clinton.....	
Newborn.....	14	Newborn.....	
Mt. Zion.....	16	Decatur.....	Moved to Atlanta
L. Dwelle.....	17	Lumpkin.....	
Perry.....	18	Perry.....	Moved to Fort Valley
Washington.....	19	Sparta.....	Name and number changed
Franklin.....	20	Eatonton.....	Name and number changed
Pulaaki.....	20	Hawkinsville.....	
Warren.....	21	Warrenton.....	Name and number changed
Jesup.....	21	Jesup.....	
Carroll.....	22	Carrollton.....	
Hudson.....	23	Pondtown.....	
Swainsboro.....	23	Swainsboro.....	Number changed
Western.....	24	Dalton.....	
Oliver.....	25	Elberton.....	
Rome.....	26	Rome.....	
Greensboro.....	27	Greensboro.....	Number changed
McDonough.....	28	McDonough.....	
Lithonia.....	32	Lithonia.....	Number changed
Noah Smith.....	35	Zebulon.....	Name and number changed
D. F. Irving.....	35	Thomson.....	
Etowah.....	36	Cartersville.....	
Arlington.....	36	Arlington.....	
Fayetteville.....	37	Fayetteville.....	
Chattahoochee.....	38	Franklin.....	
Zerubbabel.....	39	Quitman.....	Number changed
Walton.....	40	Monroe.....	Name and number changed
Adoniram.....	41	Cedartown.....	
Dawson.....	43	Covington.....	Name and number changed
Jefferson.....	43	Jefferson.....	
Thomasville.....	44	Thomasville.....	Name and number changed
Flowery Branch.....	44	Flowery Branch.....	
W. J. Johnson.....	45	Blakely.....	Name and number changed
Wrightsville.....	45	Wrightsville.....	
Ocmulgee.....	46	Monticello.....	

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## ADDENDA—Continued

## GEORGIA—Continued

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
W. T. Gould.....	47	Morgan.....	
Cloud.....	48	Bainbridge.....	Name and number changed
Taylor.....	48	Beaufort.....	
Lawrence.....	49	Dawson.....	Number changed
Hazlehurst.....	49	Hazlehurst.....	
Buena Vista.....	50	Buena Vista.....	
Stinson.....	52	Greenville.....	Name and number changed
Pierce.....	53	Pierce.....	
Owen D. Moore.....	53	Sharon.....	
J. R. Price.....	53	Flippen.....	Moved to Jenkinsburg
Alma.....	53	Alma.....	
West Point.....	55	West Point.....	
Lawrence.....	56	Ringgold.....	Name and number changed
Valdosta.....	57	Valdosta.....	Number changed
Burns.....	59	Montezuma.....	Number changed
Trenton.....	60	Trenton.....	
Hodges.....	60	Reynolds.....	Now Taylor County No. 60 of Butler
Madison.....	63	Madison.....	Name and number changed
Alleghaney.....	64	Gainesville.....	
Wolihin.....	65	Vienna.....	Number changed
Walton.....	67	Monroe.....	Name and number changed
Abbeville.....	69	Abbeville.....	
Samuel Hape.....	70	Hapeville.....	Moved to Forest Park, name changed then, moved to Jonesboro
Canton.....	71	Canton.....	Number changed
Covington.....	71	Covington.....	
Cumming.....	72	Cumming.....	
Ball Ground.....	73	Ball Ground.....	Moved to Blue Ridge
Walker.....	74	LaFayette.....	Number changed
Ellijay.....	77	Ellijay.....	Number changed
Tennant.....	78	Acworth.....	Number changed
Alpharetta.....	78	Alpharetta.....	
Bryan.....	79	Ellabelle.....	
Raleigh Hightower.....	79	Whitehouse.....	
Chattahoochee.....	81	Franklin.....	
Nashville.....	81	Nashville.....	
Daisy.....	82	Adel.....	Number changed
Dahlonega.....	82	Dahlonega.....	
Vidalia.....	82	Vidalia.....	
Vidalia.....	83	Vidalia.....	Number changed
F. O. Miller.....	83	F. O. Miller.....	Number changed
Piedmont.....	84	Rockmart.....	Number changed
W. S. Walker.....	84	Auburn.....	Moved to Winder
Hogansville.....	85	Hogansville.....	Number changed
Tennant.....	85	Acworth.....	Number changed
J. W. Taylor.....	85	Chipley.....	
W. T. McArthur.....	86	Lumber City.....	Moved to McRae
Maxeys.....	87	Maxeys.....	
W. S. Walker.....	88	Auburn.....	Number changed
Lindale.....	88	Lindale.....	
Roopeville.....	90	Roopeville.....	
Pelham.....	93	Pelham.....	Number changed
Bainbridge.....	94	Bainbridge.....	
Zerubbabel.....	97	Quitman.....	Number changed
Cornelia.....	98	Cornelia.....	Number changed
Dawson.....	98	Wadley.....	Moved to Adrian
Decatur.....	100	Decatur.....	Number changed
Moon.....	101	Dallas.....	Number changed
Whigham.....	106	Whigham.....	
Twiggs.....	107	Jeffersonville.....	
Walton.....	111	Monroe.....	Name and number changed
Melville.....	117	Lyerly.....	
Reidsville.....	120	Reidsville.....	
E. McWhorter.....	121	Woodbine.....	Moved to St. Marys, then Folkston
E. McWhorter.....	121	Folkston.....	Name changed to Folkston
Morganton.....	123	Morganton.....	Number changed

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ADDENDA—Continued**

**GEORGIA—Continued**

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Oconee.....	125	Oconee.....	
Swainsboro.....	129	Swainsboro.....	Number changed
Canton.....	131	Canton.....	Number changed
Hogansville.....	132	Hogansville.....	Moved to Grantville
Chattahoochee.....	132	Franklin.....	
F. O. Miller.....	137	Roberta.....	
Abbeville.....	143	Abbeville.....	Moved to Rochelle
Cairo.....	149	Cairo.....	
Vidalia.....	152	Vidalia.....	Moved to Alamo, name changed
Milan.....	160	Milan.....	

**IDAHO**

Idaho.....	1	Idaho City.....	Chart. June 18, 1867 by Gr. Chapt. of Ore.
Alturas.....	5	Hailey.....	Chart. Oct. 1, 1886 by G.G.C.
Grangeville.....	13	Grangeville.....	Cons. with Lewiston No. 4, May 15, 1929

**ILLINOIS**

Horeb.....	4	Henderson.....	Now at Rio
Shawneetown.....	6	Shawneetown.....	
Alton.....	8	Alton.....	Cons. with No. 15 as No. 8
Stapleton.....	9	Rushville.....	Now No. 184
Mt. Zion.....	12	Geneseo.....	Now Geneseo No. 12
Franklin.....	15	Upper Alton.....	Cons. Alton No. 8 as No. 8
Herman.....	16	Hennepin.....	
Illinois.....	17	Keithburg.....	
McHenry.....	34	McHenry.....	
Elwood.....	39	Kankakee.....	Now No. 78
Hudsonville.....	40	Hudsonville.....	
Lacon.....	42	Lacon.....	Now No. 123
Burke.....	53	Carlinville.....	Now No. 187
Cement.....	58	Utica.....	
Lebanon.....	62	Lebanon.....	
Montgomery.....	63	Hillsboro.....	Now No. 197
Mound.....	74	Mound City.....	Cons. No. 71
Mason.....	76	Mason.....	Now No. 76 at St. Elmo
Louisville.....	81	Louisville.....	
Carmi.....	83	Carmi.....	
Tazewell.....	97	Washington.....	Now No. 199
Newton.....	109	Newton.....	
Woodford.....	110	Metamora.....	
Staunton.....	116	Staunton.....	Now No. 227
Palatine.....	117	Palatine.....	Now No. 206
Milton.....	118	Milton.....	
Odin.....	122	Odin.....	
Sangamon.....	124	Dawson.....	
Kansas.....	125	Kansas.....	
Payson.....	131	Payson.....	
Mt. Sterling.....	137	Mt. Sterling.....	
Odell.....	145	Odell.....	
Robinson.....	149	Robinson.....	Now No. 225
Oakland.....	153	Oakland.....	
Lovington.....	171	Lovington.....	
Loami.....	178	Loami.....	
Winchester.....	189	Winchester.....	
Albion.....	193	Albion.....	Now No. 237
Blue Mound.....	198	Blue Mound.....	
Blandinsville.....	208	Blandinsville.....	

**NOTE:** A dispensation was issued March 2, 1850 for a Chapter at Cambridge under the name Reynolds Chapter and this Chapter seems to have been regularly chartered by the G.G.C. under date of December 5, 1850. The name was later changed to Mt. Zion Chapter.

A dispensation was also granted for the constitutional number of Royal Arch Masons to form and open Harman G. Reynolds Chapter at Danville on May 14, 1860. It apparently never functioned. Curiously enough Harman G. Reynolds was Grand Secretary of the Grand Chapter at this time, and saw the Chapter named after him, die without a struggle.

**NOTE 2:** See also Vandalia Chapter No. 160 under Pennsylvania.

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ADDENDA—Continued**

**INDIANA**

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Jennings Mark Lodge.....		Vevay.....	Chart. May 4, 1821 by G.G.C.
King David.....	6	Rising Sun.....	
Noblesville.....	14	Noblesville.....	
Attica.....	23	Attica.....	
Mitchell.....	23	Mitchell.....	
Washington.....	28	Washington.....	
Kokomo.....	31	Kokomo.....	
La Grange.....	36	La Grange.....	
Noble County.....	42	Ligonier.....	
Edinburg.....	43	Edinburg.....	
Dunkirk.....	43	Dunkirk.....	Cons. No. 111
McCordsville.....	44	McCordsville.....	Cons. 119
Danville.....	46	Danville.....	
Seymour.....	47	Seymour.....	
Rockport.....	57	Rockport.....	
Clarksburg.....	60	Clarksburg.....	
Gosport.....	61	Gosport.....	
Jay.....	67	Portland.....	
Beharrell.....	69	Florence.....	
Bloomington.....	70	Bloomington.....	
Cannelton.....	72	Cannelton.....	
Westfield.....	74	Westfield.....	
Warrick.....	76	Boonville.....	
Plainfield.....	78	Plainfield.....	
Loogootee.....	80	Loogootee.....	
Bloomfield.....	84	Bloomfield.....	
Centerville.....	86	Centerville.....	
Hartford City.....	87	Hartford City.....	
Leavenworth.....	88	Leavenworth.....	
Elkhart.....	91	Elkhart.....	
Union City.....	94	Union City.....	
Edinburg.....	97	Edinburg.....	
Winnemac.....	98	Winnemac.....	
Orland.....	100	Orland.....	
Andrews.....	110	Andrews.....	
Versailles.....	113	Versailles.....	
Winamac.....	115	Winamac.....	
St. John.....	118	Huntingburg.....	
Hiram.....	121	Campbellsburg.....	
Chesterton.....	123	Chesterton.....	
Rennsalaer.....	130	Rennsalaer.....	Cons. No. 150, Oct. 18, 1928
King.....	133	Warren.....	
Center.....	136	Muncie.....	
Hillsboro.....	142	Hillsboro.....	
Fremont.....	148	Fremont.....	Cons. No. 58
Arcana.....	151	Upland.....	Cons. No. 111
Ashley-Hudson.....	152	Ashley.....	Cons. No. 58
West Lebanon.....	153	West Lebanon.....	Cons. No. 105
Sheridan.....	154	Sheridan.....	Cons. No. 120

NOTE: Madison Chapter at Madison was granted a dispensation by the G.G.C., on April 1, 1819 but ceased to exist in 1829. A Grand Chapter was formed at Madison on May 13, 1823, but never met.

**IOWA**

Mt. Moriah.....	17	Comanche.....	
Tyrian.....	37	Adel.....	
Oriental.....	39	Lyons.....	
Joppa.....	40	Sigourney.....	Cons. No. 9
Harmony.....	41	Elkader.....	
Monticello.....	42	Monticello.....	
Shekinah.....	44	Hamburg.....	Cons. No. 76
Doric.....	54	Tama City.....	
Mt. of Olives.....	60	Nashua.....	
Tessara.....	67	Afton.....	
Zerubbabel.....	71	Albia.....	
Jerusalem.....	72	Marengo.....	



---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ADDENDA—Continued**

**IOWA—Continued**

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
St. John's.....	73	Greenfield.....	
Kadosh.....	83	Farmington.....	
3 Times 3.....	92	Nevada.....	
Palestine.....	101	Grinnell.....	
Excelsior.....	109	What Cheer.....	
Troy.....	117	Williamsburg.....	
Haggai.....	120	Kingsley.....	

**KANSAS**

Grasshopper Falls.....	8	Grasshopper Falls.....	
Valley Falls.....	8	Valley Falls.....	
Doniphan.....	13	Doniphan.....	
Burlington.....	19	Burlington.....	
J. D. Rush.....	21	Osage Mission.....	
Lebanon.....	28	Waterville.....	
Osage.....	46	Osage City.....	
Howard.....	49	Howard.....	
Apollo.....	51	Minneapolis.....	
Signet.....	52	Clyde.....	
Neosho Falls.....	56	Neosho Falls.....	
Douglass.....	57	Douglass.....	
Tyrian.....	59	Washington.....	
Stafford.....	65	Stafford.....	
Hill City.....	65	Hill City.....	
Burlington.....	77	Burlington.....	
Caney.....	90	Caney.....	
Dwight.....	92	Dwight.....	

**KENTUCKY**

Danville.....	4	Danville.....	
Louisville.....	5	Louisville.....	
Newcastle.....	10	Newcastle.....	
Washington.....	11	Springfield.....	
King Solomon's.....	18	Louisville.....	Now No. 5
Temple.....	19	Lexington.....	
Owen.....	23	Owenton.....	
Mt. Olivet.....	24	Lafayette.....	
North Middleton.....	26	North Middleton.....	
Bath.....	37	Sharpsburg.....	
Swigert.....	40	Cadiz.....	
Green River.....	43	Mumfordsville.....	
Millersburg.....	46	Millersburg.....	
Sherburne.....	47	Sherburne.....	
Benevolent.....	50	Blue Springs.....	
Napoleon.....	51	Napoleon.....	
Newport.....	52	Newport.....	
Clinton.....	57	Albany.....	
Bradenburg.....	58	Bradenburg.....	
Stanford.....	59	Stanford.....	
Kelsay.....	60	New Liberty.....	
Sam Reed.....	63	Union.....	
Crescent.....	64	Columbus.....	
Paint Lick.....	66	Paint Lick.....	
Mount Eden.....	68	Mt. Eden.....	
Concord.....	73	New Concord.....	
Moore.....	75	Fairview.....	
Anderson.....	77	Lawrenceburg.....	
Johnson.....	82	Taylorsville.....	
Jessamine.....	86	Nicholasville.....	
Rio Verde.....	87	Gilead Church.....	
Thomas Todd.....	88	Christiansburg.....	
Benton.....	89	Benton.....	

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ADDENDA—Continued**

**KENTUCKY—Continued**

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Palestine.....	91	Palestine.....	
Fisherville.....	93	Fisherville.....	
Logan.....	94	Gordonsville.....	
Sacramento.....	98	Sacramento.....	
Edmunton.....	100	Edmunton.....	
Clinton.....	104	Clinton.....	
Russell.....	105	Jamestown.....	
Cave Spring.....	107	Cave Spring.....	
T. M. Lillard.....	108	Williamstown.....	
Sharpsburg.....	109	Sharpsburg.....	
S. D. McCullough.....	114	Monterey.....	
J. P. Knott.....	115	Bradfordsville.....	
Symponia.....	117	Symponia.....	
Leesburg.....	118	Leesburg.....	
Augusta.....	120	Augusta.....	
J. L. Rawlings.....	122	Station Point.....	
Dixon.....	124	Dixon.....	
Cuba.....	125	Cuba.....	
Trenton.....	126	Trenton.....	
Whippoorwill.....	127	Ferguson Station.....	
Mayslick.....	128	Mayslick.....	
Scottsville.....	134	Scottsville.....	
Hiseville.....	168	Hiseville.....	
Mt. Vernon.....	U.D.	Georgetown.....	Disp. 1823
Danville.....	U.D.	Danville.....	Disp. 1842
Washington.....	U.D.	N. Middleton.....	Disp. 1847
Zerubbabel.....	U.D.	Bloomfield.....	Disp. 1852
Caseyville.....	U.D.	Caseyville.....	Disp. 1853
Carrollton.....	U.D.	Carrollton.....	Disp. 1853
Suwanee.....	U.D.	Eddyville.....	Disp. 1854
Flemingsburg.....	U.D.	Flemingsburg.....	Disp. 1856
Ashland.....	U.D.	Ashland.....	Disp. 1864
Taylorsville.....	U.D.	Taylorsville.....	Disp. 1864
Christiansburg.....	U.D.	Christiansburg.....	Disp. 1866
Campbellsville.....	U.D.	Campbellsville.....	Disp. 1866
R. S. Gardinar.....	U.D.	Bewleyville.....	Disp. 1867

**LOUISIANA**

Concorde.....	1	New Orleans.....	Became No. 19, 1854 and No. 2 1856
Holland.....	1	New Orleans.....	Originally No. 9 became Orleans No. 1 in 1851
New Era.....	2	New Orleans.....	Cons. Orleans No. 1 1851
Perseverance.....	2	New Orleans.....	Became No. 20 in 1854 and No. 3 in 1856; forfeited 1873
Perfect Union.....	3	New Orleans.....	Number changed to 4 in 1824
Concorde.....	3	New Orleans.....	Org. in 1811 as No. 17; in 1813 as No. 1; in 1854 made No. 19; in 1856 No. 2
Red River.....	3	Shreveport.....	Chart. by G.G.C. Sept. 14, 1847
Perseverance.....	3	New Orleans.....	
Polar Star.....	3	New Orleans.....	Org. 1813 as No. 4 changed to No. 3 1824; in 1854 to No. 21; in 1875 to No. 3
Etoile Polaire.....	4	New Orleans.....	See Polar Star No. 3
Clinton.....	4	Clinton.....	Originally East Feliciana Chapter at East Feliciana
Union Fraternal de la Charite.....	5	Havana, Cuba.....	
Washington.....	5	Baton Rouge.....	
Consolation.....	6	Matanzas, Cuba.....	
Louisiana.....	6	New Orleans.....	
Washington.....	7	New Orleans.....	
Golgotha.....	7	Plaquemine.....	
Clinton.....	8	Clinton.....	Now No. 4
Tyre.....	8	Providence.....	
Holland.....	9	New Orleans.....	
D. F. Reeder.....	9	Farmerville.....	Forfeited 1885 and 1886. Restored 1891
Lafayette.....	10	St. Francisville.....	Org. 1830 by G.G.C.
Bayou Sara.....	11	St. Francisville.....	Name changed to Feliciana, 1920

## MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

### ADDENDA—Continued

#### LOUISIANA—Continued

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Fraternitie.....	11	New Orleans.....	
Union.....	12	New Orleans.....	
Disciples.....	13	New Orleans.....	
Madison.....	13	Richmond.....	
DeSoto.....	14	Mansfield.....	
Delta.....	15	New Orleans.....	Cons. with No. 1
Minden.....	17	Minden.....	
Concorde.....	19	New Orleans.....	See Concorde No. 1
Perseverance.....	20	New Orleans.....	See Perseverance No. 2
Polar Star.....	21	New Orleans.....	See Polar Star No. 3
Mt. Lebanon.....	22	Mt. Lebanon.....	
Woodville.....	23	Woodville.....	
Homer.....	24	Homer.....	
Spring Hill.....	25	Union Cross Roads.....	
Oak Grove.....	26	Arcadia.....	
Natchitoches.....	27	Natchitoches.....	
Greensburg.....	28	Tangipahoa.....	
Vienna.....	29	Vienna.....	
Haynesville.....	30	Haynesville.....	
Lisbon.....	31	Lisbon.....	
Girard-Hope.....	33	New Iberia.....	Forfeited 1891. Restored 1892
Sparta.....	36	Sparta.....	
Palestine.....	37	Ruston.....	Forfeited 1882. Restored 1893
St. Albans.....	38	Jackson.....	
Union.....	39	Downsville.....	Cons. D. F. Reeder No. 9 in 1881 and forfeited February 10, 1886
Darlington.....	40	Darlington.....	Cons. Greensburg No. 28 in 1877
Kendrick.....	42	St. Joseph.....	

NOTE: Concorde Chapter was warranted by the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania in 1811 under the number 27.

NOTE 2: On October 7, 1810 the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania granted charters (or warrants) to Concorde Lodge No. 117 and Perseverance Lodge No. 118, and it also granted charters for a Royal Arch Chapter to be attached to each of them; that being the usual practice. The members of the Lodge generally became members of the Chapter, and the Master and Wardens of the lodge being, as a rule, the first three officers of the chapter. Perseverance R. A. Chapter was constituted and its officers installed April 11, 1811. Concord R. A. Chapter had been previously constituted and they were the first R. A. Chapters in Louisiana. The writer does not know why No. 117 is referred to in some records as "Concord" and in others as "Concorde." At the meeting of the first Grand Chapter March 8, 1813 charters were granted Perfect Union Chapter No. 3 and Polar Star Chapter No. 4, attached to the lodges of the same name.

#### MAINE

St. Bernard.....	23	Bath.....	Cons. No. 2
Union.....	36	Norway.....	Cons. No. 29
Rockland.....	46	Rockland.....	Cons. No. 8
Castine.....	64	Castine.....	

NOTE: The following Chapters in Maine were originally under dispensation or Charter by the Grand Chapter of Massachusetts: Mt. Vernon Chapter No. 1, Portland; Montgomery Chapter No. 2 of Bath (now Montgomery and St. Bernard); New Jerusalem Chapter of Wiscasset; and Jerusalem Chapter No. 4 of Hallowell.

#### MARYLAND

Washington.....	1	Baltimore.....	
.....	2	Baltimore.....	Was never named
Federal.....	3	Washington, D. C.....	
Union.....	4	Washington, D. C.....	
Concordia.....	5	Baltimore.....	Now No. 1
Brooke.....	6	Alexandria, D. C.....	
Potomac.....	8	Georgetown, D. C.....	
Enoch.....	10	Fredericktown.....	
Mt. Moriah.....	11	Hagerstown.....	
Wirgman.....	12	Baltimore.....	
Union.....	13	Baltimore.....	

ADDENDA—Continued

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
H. L. Houze.....	108	Moss Point.....	Cons. with No. 121.
Newton.....	110	Newton.....	
Bowen.....	111	Waterford.....	
Friars Point.....	112	Friars Point.....	Now Clarksdale No. 112
Patton.....	118	Lauderdale.....	
Ocean Springs.....	119	Ocean Springs.....	Cons. with No. 116
Seminary.....	120	Seminary.....	
J. D. Ferguson.....	121	Brandon.....	Cons. with No. 6
Leakesville.....	125	Leakesville.....	
Rosedale.....	127	Rosedale.....	Cons. with No. 134
Kemper.....	128	Scooba.....	Cons. with No. 25
Olive Branch.....	132	Olive Branch.....	
Carrollton.....	133	Carrollton.....	
Charleston.....	133	Charleston.....	
Seminary.....	134	Seminary.....	
Iuka.....	135	Iuka.....	Cons. with No. 76
Marks.....	136	Marks.....	Now No. 129
Oktibeha.....	142	Starkville.....	

NOTE: A dispensation was granted Oct. 30, 1841 and Charter in 1844 to Wilson Chapter at Holly Springs, and to Carrollton Chapter No. 7 at Carrollton, Sept. 16, 1847 by the G.G.C. These are not listed above.

NOTE 2: Grand Secretary Faucette, under date of July 12, 1929; writes as follows: "I find that in 1917 the Grand Chapter changed the numbers of several of our Chapters—Gloster Chapter to No. 129—West Point Chapter to No. 95—Clarksdale Chapter to No. 112 and Marks Chapter to No. 136." As later proceedings fail to note this, it occasions some confusion.

(See also No's 21 and 24 under Alabama)

MISSOURI

Boonville.....	5	Boonville.....	
Fayette.....	5	Fayette.....	May 1876
Fayette.....	6	Fayette.....	May 1854
Brunswick.....	9	Brunswick.....	
Meridian.....	9	Barry.....	
Jefferson City.....	11	Jefferson City.....	May 1850
Jefferson City.....	11	Jefferson City.....	May 1861
Huntsville.....	13	Huntsville.....	
Columbia.....	17	Columbia.....	
Savannah.....	18	Savannah.....	
Davenport.....	19	West Point.....	
Charleston.....	19	Charleston.....	
Monticello.....	20	Monticello.....	
Melody.....	21	Platt City.....	
Bond.....	23	Louisiana.....	
DeMolay.....	26	Warrensburg.....	
Greenfield.....	31	Greenfield.....	
Clarkton.....	31	West Prairie.....	
La Grange.....	33	La Grange.....	
Concord.....	35	Concord.....	
Agency.....	39	Agency.....	
Keystone.....	40	St. Louis.....	Cons. No. 25
Langdon.....	42	Cotton Plant.....	
Gentryville.....	44	Gentryville.....	
Keystone.....	46	Mound City.....	
Horeb.....	47	Osceola.....	
Eusebius.....	48	Haynesville.....	
Temple.....	51	St. Louis.....	Cons. No. 8
Corinthian.....	57	Bloomfield.....	
White Stone.....	57	Salisbury.....	
Edina.....	62	Edina.....	
Eureka.....	63	Knob Knoster.....	
Palestine.....	69	Miami.....	
Golden Ark.....	70	Stockton.....	
Adoniram.....	73	Shelbina.....	
St. Charles.....	74	St. Charles.....	

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

## ADDENDA—Continued

## MISSOURI—Continued

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Prairie.....	82	Kahoka.....	
Montgomery.....	84	Montgomery.....	
Tuscumbia.....	87	Pleasant Mount.....	
Mitchell.....	89	St. Joseph.....	Consolidated with Mitchell Chapter No. 14 in 1911
Flournoy.....	92	Linneus.....	
Stanberry.....	98	Stanberry.....	
Jerusalem.....	100	Poplar Bluff.....	
Monroe City.....	104	Monroe City.....	
Lathrop.....	107	Lathrop.....	
El Dorado.....	109	El Dorado Springs.....	
Twilight.....	121	Lewistown.....	

## MONTANA

Valier.....	21	Valier.....	Removed to Conrad and named Pondera Chapter
-------------	----	-------------	---

## NEBRASKA

Ashland.....	12	Ashland.....	
Jewel.....	34	Ashland.....	
King Darius.....	36	Indianola.....	
Ophir.....	38	Schuyler.....	
Garfield.....	45	O'Neill.....	
Pentalpha.....	53	Genoa.....	
Cedar.....	56	Hartington.....	
Rabboni.....	58	Randolph.....	
Cyrene.....	U.D.	Friend.....	1887

## NEVADA

Virginia.....	2	Virginia City.....	
Austin.....	3	Austin.....	
White Pine.....	4	Hamilton.....	
Keystone.....	6	Pioche.....	
Gold Hill.....	8	Gold Hill.....	

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

St. Andrew's.....	1	Hanover.....	Chart. Jan. 27, 1807 by G.G.C. now at Lebanon
Trinity.....	2	Hopkinton.....	Chart. Feb. 16, 1807 by G.G.C. now at Concord
Union Mark Lodge.....	1	Claremont.....	Disp. by G.G.C. July 3, 1818
Franklin.....	5	Bath.....	Now at Lisbon
Dana.....	10	Chester.....	

NOTE: In 1843 Chapters 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9 all had their Charters forfeited by action of the Grand Chapter of New Hampshire, but were gradually restored until in 1868 finds No. 7, the last one, also restored and using the same names and numbers.

## NEW JERSEY

Cincinnati Mark Lodge.....	1	Hanover.....	Chart. April 1811 by G.G.C.
Union Mark Lodge.....	2	Orange.....	Chart. July 1812 by G.G.C.
Washington Chapter.....	1	Newark.....	Disp. by G.G.C. May 6, 1813, later changed to Newark No. 2. Second disp. granted by G.G.C. June 9, 1819
Union.....	1	Newark.....	Chart. Sept. 12, 1850 by G.G.C.
Newark.....	2	Newark.....	Cons. with Union No. 1, Sept. 17, 1853
Solomon's.....	2	.....	Under G.G.C. No data obtainable
Franklin.....	3	.....	Disp. granted 1826 by G.G.C.
Oriental.....	15	Jersey City.....	
Solomon.....	28	Toms River.....	
Amity.....	31	Jersey City.....	

NOTE: In 1842 a Chapter known as Hiram Chapter No. 4 of Trenton was received by and recognized as under the jurisdiction of the Grand Chapter of New York. In 1849 it removed to Eatontown under the same authority.

# ADDENDA—Continued

## NEW MEXICO

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Socorro.....	8	Socorro.....	
Penasco.....	12	Artesia.....	
Hope.....	15	Hope.....	

## NEW YORK

### *Chapters Defunct*

Old.....		New York.....	Later Ancient Chapter No. 1
Washington.....	2	New York.....	Originally without number
Hibernian.....	3	New York.....	Changed to Phoenix No. 3 in 1808
Montgomery.....	4	Stillwater.....	
Horeb.....	7	Whitestown.....	
Hilberman.....	8	New York.....	Later Phoenix No. 2
De La Fayette.....	9	Granville.....	
Cyrus.....	11	Schenectady.....	
Green Mountain.....	12	Rutland, Vermont.....	
St. Andrew's.....	14	Stamford.....	
Carolina.....	15	Charleston, S. Carolina.....	Now No. 1, S. C.
Rising Sun.....	16	New York.....	
.....	17	.....	Probably never used
.....	18	.....	Probably never used
Fredonian.....	19	New York.....	
Onondaga.....	20	Onondaga.....	
New Concord.....	21	Chatham.....	
Harmony.....	25	Oxford.....	
Herkimer.....	27	Herkimer.....	
Solomon.....	31	Poughkeepsie.....	
Washington.....	32	South Salem.....	Originally at North Salem
Orange.....	33	Minisink.....	
Williams.....	37	Whitehall.....	
New Berlin.....	38	New Berlin.....	Originally Sherburne Chapter, Sherburne
Mount Hope.....	40	Wallkill.....	
Washington.....	41	Florida.....	
Mount Vernon.....	43	Vernon.....	
Delphi.....	44	Pompey.....	Name changed 1830 to De Ruyter Chapter
Montgomery.....	45	Broadalbin.....	And Mayfield Corners. Originally at Ransomville
Northeast.....	46	Northeast.....	
Washington.....	49	Greenwich.....	Originally at East Town
Richmond.....	51	Richmond.....	
Eagle.....	54	New York.....	
Friendship.....	56	Durham.....	
Cyrus.....	57	Schenectady.....	
Bethlehem.....	60	New Rochelle.....	
Clinton.....	61	Carmel.....	
Aurora.....	64	Aurora.....	
Sullivan.....	65	Monticello.....	
Ontario Temple.....	66	Canandaigua.....	
Amber.....	69	Otisco.....	
Salina.....	70	Salina.....	
Unadilla.....	73	Unadilla.....	
Cherry Valley.....	74	Cherry Valley.....	
Forest.....	76	Pomfret.....	
Bainbridge.....	80	Bainbridge.....	
Gaines.....	82	Gaines.....	
Mohawk.....	83	Danube.....	
Billings.....	84	Geneseo.....	
Meridian Sun.....	86	Adams.....	
Lyons.....	87	Lyons.....	
Western Luminary.....	89	Warsaw.....	
Catskill.....	90	Catskill.....	
Olive Branch.....	93	Frankfort.....	
Union.....	94	New York.....	Name changed to Union Temple in 1829
McDonough.....	97	Peru.....	
Waterloo.....	98	Waterloo.....	
Olive Branch.....	99	Bloomburgh.....	

# MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

## ADDENDA—Continued

### NEW YORK—Continued Chapters Defunct

Name of Chapter	Chapter No.	Location	Notes
Rome.....	102	Rome.....	
Pulaaki.....	104	Pulaaki.....	
Cazenovia.....	105	Cazenovia.....	
Morning Star.....	107	Avon.....	
Wadsworth.....	108	Rensselaerville.....	
Monroe.....	110	Brockport.....	
Lenox.....	111	Lenox.....	
Hoosick.....	112	Hoosick.....	
Tompkins.....	113	Victory.....	
Rensselaer.....	114	Sand Lake.....	
Columbia.....	115	Columbia.....	
Springville.....	118	Concord.....	
Genesee.....	119	Attica.....	
Laurens.....	120	Laurens.....	
Benevolent.....	121	Lewiston.....	
Batavia.....	122	Batavia.....	
Cattaraugus.....	123	Franklinville.....	
Delhi.....	124	Delhi.....	
Temple.....	125	New York.....	
Oswego Falls.....	126	Volney.....	
Westport.....	127	Westport.....	
Greenwich.....	128	New York.....	
Skaneateles.....	129	Skaneateles.....	
Coeymans.....	130	Coeymans.....	
Black River.....	145	Boonville.....	Later revived. No. changed to 226 and later 145
Adelphic.....	158	New York.....	
Vallonia.....	162	Colesville.....	No. changed to 80. Now at Afton
Chamberlain.....	166	Little Valley.....	
Hartford.....	192	Hartford.....	
Naples.....	199	Naples.....	
Copetone.....	203	New York.....	
LaFayette.....	207	New York.....	
Gate of The Temple.....	208	Brooklyn.....	
Putnam.....	211	Cold Spring.....	
Washington.....	212	New York.....	
Genesee.....	217	Genesee.....	
Black River.....	226	Boonville.....	Changed to No. 145
Hope.....	227	New York.....	Later No. 244
Mount Zion.....	231	New York.....	
Palestine.....	255	New York.....	
Randolph.....	267	Randolph.....	
Veritas.....	271	New York.....	
Republic.....	272	New York.....	

NOTE: Five Chapters in Connecticut and one in Rhode Island were Chartered between 1791 and 1796 by Washington Chapter of New York City. See notes under these States.

The Grand Chapter of New York also chartered one Chapter and three M. M. Lodge's in Vermont prior to the organization of the Grand Chapter of that State. See Vermont.

NOTE 2: On Oct. 30th, 1841 the Grand Chapter of New York granted a dispensation to Hiram Chapter of New Jersey. See note under Hiram Chapter No. 1 of New Jersey.

NOTE 3: Prior to the formation of the Grand Chapter of New York both Old Chapter and Washington Chapter claimed the prerogatives of Grand Chapters. However in 1806 both Chapters came into the Grand Chapter and received the numbers 1 and 2. Washington Chapter surrendered its Warrant in 1815.

### Chapters whose Name or Number has been Changed

Ancient.....	1	New York.....	Formerly Old Chapter
Phoenix.....	2	New York.....	Formerly Hibernian Chapter No. 8
Champlain.....	25	Whitehall.....	Formerly No. 134
Highland.....	52	Newburgh.....	Formerly Jerusalem Temple Chapter
Glens Falls.....	55	Glens Falls.....	Formerly No. 154
Buffalo.....	71	Buffalo.....	Formerly Niagara Chapter
Bath.....	95	Bath.....	Formerly Bradley Chapter
Cape Vincent.....	96	Cape Vincent.....	Formerly Rising Virtue Chapter

ADDENDA—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

*Chapters whose Name or Number has been Changed*

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Gowanda.....	136	Gowanda.....	Formerly Forestville Chapter
Morris.....	156	Port Byron.....	Formerly No. 218
St. George's.....	157	Schenectady.....	Formerly Mohawk Chapter
Astorogan.....	161	Little Falls.....	Formerly Brewer Chapter
Lake Ontario.....	165	Oswego.....	Formerly Crocker Chapter
Terrace City.....	177	Yonkers.....	Formerly Nepperhan Chapter
Elk.....	197	Nicholville.....	Formerly Deer River Chapter
Mount Neboh.....	213	New York.....	Formerly King Solomon Chapter
Chaldean.....	265	Brooklyn.....	Formerly Greenwood Chapter
Mount Sinai.....	293	Buffalo.....	Formerly Lancaster Chapter

MARK LODGES OF NEW YORK

Ancient.....	1	New York.....
1798 Master's Mark.....	2	Albany.....
1798 Hudson.....	3	Hudson.....
1798 Orange.....	4	Waterford.....
1798 Cooperstown.....	5	Cooperstown.....
1798 St. George's.....	6	Schenectady.....
1798 Hoosick.....	6	Hoosick.....
1798 Phoenix.....	7	Stillwater.....
1798 Rural.....	8	Cambridge.....
1798 Montgomery.....	9	Broadalbin.....
1798 New Canaan.....	10	New Canaan.....
1798 Montgomery.....	11	Stillwater.....
1799 Moriah.....	12	Granville.....
1799 Temple.....	13	Bennington (Vt.).....
1799 Fort Edward.....	14	Fort Edward.....
1799 Hiram.....	15	Lansingburgh.....
1803 Friendship.....	15	Durham.....
1799 Aurora.....	16	Poultney (Vt.).....
1801 Campbells.....	17	Duanesburgh.....
1801 Asylum.....	18	Coeymans.....
1801 Fortitude.....	19	Brooklyn.....
1802 Patriot.....	20	Pittstown.....
1803 Franklin.....	21	Ballston.....
1804 Franklin.....	22	Charlestown.....
1803 Union.....	23	Middlebury (Vt.).....
1805 Forest.....	24	Manlius.....
1803 Friendship.....	25	Durham.....
1805 St. Johns.....	26	Greenfield.....
1805 Farmers.....	27	Bridgewater.....
1805 Mount Moriah.....	28	Hillsdale.....
1805 Ames.....	28	Schoharie.....
1805 Hiram.....	29	Aurelius.....
1807 Madison.....	30	Hamilton.....
1807 Harmony.....	31	Windham.....
1807 Middleburgh.....	32	Middleburgh.....
1807 Steuben.....	33	Painted Post.....
1807 Apollo.....	35	Troy.....
1807 Montgomery.....	36	Johnstown.....
1807 Federal.....	37	Hoosick.....
1807 Chenango.....	38	Oxford.....
1808 Friendship.....	39	Milton.....
1808 Trinity.....	40	New York.....
1808 Benevolent.....	41	New York.....
1808 St. John's, No. 6.....	42	New York.....
1808 Hiram.....	43	New York.....
1808 Woods.....	44	New York.....
1808 Hartford.....	45	Hartford.....
1808 Watertown.....	46	Watertown.....
1809 Evening Star.....	47	Rensselaerville.....
1809 Canajoharie.....	48	Canajoharie.....
1809 Solomon's.....	49	North East.....



---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ADDENDA—Continued**

**MARK LODGES OF NEW YORK—Continued**

	<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
1809	Center.....	50	Homer.....	
1809	Orange.....	51	Goahen.....	
1809	Warren.....	52	Ovid.....	
1809	Ontario.....	53	Canandaigua.....	
1809	St. John's, No. 1.....	54	New York.....	
1809	Jerusalem.....	55	Bloomington.....	
1809	Felicity.....	56	Glens Falls, Town of Queensbury	
1809	Independent Royal Arch..	57	New York.....	
1809	East Chester.....	58	East Chester.....	Warrant not given
1810	Trinity.....	58	Nassau.....	
1809	Hiram.....	59	Mount Pleasant.....	Warrant not given
1810	Trinity.....	59	Lima.....	
1810	Venus.....	60	Scipio.....	
1810	Geneva.....	61	Seneca.....	
1810	Social Friends.....	62	Whitehall.....	
1810	Eagle.....	63	Ithaca.....	
1810	Sanger.....	64	Martinsburgh.....	
1811	Hiram.....	65	Amenia.....	
1811	Tyrian.....	66	Schenectady.....	
1812	Olive Branch.....	67	Canajoharie.....	
1812	Palmyra.....	68	Palmyra.....	
1813	Gilboa.....	69	Blenheim.....	
1813	Hiram.....	70	Newburgh.....	
1814	Verona.....	71	Verona.....	
1814	St. Simon and St. Jude...	72	Fishkill.....	
1814	Malta.....	73	Malta.....	
1814	Tompkins.....	74	Southeast.....	
1815	Westchester.....	75	East Chester.....	Warrant not given
1815	Delhi.....	76	Delhi.....	Warrant not given
1816	Butternut.....	77	Butternuts.....	
1816	Hempsted.....	78	Bethlehem.....	
1816	Holland.....	79	New York.....	
1818	Philanthropic.....	80	Camden.....	
1818	Zion.....	81	Bath.....	
1819	Bethsaida.....	82	Wilton.....	
1819	Fort Ann.....	83	Fort Ann.....	

NOTE: Very few Royal Arch Masons of the present day have any idea how many Mark Lodges existed a century ago. In reply to many requests we have compiled a list in New York and Pennsylvania whose records were more easily accessible; but many other Jurisdictions had Mark Lodges also. Mark Lodges often became Royal Arch Chapters, but did not always keep their original number.

**NORTH CAROLINA**

Mt. Ararat.....	3	Murfreesborough.....	Chart. Dec. 1821
Roanoke.....	4	Halifax.....	
Wadesborough.....	6	Wadesborough.....	Chart. 1822 by G.G.C.
Eureka.....	7	Newbern.....	
Clinton.....	8	Washington.....	
Cyrus.....	9	Milton.....	Chart. June 24, 1826
Warrenton.....	9	Warrenton.....	
Lafayette.....	11	Hillsborough.....	
Zerubbabel.....	11	Hertford.....	
Harmony.....	12	Elizabeth City.....	Chart. June 23, 1827
.....	15	.....	This number never used
.....	16	.....	This number never used
Union.....	17	Bear Swamp.....	
Gaston.....	18	Roxborough.....	
Keystone.....	19	Plymouth.....	
Cyrus.....	21	Milton.....	Chart. June 4, 1851 Sur. June 4, 1867
Montgomery.....	23	Zion.....	
Germantown.....	24	Germantown.....	Later Winston No. 24
Louisburg.....	26	Louisburg.....	
Graham.....	28	Watsonville.....	
Mt. Vernon.....	30	Greenville.....	

## MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

### ADDENDA—Continued

#### NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Wadesboro.....	31	Wadesboro.....	
Davie.....	32	Mocksville.....	
Clinton.....	33	Washington.....	
University.....	34	Oxford.....	
Lexington.....	35	Lexington.....	
William Gaddy Hill.....	36	Wakefield.....	
Clinton.....	36	Clinton.....	
Mount Energy.....	37	Granville.....	
Richard Watt York.....	41	Grove P. O.....	
Eureka.....	42	Bellevor.....	
Corinthian.....	43	Kenansville.....	
Webb.....	44	Ansonville.....	
Morganton.....	45	Morganton.....	
Farmington.....	47	Farmington.....	
Mars Hill.....	49	Mars Hill.....	
Marshall.....	51	Marshall.....	
Burnsville.....	58	Burnsville.....	
Scotland Neck.....	59	Scotland Neck.....	
Thomasville.....	62	Thomasville.....	
Lee.....	71	Sanford.....	
Minneapolis.....	74	Minneapolis.....	
North Wilkesboro.....	78	North Wilkesboro.....	
Watauga.....	83	Watauga.....	

NOTE: Chapters No. 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, Cyrus No. 9, Zerubbabel No. 9 and No. 12 were members of the first Grand Chapter of North Carolina, organized June 21, 1822.

(See also *Virginia*)

#### NORTH DAKOTA

(See *Grand Chapter of Dakota* under heading "*South Dakota*")

Missouri.....	1	Bismarck.....	Now at Mandan
Leeds.....	20	Leeds.....	
Killdeer.....	27	Killdeer.....	Cons. with No. 11

#### OHIO

Horeb.....	3	Worthington.....	Chart. Mar. 8, 1815 by Gr. Chapt. of Maryland and D. C. Now at Westerville
Washington.....	4	Chillicothe.....	Now Chillicothe No. 4
Mahoning.....	10	Warren.....	Chartered conditionally in 1824
Washington.....	13	Middlebury.....	
Van Rensselaer.....	19	Cincinnati.....	
.....	32	.....	No data
Republic.....	33	Republic.....	
McConnelsville.....	37	McConnelsville.....	Later revived as No. 182
Orion.....	41	Felicity.....	
Batavia.....	43	Batavia.....	Later revived as No. 112
Vinton.....	56	Vinton.....	
Western Reserve.....	65	Ashtabula.....	Charter redelivered and old number 8 given back
Moscow.....	78	Moscow.....	
Woodsfield.....	85	Woodsfield.....	
Goehen.....	95	Mechanicsburg.....	Later revived as No. 168, and name changed
Cadiz.....	98	Cadiz.....	Later revived as No. 171
Ivanhoe.....	117	Bucyrus.....	Later revived as No. 160, and name changed
Sawyer.....	121	Wapokoneta.....	Later revived as No. 183, and name changed
Summerfield.....	122	Summerfield.....	
Saulsbury.....	125	Middleport.....	
E. T. Carson.....	127	Yellow Springs.....	
Coolville.....	137	Coolville.....	
Crawford.....	142	Crawford.....	Name changed to Galion Chapter No. 142
Arcanum.....	218	Arcanum.....	

## MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

### ADDENDA—Continued

#### OKLAHOMA

*Original Chapters under the Grand Chapter of Indian Territory in 1891*

Name of Chapter	Chapter No.	Location	Notes
Indian.....	1	McAlester.....	
Oklahoma.....	2	Atoka.....	
Muskogee.....	3	Muskogee.....	
Savanna.....	4	Lehigh.....	
Tahlequah.....	5	Tahlequah.....	
Guthrie.....	6	Guthrie.....	
Cyrus.....	7	Oklahoma City.....	
Sequoyah.....	U.D.	Muldron.....	

#### *Defunct Chapters of Oklahoma since 1909*

Sequoyah.....	8	Webbers Falls.....	
Antlers.....	13	Antlers.....	
Rush Springs.....	16	Rush Springs.....	Cons. with No. 17
Vinita.....	18	Vinita.....	
Hiram.....	19	Davis.....	
Krebs.....	23	Krebs.....	
Rabboni.....	29	Alva.....	Cons. with No. 66
Pauls Valley.....	30	Pauls Valley.....	
Marietta.....	34	Marietta.....	Cons. with No. 11
Mangum.....	35	Mangum.....	
Caddo.....	38	Caddo.....	Cons. with No. 2
Tishomingo.....	40	Tishomingo.....	
Taloga.....	54	Taloga.....	
Lindsey.....	62	Lindsey.....	
Foraker.....	65	Foraker.....	
Garvin.....	67	Idabel.....	
Cordell.....	75	Cordell.....	
Snyder.....	76	Snyder.....	
Madill.....	87	Madill.....	Chart. surrendered April 12, 1928

NOTE: A Charter was granted Dec. 6, 1886 by the G.G.C. to Burneyville Chapter No. 3, at Burneyville, I. T.

#### OREGON

Umpqua.....	11	Roseburg.....	
Santiam.....	12	Scio.....	
Harrisburg.....	13	Harrisburg.....	
Kirk.....	36	Athens.....	

NOTE: The Grand Chapter of Oregon also chartered a Chapter at Idaho City, Idaho; under the name of Idaho Chapter No. 1, on June 18, 1867.

#### PENNSYLVANIA

.....	19	Philadelphia.....	Not named	
.....	45	Pittsburgh.....	Afterwards No. 113	
.....	51	Philadelphia.....	Not named	
.....	60	Brownsville.....	Not named.	Now No. 164
.....	62	Reading.....	Not named.	Now No. 152
.....	64	Greensburg.....	Not named.	Now No. 192
.....	67	Philadelphia.....	Not named, originally organized in 1795. Became defunct and was again Chartered in 1817.	
.....	70	Athens.....	Not named.	Now No. 293
.....	75	Charlestown Township, Chester Co.	Not named	
Unity.....	80	Sadsbury Township, Chester Co.		
.....	103	Havana, Cuba.....		
Philanthropic.....	104	New Holland.....		
.....	106	Williamsport.....	Not named.	Now No. 222
.....	113	Pittsburgh.....	Not named	
Brandywine.....	132	Chester Co.....		
George Washington.....	133	Chambersburg.....	Now No. 176	
Freedom.....	147	Bethany.....		
Montrose.....	148	Montrose.....	Afterwards No. 180	
Mt. Moriah.....	149	Huntingdon.....	Afterwards No. 201	

## MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

### ADDENDA—Continued

#### PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Fidelity.....	151	London Grove.....	
Somerset.....	153	Somerset.....	
Fidelity.....	154	Lewistown.....	Afterwards No. 186
Central.....	155	Bellefonte.....	Afterwards No. 241
Cumberland Star.....	156	Carlisle.....	Afterwards No. 171
Easton.....	157	Easton.....	Afterwards No. 173
Washington.....	158	Spring Grove.....	
Vandalia.....	160	Vandalia, Illinois.....	
Alfred Creigh.....	168	Waynesburg.....	Name changed to Waynesburg Chapter in 1851
Waynesburg.....	168	Waynesburg.....	
Unity.....	184	Kittanning.....	Afterwards No. 188
Unity.....	188	Kittanning.....	
Girard.....	213	Girard.....	
Newtown.....	229	Newtown.....	
Bristol.....	231	Bristol.....	
North East.....	253	North East.....	

NOTE: Originally under warrant of the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania the early Chapters of this State took the name and number of Lodges to whom they were practically appended. After organization of the Grand Chapter an effort was made to renumber existing Chapters. Finally the old Chapters were permitted to keep their Grand Lodge numbers and new Chapters began with No. 150. This will account for the apparent discrepancy in numbering.

NOTE 2: In 1848 Schuylkill Chapter No. 159 was granted permission to meet six months alternately at Pottsville and Minersville.

NOTE 3: General Grand Secretary Conover is authority for the following: Concorde Chapter No. 3 of New Orleans, Louisiana was chartered by the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania in 1811.

#### MARK LODGES OF PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia Union Mark Lodge.....	1	.....	Closed sine die October 1, 1812
Perseverance.....	21	Harrisburg.....	Warrant granted 1818. Surrendered 1828
Standard Mark Lodge.....	51	.....	Warrant granted by Grand Chapter February 12, 1827
Concordia Mark Lodge.....	67	.....	Warrant granted by Grand Chapter May 16, 1825
			Petition for revival granted December 28, 1846
			Petition withdrawn January 15, 1847
Columbia Mark Lodge.....	91	.....	Warrant granted by Grand Chapter March 11, 1825
Schuylkill Mark Lodge.....	138	.....	Warrant granted by Grand Chapter May 16, 1825
Good Samaritan Mark Lodge.....	139	.....	Warrant granted by Grand Chapter June, 20, 1826
Germantown Mark Lodge.....	147	.....	Warrant granted by Grand Chapter May 21, 1827
Kensington Mark Lodge.....	211	.....	Warrant granted by Grand Chapter April 7, 1828
			Constituted May 2nd, 1828
			Property surrendered May 19, 1851
Northampton Mark Lodge.....	212	.....	Warrant granted by Grand Chapter September 8, 1837
			Petition for revival presented May 26, 1850
			Warrant surrendered May 16, 1853
Zerubbabel Mark Lodge.....	213	.....	Warrant granted by Grand Chapter May 20, 1839
			Constituted June 28, 1839
			Warrant surrendered May 15, 1843
Girard Mark Lodge.....	214	.....	Warrant granted by Grand Chapter January 15, 1847
			Still in existence
Mark Lodge at Kittanning.....	215	.....	Petition for Warrant presented May 19, 1851
			Warrant surrendered May 17, 1858
Excelsior Mark Lodge.....	216	.....	Warrant granted May 15, 1854
			Still in existence
Greensburg Mark Lodge.....		.....	Petition presented May 16, 1825
Mark Lodge at Abington.....		.....	Constituted May 31, 1828
Golden Rule Mark Lodge at Landisburg.....		.....	Warrant granted by Grand Chapter April 7, 1828
Downingtown Mark Lodge.....		.....	Warrant granted by Grand Chapter April 7, 1828
			Constituted May 24, 1828
Roxborough Mark Lodge.....		.....	Warrant granted by Grand Chapter April 7, 1828
			Constituted May 26, 1828
Friendship Mark Lodge.....		Moortown, Montgomery Co.....	Warrant granted by Grand Chapter October 19, 1827
Mark Lodge at Norristown.....		.....	Warrant granted by Grand Chapter June 19, 1827
Mark Lodge at Lebanon.....		.....	Warrant granted by Grand Chapter June 19, 1827
			Constituted November 3, 1827
Mark Lodge at Carlisle.....		.....	Warrant granted by Grand Chapter May 15, 1848
			Subsequently withdrawn

---

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

---

ADDENDA—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

MOST EXCELLENT MASTER MASONS' LODGES

Golden Rule Most Excellent Master Mason's Lodge at Landisburg    Warrant granted by Grand Chapter April 7, 1828  
 Most Excellent Master Mason's Lodge at Philadelphia. . . . . Warrant granted by Grand Chapter January 10, 1827

*In all cases where the number of the Lodge, date warrant was granted, date of Constitution, date Warrant was surrendered are not given, the omission is because the Minutes of Grand Chapter do not give these facts. In those early days the minutes are not complete as to details.*

RHODE ISLAND

NOTE: Providence Chapter No. 2 at Providence was chartered by Washington Chapter of New York City on Nov. 23 1793; or about four years prior to the founding of the Grand Chapter of R. I.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Name of Chapter	Chapter No.	Location	Notes
Unity . . . . .		Beaufort . . . . .	Chart. Jan. 9, 1806 by G.G.C.
Flint Hill . . . . .	2	Flint Hill . . . . .	
Winnsboro . . . . .	2	Winnsboro . . . . .	
Union . . . . .	3	Charleston . . . . .	
Rising Sun . . . . .	6	Laurensville (later Laurens)	
Bezaleel . . . . .	8	Edgefield C. H. . . . .	
Franklin . . . . .	9	Chesterville . . . . .	
Orient . . . . .	9	Cokesbury . . . . .	
Zerubbabel . . . . .	11	Charleston . . . . .	
Germania . . . . .	12	Charleston . . . . .	
Franklin . . . . .	14	Chester C. H. (Chesterville)	Originally No. 9. Revived 1855. The number 9 restored 1909
Washington . . . . .	24	Bamberg . . . . .	
Pike . . . . .	26	Blackville . . . . .	
Ramsay . . . . .	27	Charleston . . . . .	
Walhalla . . . . .	28	Walhalla . . . . .	
Aurora . . . . .	29	Mill Way . . . . .	
Tau . . . . .	34	Cedar Falls . . . . .	
Morning Star . . . . .	36	Cross Keys . . . . .	
Honea Path . . . . .	38	Honea Path . . . . .	
Good Will . . . . .	39	Pleasant Cross . . . . .	
Ruth . . . . .	40	Manning . . . . .	Cons. with No. 25
Horeb . . . . .	42	Clinton . . . . .	
Ninety-Six . . . . .	43	Ninety-Six . . . . .	
J. B. Mack . . . . .	49	Fort Mill . . . . .	
McCormick . . . . .	51	McCormick . . . . .	Cons. with No. 37
William Plumer Jacobs . . . . .	54	Clinton . . . . .	
Bishopville . . . . .	60	Bishopville . . . . .	Cons. with No. 4

(See also New York)

NOTE: A dispensation was granted in 1844 to Florida Chapter No. 4 at St. Augustine, Florida

SOUTH DAKOTA

*As the Grand Chapter of Dakota 1885*

Yankton . . . . .	1	Yankton . . . . .	
Sioux Falls . . . . .	2	Sioux Falls . . . . .	
Dakota . . . . .	3	Deadwood . . . . .	Originally chartered at Dead City
Siroc . . . . .	4	Canton . . . . .	
Missouri . . . . .	6	Bismarck . . . . .	
Casseltown . . . . .	7	Casseltown . . . . .	
Corinthian . . . . .	8	Grand Forks . . . . .	
Cheyenne . . . . .	9	Valley City . . . . .	
Huron . . . . .	10	Huron . . . . .	
Keystone . . . . .	11	Fargo . . . . .	
Watertown . . . . .	12	Watertown . . . . .	
Jamestown . . . . .	13	Jamestown . . . . .	
Aberdeen . . . . .	14	Aberdeen . . . . .	
Milbank . . . . .	15	Milbank . . . . .	

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ADDENDA—Continued**

**SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued**

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Mitchell.....	16	Mitchell.....	
Denver.....	17	Arlington.....	
Brookings.....	18	Brookings.....	
Orient.....	19	Flandreau.....	
Redfield.....	20	Redfield.....	
Vermillion.....	21	Vermillion.....	
Pierre.....	22	Pierre.....	
Rabboni.....	23	Webster.....	
St. Lawrence.....	24	St. Lawrence.....	
Black Hills.....	25	Rapid City.....	

NOTE: Chapters No's 5, 7, 8, 9, 13 and Lisbon Chapter No. 29 are now in the Grand Chapter of North Dakota.

*Defunct*

Pembina.....	5	Pembina.....	Disp. by G.G.C. Mar. 20, 1882
Golden Belt.....	35	Lead City.....	

**TENNESSEE**

Washington.....	5	Jackson.....	
Knoxville.....	6	Knoxville.....	
Pulaski.....	7	Pulaski.....	Later No. 20
Union.....	8	Fayetteville.....	Later No. 18
Tuscumbia.....	10	Tuscumbia, Alabama.....	
Lafayette.....	11	La Grange.....	
.....	12	.....	No data
Washington.....	13	Memphis.....	
Paris.....	14	Paris.....	
Caledonia.....	15	McKenzie.....	
Dresden.....	17	Dresden.....	
Union.....	18	Fayetteville.....	
Good Will.....	19	Somerville.....	
Pulaski.....	20	Pulaski.....	
Pythagoras.....	23	Murphreesboro.....	
Warren.....	26	Macon.....	
Eureka.....	27	Germantown.....	
Haywood.....	28	Brownsville.....	
Raleigh.....	29	.....	
Triune.....	30	.....	
Trenton.....	31	Trenton.....	
Quincy.....	32	Quincy.....	
Obion.....	33	Troy.....	
Bolivar.....	34	Bolivar.....	
Wealey.....	35	Mason.....	
Morning Sun.....	36	Ecklin's.....	
Lexington.....	37	Lexington.....	
Huntingdon.....	38	Huntingdon.....	
Hughes.....	41	.....	
Dyersburg.....	42	Dyersburg.....	
Berlin.....	43	Saulsbury.....	
Denmark.....	44	Denmark.....	
Hiram.....	45	Mt. Zion.....	
Lewisburg.....	46	Lewisburg.....	
Springfield.....	47	Springfield.....	
Gallatin.....	48	Gallatin.....	
Hamilton.....	49	Chattanooga.....	Now John Bailey Nicklin No. 49
Alexandria.....	50	Alexandria.....	
Winchester.....	51	Winchester.....	
Charles Scott.....	52	Danceyville.....	
Madrid Bend.....	53	Tiptonville.....	
Mt. Pelia.....	54	Mt. Pelia.....	
Lavinia.....	56	Milan.....	
Sweetwater.....	57	Sweetwater.....	
Beach.....	58	Beach Church.....	

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ADDENDA—Continued**

**TENNESSEE—Continued**

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Clifton.....	59	Clifton.....	
Waverly.....	60	Waverly.....	
Fulton.....	61	State Line.....	
Williamson.....	63	Bethesda.....	
Camden.....	64	Camden.....	
Dukedom.....	65	Dukedom.....	
Ripley.....	66	Ripley.....	
Eaton.....	67	Eaton.....	
McCulloch.....	68	New Salem.....	
Mine City.....	69	Hiwassee.....	
Mansfield.....	70	Mansfield.....	
Centreville.....	71	Centreville.....	
Nolensville.....	72	Nolensville.....	
Rutherford.....	73	Rutherford Depot.....	
Edgefield.....	75	Edgefield.....	
Humboldt.....	76	Humboldt.....	
Gravel Hill.....	77	Gravel Hill.....	
Spring Hill.....	78	Spring Hill.....	
Gilbert.....	80	Trezevant.....	
Greenville.....	82	Greenville.....	
Chapel Hill.....	84	Chapel Hill.....	
Dover.....	88	Dover.....	
Calhoun.....	89	Calhoun.....	
White Oak.....	90	Bethlehem.....	
Uncle Jack.....	91	Gleason Station.....	Now Gleason Chapter, Gleason
Spring Creek.....	93	Spring Creek.....	
Big Bottom.....	94	Big Bottom.....	
Lafayette.....	96	Lafayette.....	
Georgetown.....	98	Georgetown.....	
McMinnville.....	99	McMinnville.....	
Covington.....	100	Covington.....	
Collierville.....	101	Collierville.....	
Ruby.....	102	Clinton.....	
Garner.....	103	Cross Plains.....	
Grizzard.....	104	Tullahoma.....	
Friendship.....	105	Friendship.....	
Goodlettsville.....	106	Goodlettsville.....	Never Chartered
King Cyrus.....	107	Nashville.....	
Carthage.....	108	Carthage.....	
Mifflin.....	109	Mifflin.....	
Smithville.....	110	Smithville.....	
Celina.....	111	Celina.....	
Keystone.....	113	Troy Station.....	
Culleoka.....	114	Culleoka.....	
Middleton.....	115	Middleton.....	
Cannon.....	116	Woodbury.....	
Erin.....	117	Erin.....	
Waynesboro.....	118	Waynesboro.....	
Ebenezer.....	120	Mill Springs.....	
Tullahoma.....	122	Tullahoma.....	
Bodine.....	124	Buffalo.....	
Kenton.....	125	Kenton.....	
Dukedom.....	126	Dukedom.....	
McKenzie.....	127	McKenzie.....	
Mountain.....	130	Flag Pond.....	
Trenton.....	134	Trenton.....	
McEwen.....	137	McEwen.....	
Mine City.....	140	Isabella.....	
LaFayette.....	142	LaFayette.....	
Mt. Pisgah.....	143	Crossville.....	
Humboldt.....	148	Humboldt.....	
Pulaski.....	149	Pulaski.....	
Tiptonville.....	151	Tiptonville.....	
Lewisburg.....	152	Lewisburg.....	
Huntingdon.....	154	Huntingdon.....	
John Frizzell.....	161	LaFayette.....	

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ADDENDA—Continued**

**TENNESSEE—Continued**

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
John E. Hall.....	166	Center.....	
Burns.....	171	Brownsville.....	
Huntingdon.....	172	Huntingdon.....	
Hartranft.....	173	Hartranft.....	
Savannah.....	174	Savannah.....	Revived as No. 85
Lawrenceburg.....	177	Lawrenceburg.....	
Chesterfield.....	180	Chesterfield.....	
Clifton.....	183	Wayne.....	
Driscoll.....	189	Jefferson.....	
Stewart.....	190	Stewartville.....	
Brownsville.....	196	Brownsville.....	Cons. with No. 202, Jan. 24, 1928
Corinthian.....	197	Nashville.....	Name changed to Edgefield in 1925

**TEXAS**

Cyrus.....	1	Matagorda.....	Chart. 1844 by G.G.C.
Austin.....	6	Austin.....	Name changed to Lone Star
Brazos.....	8	Washington.....	
Ruthven.....	12	Henderson.....	
Wheelock.....	14	Wheelock.....	
Rio Grande.....	16	Brownsville.....	Later No. 102
Matagorda.....	17	.....	Never constituted
Murchison.....	18	La Grange.....	
Springfield.....	20	Springfield.....	
Bastrop.....	23	Bastrop.....	Later No. 95
Mount Vernon.....	25	Shelbyville.....	
Sam McClarty.....	26	New Salem.....	
St. Andrews.....	27	Lockhart.....	
Concord.....	29	Mount Enterprise.....	
W. M. Taylor.....	31	Douglass.....	
Cyrus.....	32	Jefferson.....	
Indianola.....	35	Indianola.....	
John Duncan.....	36	Matagorda.....	
Eagle.....	37	Elysian Fields.....	
Eureka.....	38	Cold Springs.....	
Fairfield.....	42	Fairfield.....	
Joshua.....	43	Hallettsville.....	
Richmond.....	44	Richmond.....	1876
Richmond.....	44	Richmond.....	1819
Goliad.....	54	Goliad.....	
Seguin.....	56	Seguin.....	
Jasper.....	59	Jasper.....	
St. Johns.....	60	White Sulphur Springs.....	
Joppa.....	61	Wharton.....	
Madison.....	64	Madisonville.....	
Lexington.....	65	Lexington.....	
Hempstead.....	67	Hempstead.....	Later No. 206
Decatur.....	68	Decatur.....	
Sabine Pass.....	70	Sabine Pass.....	
Golden Rule.....	71	Hearne.....	
Navidad.....	72	Texarkana.....	
Adoniram.....	74	Woodville.....	
Springtown.....	75	Springtown.....	
Ocean.....	77	Indianola.....	
Palmetto.....	79	Caldwell.....	
Lampasas.....	81	Lampasas.....	
San Saba.....	82	San Saba.....	Later No. 223
Quitman.....	83	Mineola.....	
Post Oak Island.....	85	Post Oak Island.....	
Mitchell.....	86	Marlin.....	
Mount Calm.....	88	Mount Calm.....	
Stonewall.....	89	Burton.....	
E. T. Smith.....	92	Helena.....	
Bastrop.....	95	Bastrop.....	1911
Bastrop.....	95	Bastrop.....	1918
Edwin Young.....	97	Grapevine.....	



---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ADDENDA—Continued**

**TEXAS—Continued**

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Cedar Creek.....	98	Tyron Church.....	Brazos Co.
Rio Grande.....	102	Brownsville.....	
Hopkinsville.....	103	Waelder.....	
John R. King.....	104	Stockdale.....	
Pilot Point.....	106	Pilot Point.....	
Salado.....	107	Salado.....	
R. E. Lee.....	109	Nelsonville.....	
Lancaster.....	110	Lancaster.....	
Emory.....	111	Emory.....	
Whitesboro.....	112	Whitesboro.....	
J. M. Doughty.....	113	Rockport.....	
Giddings.....	117	Giddings.....	
Longview.....	118	Longview.....	
Hallville.....	119	Hallville.....	
Ladonia.....	120	Ladonia.....	Later No. 396
Troup.....	121	Old Canton.....	Omen P. O.
Lowry Scrutchfield.....	122	Valley Mills.....	
Round Rock.....	123	Round Rock.....	
Pine Hill.....	124	Pine Hill.....	
Edom.....	126	Edom.....	
Manor.....	127	Manor.....	
San Marcos.....	129	San Marcos.....	This Chapter later became No. 282, then resumed the old number
Willis.....	130	Willis.....	1920
Willis.....	130	Willis.....	1924
Moulton.....	134	Flatonia.....	
Marquez.....	136	Marquez.....	
Oak Grove.....	137	Oak Grove.....	
Grandbury.....	139	Granbury.....	
Kildare.....	145	Kildare.....	
Comanche.....	147	Comanche.....	
Plano.....	148	Plano.....	
Collinsville.....	149	Collinsville.....	
Lewisville.....	150	Lewisville.....	
Coleman.....	155	Coleman.....	
Henrietta.....	161	Henrietta.....	
John B. Jones.....	162	Cotulla.....	
Atlanta.....	163	Atlanta.....	
Fort Inge.....	165	Uvalde.....	
Albany.....	168	Albany.....	1912
Albany.....	168	Albany.....	1918
Caldwell.....	171	Caldwell.....	
Winnsboro.....	174	Winnsboro.....	
Boyce.....	186	Hallettsville.....	
Wolfe City.....	203	Wolfe City.....	
Hempstead.....	206	Hempstead.....	
Mount Vernon.....	212	Mount Vernon.....	
San Saba.....	223	San Saba.....	
Eagle Lake.....	224	Eagle Lake.....	
Mexico City.....	225	Mexico City.....	Later No. 414, now No. 1 G.G.C.
Files.....	230	Files.....	
May Pearl.....	231	May Pearl.....	
La Porte.....	239	La Porte.....	
.....	241	.....	Originally given to Kountze Chapter, U.D., but never used
Madisonville.....	242	Madisonville.....	
Omega.....	245	Eagle Pass.....	
Hereford.....	246	Hereford.....	
Wharton.....	251	Wharton.....	
Woodville.....	252	Woodville.....	1928
Woodville.....	252	Woodville.....	1929
Breckenridge.....	253	Breckenridge.....	
Grand Saline.....	256	Grand Saline.....	
Mansfield.....	258	Mansfield.....	
Eddy.....	259	Eddy.....	

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ADDENDA—Continued**

**TEXAS—Continued**

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Lone Oak.....	266	Lone Oak.....	
Rio Vista.....	270	Rio Vista.....	
Conroe.....	272	Conroe.....	
Channing.....	274	Channing.....	
Bronson.....	277	Bronson.....	
McLean.....	279	McLean.....	
San Marcos.....	282	San Marcos.....	This Chapter later resumed their old number, 129
Mason.....	285	Mason.....	
Livingston.....	295	Livingston.....	
Richmond.....	296	Richmond.....	
Rule.....	298	Rule.....	
Robert Lee.....	299	Robert Lee.....	
Silverton.....	301	Silverton.....	
Guadalajara.....	303	Guadalajara, Mexico.....	
Claude.....	306	Claude.....	
Bay City.....	315	Bay City.....	
Evant.....	316	Evant.....	
Estelline.....	321	Estelline.....	
Cotulla.....	323	Cotulla.....	
Jayton.....	324	Jayton.....	
Gorman.....	333	Gorman.....	
Newton.....	334	Newton.....	
Benjamin.....	337	Benjamin.....	
Lometa.....	349	Lometa.....	
Weimar.....	356	Weimar.....	
Rogers.....	357	Rogers.....	
Blum.....	369	Blum.....	
Delta.....	370	Cooper.....	
Grapevine.....	371	Grapevine.....	
Tampico.....	382	Tampico, Mexico.....	Now No. 2 G.G.C.
Pampa.....	383	Pampa.....	
Walnut Springs.....	386	Walnut Springs.....	
Kerens.....	388	Kerens.....	
Kilgore.....	389	Kilgore.....	
Ladonia.....	396	Ladonia.....	
Strawn.....	399	Strawn.....	
Archer.....	402	Archer.....	
Devine.....	406	Devine.....	
Mexico City.....	414	Mexico City, Mexico.....	

NOTE: Charters were granted by the G.G.C. to Cyrus Chapter No. 1 at Matagorda and Rising Star Chapter at San Augustine, probably in 1844.

**UTAH**

—NONE—

**VERMONT**

Green Mountain.....	1	Rutland.....	Now Davenport No. 17
Champlain.....	2	St. Albans.....	Now No. 1
Jerusalem.....	3	Vergennes.....	Now No. 2
Temple.....	4	Bennington.....	Now No. 8
King Solomon's.....	5	Montpelier.....	Now No. 7
Mount Lebanon.....	7	Bradford.....	Now No. 13
Lebanon Forest.....	8	Brattleboro.....	
Washington.....	9	Chester.....	Now No. 31
Social.....	10	Pawlet.....	
Zerubbabel.....	11	Danville.....	
Burlington.....	12	Burlington.....	
Randolph.....	13	Randolph.....	Royalton
Farmers.....	14	Sudbury.....	Now No. 9 of Brandon
Lafayette.....	15	East Berkshire.....	

NOTE: The Grand Chapter of New York granted Charters to the following:

Temple Mark Master's Lodge	No. 13	Bennington	Jan. 30, 1799
Green Mountain Chapter	No. 12	Rutland	Jan. 22, 1800
Aurora Mark Master's Lodge	No. 16	Poultney	
Union Mark Master's Lodge	No. 23	Middlebury	Feb. 8, 1804

NOTE 2: The Grand Chapter of Vermont was reorganized in 1849.

## ADDENDA—Continued

## VIRGINIA

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Fredericksburgh R. A. Lodge....		Fredericksburgh.....	Dispensation granted 1753
Mount Ararat.....	4	Murfreesboro, N. C.....	
Mount Sinai.....	4	Smithfield.....	Later No. 49
Old Dominion.....	4	Liberty.....	
Jerusalem.....	5	Charlestown.....	
Warren.....	5	Fauquier.....	Now at Warrenton
Rockingham.....	6	Harrisonburg.....	Chartered again in 1847
Petersburg Union.....	7	Blandford.....	Now No. 7 Petersburg
Mount Zion.....	8	Williamsburg.....	
Fincastle.....	8	Fincastle.....	
Warminster.....	9	Warminster.....	
Lebanon.....	9	Martinsburg.....	Now No. 2 West Va.
Eureka.....	10	Lynchburg.....	
Winchester.....	12	Winchester.....	
Fairfax.....	13	Orange C. H.....	Now at Culpeper
Roanoke.....	14	Halifax, N. C.....	
Danville.....	15	Danville.....	Now named Euclid
Raleigh.....	16	Raleigh, N. C.....	
Magnolia.....	16	Appalachicola, Florida.....	Chart. Dec. 18, 1846
Bethesda.....	16	Middleway.....	Now No. 16 West Va.
Cyrus.....	17	Milton, N. C.....	
Shenandoah.....	17	Woodstock.....	Now at Edinburg
Aholiab.....	18	Hick's Ford.....	
Star of the West.....	18	Point Pleasant.....	Now No. 5 West Va.
Wheeling Union.....	19	Wheeling.....	Now No. 1 West Va.
Dumfries.....	20	Dumfries.....	
Brunswick.....	21	Lawrenceville.....	
Charity.....	22	Harper's Ferry.....	West Va.
Portsmouth.....	22	Portsmouth.....	
Boydton.....	23	Boydton.....	
Adoniram.....	23	Clarksville.....	
Sussex.....	24	Sussex C. H.....	
Rockbridge.....	25	Lexington.....	Now No. 44
Kanawha.....	25	Charleston.....	West Va.
Howardsville.....	25	Howardsville.....	
Fayette.....	26	Middleburg.....	
Nelson.....	26	Monongalia.....	West Va.
Warren.....	27	Warrenton.....	Now No. 5
Halifax.....	28	Halifax, C. H.....	Now No. 38, South Boston
Prince Edward.....	29	Prince Edward Co.....	Afterward at Farmville
McDaniel.....	29	Lynchburg.....	
Abington.....	30	Abington.....	
Mount Moriah.....	31	Hampton.....	
St. Albans.....	31	Richmond.....	
Florida.....	32	Tallahassee, Florida.....	
Cumberland.....	33	Curdsville.....	
Cumberland Doric.....	33	Ca Ira.....	
Rappahanock.....	33	Washington.....	Charter surrendered 1928
Fitzwhylsonn.....	34	Fredericksburg.....	
Nelson.....	35	Morgantown.....	West Va.
John Blair.....	36	Williamsburg.....	
Dove.....	37	Union.....	West Va.
McDaniel.....	38	Big Lick.....	
Washington.....	39	Glade Springs.....	
Clinton.....	40	Lewisburg.....	West Va.
Easley.....	41	Cluster Springs.....	
Pridemore.....	42	Jonesville.....	
Dove.....	44	Louisa, C. H.....	
Guyandotte.....	45	Guyandotte.....	Now No. 10 West Va.
Clarksburg.....	46	Clarksburg.....	West Va.
Farmville.....	47	Farmville.....	Afterwards No. 62
Manchester.....	48	Manchester.....	Now So. Richmond
Mt. Sinai.....	49	Smithfield.....	
E. H. Gill.....	50	Goodson.....	Now at Bristol
Blacksburg.....	52	Blacksburg.....	Now No. 65

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ADDENDA—Continued**

**VIRGINIA—Continued**

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Dame.....	53	Newbern, No. Carolina....	
Jerusalem.....	55	Parkersburg.....	Now No. 3 West Va.
Harman.....	56	Richmond.....	
St. John's.....	57	Fort Monroe.....	Now at Newport News
Manassas.....	59	Manassas.....	
Buchanan.....	61	Buchanan.....	
Farmville.....	62	Farmville.....	
Corinthian.....	68	Claremont.....	
Galax.....	70	Galax.....	

**WASHINGTON**

Seattle.....	1	Seattle.....	Chart. Sept. 20, 1871, G.G.C. Now No. 2
Walla Walla.....	2	Walla Walla.....	Chart. Sept. 20, 1871 by G.G.C. Now No. 1
Puyallup.....	16	Puyallup.....	
Waterville.....	34	Waterville.....	

**WEST VIRGINIA**

Nelson.....	4	Morgantown.....	Now No. 30
Star of The West.....	5	Point Pleasant.....	Now No. 7
Potomac.....	6	Moorefield.....	
Bendell.....	7	Clifton.....	
Hancock.....	8	New Cumberland.....	Later No. 14. Charter surrendered 1883, afterward re-issued
Palestine.....	14	Piedmont.....	
Zerubbabel.....	15	Toll Gate.....	
John Dove.....	17	Union.....	Charter taken up prior to 1918
Fort Gay.....	18	Cassville.....	
Sewell.....	24	Sewell.....	Now at Thurmond
Logan.....	31	Logan.....	Now No. 41

*See also Virginia under whose Jurisdiction West Virginia originally was*

**WISCONSIN**

Milwaukee.....	1	Milwaukee.....	Changed to Kilbourn No. 1 1862
Southport.....	3	Kenosha.....	Forfeited 1854. Restored 1855 and name changed to Kenosha
Harmony.....	10	Sheboygan.....	Removed to Sheboygan Falls 1855 and back to Sheboygan in 1880
Howell.....	11	Watertown.....	Changed to Watertown No. 11 1861
Portage.....	14	Portage.....	Changed to Fort Winnebago No. 14 February 4, 1862
Mazomanie.....	U.D.	Mazomanie.....	Dispensation arrested 1864
Green Lake.....	18	Berlin.....	Changed to Berlin No. 18 1871
Island City.....	23	Menasha.....	From 1865 to 1870 met alternate years in Neenah and Menasha
Milwaukee.....	32	Milwaukee.....	
Forest.....	34	Wausaw.....	Removed to Stevens Point 1870
Mazomanie.....	59	Mazomanie.....	Charter surrendered 1904, restored February 22, 1911
Grand Rapids.....	89	Grand Rapids.....	Name of town and Chapter changed to Wisconsin Rapids

**WYOMING**

Sundance.....	9	Sundance.....	Disp. by G.G.C. July 10, 1902
---------------	---	---------------	-------------------------------

**CUBA**

.....	103	Havana.....	Chart. by Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania and annexed to Lodge No. 103
-------	-----	-------------	--

*(See also Louisiana)*

---

**MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES**

---

**ADDENDA—Continued**

**MEXICO**

<i>Name of Chapter</i>	<i>Chapter No.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Mexico City.....	225	Mexico City.....	Chart. by Grand Chapter of Texas
Guadalajara.....	303	Guadalajara.....	Chart. by Grand Chapter of Texas
Tampico.....	382	Tampico.....	Chart. by Grand Chapter of Texas
Mexico City.....	414	Mexico City.....	Chart. by Grand Chapter of Texas
Chapultepec.....		Chapultepec.....	No data obtainable

**TURKEY**

St. John's.....	Smyrna.....	Chart. Sept. 18, 1868 by G.G.C.
-----------------	-------------	---------------------------------

**GRAND REGISTRY OF CANADA**

Golden Rule.....	9	Stanstead, Que.....	Now No. 1 Q.R.
Kilwinning.....	10	London.....	
New Brunswick.....	10	St. Johns, N. B.....	
St. Marks.....	11	St. Andrews, N. B.....	
Cataraqui.....	12	Kingston.....	Now No. 1
Stadacona.....	13	Quebec, Que.....	Now No. 2 Q.R.
Bedford District.....	14	Dunham, Que.....	Now Prevost No. 3 Q.R.
Dorchester.....	17	St. Johns.....	Later at Waterloo, Que. Now No. 4 Q.R.
Carnarvon.....	21	Montreal, Que.....	Now No. 5 Q.R.
Mount Horeb.....	25	Montreal, Que.....	Now No. 6 Q.R.
Hiram.....	33	Goldenville, N. S.....	
Seymour.....	38	Bradford.....	
Botsford.....	39	Moncton, N. B.....	
Montreal.....	42	Montreal, Que.....	Now No. 7 Q.R.
Royal Albert.....	43	Montreal, Que.....	Now No. 8 Q.R.
Elora.....	49	Elora.....	
Saugeen.....	50	Walkerton.....	
St. Charles.....	51	Point St. Charles, Que.....	
Prince Rupert.....	52	Winnipeg, Man.....	Now No. 1 G.R.M.
DeWarrenne.....	54	St. Thomas.....	Now Palestine No. 54
York.....	62	Eglinton.....	Now at Toronto
Ontario.....	65	Yorkville.....	Now St. Pauls, Toronto
Seaforth.....	66	Seaforth.....	Now The Malloch No. 61
Enterprise.....	67	Harriston.....	Now at Palmerston
Maitland.....	68	Maitland.....	Now at N. Augusta
Grand River.....	70	Waterloo.....	Now at Bracebridge
Keystone.....	72	St. Thomas.....	Now at Stirling
Erie.....	73	Port Stanley.....	Now at Ridgeway
Mount Nebo.....	76	Drummondville.....	Now at Niagara Falls
Exeter.....	85	Exeter.....	
Wentworth.....	87	Dundas.....	
Woodstock.....	89	Woodstock, N. B.....	
Golden.....	90	Rat Portage.....	Now at Kenora
Parkdale.....	91	Parkdale.....	Now Antiquity, Toronto
Spry.....	92	Alliston.....	
Metropolitan.....	93	Melbourne, Australia.....	
Tuscan.....	95	Brampton.....	Now at Sudbury
Australasian Kilwinning.....	96	Melbourne, Australia.....	
City of Melbourne.....	97	Melbourne, Australia.....	
Vancouver.....	98	Vancouver, B. C.....	Now No. 2 G.R.B.C.
Keystone.....	99	Portage la Prairie, Man.....	Now No. 2 G.R.M.
Corinthian.....	101	Boissevain, Man.....	Now No. 3 G.R.M.
Signet.....	105	Winnipeg, Man.....	
Alberta.....	106	Calgary, Alta.....	Now No. 1 G.R.A.
Citizens.....	107	Melbourne, Australia.....	
Duke of Albany.....	108	Melbourne, Australia.....	
United Winnemara.....	109	Prahan, Melbourne, Australia.....	
Zeradatha.....	111	Marden.....	
Covenant.....	113	Farran's Point.....	Now at Cornwall
North Star.....	118	Edmonton, Alta.....	Now No. 2 G.R.A.
Kootenay.....	120	Kaalo, B. C.....	Now No. 3 G.R.B.C.

# ADDENDA—Continued

## GRAND REGISTRY OF CANADA—Continued

Name of Chapter	Chapter No.	Location	Notes
Wascana	121	Regina, Sask.	Now No. 1 G.R.S.
Rossland	122	Rossland, B. C.	Now No. 4 G.R.B.C.
Nelson	123	Nelson, B. C.	Now No. 5 G.R.B.C.
Westminster	124	New Westminster, B. C.	Now No. 6 G.R.B.C.
Rocky Mountain	125	Fort Steele, B. C.	Now No. 7 G.R.B.C.
Assinaboia	126	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Now No. 3 G.R.A.
Keystone	127	Nanaimo, B. C.	Now No. 8 G.R.B.C.
Revelstoke	128	Revelstoke, B. C.	Now No. 9 G.R.B.C.
King Edward	136	Neepawa, Man.	Now No. 4 G.R.M.
Crow's Nest	137	Fernie, B. C.	
Keystone	141	Brandon, Man.	Now No. 5 G.R.M.
Cyrus	142	Cumberland, B. C.	Now No. 10 G.R.B.C.
Sombra	153	Sombra	Now at Wallaceburg
Avondale	156	Hartney, Man.	Now No. 6 G.R.M.
Okanagan	157	Vernon, B. C.	Now No. 11 G.R.B.C.
Shekinah	158	Lethbridge, Alta.	Now No. 4 G.R.A.
Golden West	159	High River, Alta.	Now No. 5 G.R.A.
Prince Albert	160	Prince Albert, Sask.	Now No. 2 G.R.S.
Moose Jaw	162	Moose Jaw, Sask.	Now No. 3 G.R.S.
Saskatoon	165	Saskatoon, Sask.	Now No. 4 G.R.S.
Moose Mountain	166	Arcola, Sask.	Now No. 5 G.R.S.
Golden Compass	170	Sintaluta, Sask.	Now No. 6 G.R.S.
Rabboni	171	Dauphin, Man.	Now No. 7 G.R.M.
Mount Horeb	172	Wetaskiwin, Alta.	Now No. 6 G.R.A.
Weyburn	173	Weyburn, Sask.	Now No. 7 G.R.S.
Boundary	174	Grand Forks, B. C.	Now No. 12 G.R.B.C.
Bekah	176	Macleod, Alta.	Now No. 7 G.R.A.
Kether	177	Pincher Creek, Alta.	Now No. 8 G.R.A.
Kaiaen	178	Prince Rupert, B. C.	Now No. 13 G.R.B.C.
Otuskwana	179	Calgary, Alta.	Now No. 9 G.R.A.
Estevan	180	Estevan, Sask.	Now No. 8 G.R.S.
Battleford	181	Battleford, Sask.	Now No. 9 G.R.S.
Camosun	182	Victoria, B. C.	Now No. 14 G.R.B.C.
Mount Sinai	183	Rivers, Man.	Now No. 8 G.R.M.
Unity	186	Swift Current, Sask.	Now No. 10 G.R.S.
Connaught	187	Winnipeg, Man.	Now No. 9 G.R.M.
Bow Valley	188	Gleichen, Alta.	Now No. 10 G.R.A.
Calgary	189	Calgary, Alta.	Now No. 11 G.R.A.
Pacific	190	Vancouver, B. C.	Now No. 15 G.R.B.C.
N. Vancouver	191	N. Vancouver, B. C.	Now No. 16 G.R.B.C.
Trinity	192	Melville, Sask.	Now No. 11 G.R.S.
Govan	193	Govan, Sask.	Now No. 12 G.R.S.
Orient	194	Moosomin, Sask.	Now No. 13 G.R.S.
Keystone	196	Red Deer, Alta.	Now No. 12 G.R.A.
Capital City	197	Edmonton, Alta.	Now No. 13 G.R.A.
Vermilion	199	Vermilion, Alta.	Now No. 14 G.R.A.
Hillvue	200	Hillcrest, Alta.	Now No. 15 G.R.A.
Tau Cross	201	Claresholm, Alta.	Now No. 16 G.R.A.
Mount Olivet	202	Killam, Alta.	Now No. 17 G.R.A.
Norwood	204	Edmonton, Alta.	Now No. 18 G.R.A.
Kelowna	206	Kelowna, B. C.	Now No. 17 G.R.B.C.
King George	207	Yorkton, Sask.	Now No. 14 G.R.S.
Assinaboia	208	Assinaboia, Sask.	Now No. 15 G.R.S.
Humboldt	209	Humboldt, Sask.	Now No. 16 G.R.S.
Shaunavon	211	Shaunavon, Sask.	Now No. 17 G.R.S.
Victoria	216	Wynyard, Sask.	Now No. 18 G.R.S.
Tugaske	228	Tugaske, Sask.	Now No. 19 G.R.S.
Eagle Lake	229	Kindersley, Sask.	Now No. 20 G.R.S.
Whitesand	237	Kenora, Sask.	Now No. 21 G.R.S.

NOTE: Between the years 1888 and 1894 the Grand Chapter of Canada had Working under its Jurisdiction six Chapters in the Colony of Victoria, Australia. The Grand Chapter of England claimed that this was an invasion of their territory, but the Grand Chapter of Canada maintained the right to open and establish Chapters in any Colony or Country where a supreme governing Body did not already exist. These Chapters later became connected with the Grand Chapter of Victoria after its organization. In addition to the Chapters in Australia the Grand Chapter of Canada has been the "Mother" of five Grand Bodies, namely, in the provinces of Quebec, Manitoba, Alberta, British Columbia and Saskatchewan.

## ADDENDA—Continued

### GRAND REGISTRY OF CANADA—Continued

**NOTE 2:** A Royal Arch Chapter connected with Craft Lodge No. 6 at Kingston leaves a record of actual work prior to 1790. Records of the General Grand Chapter, U. S. A., show that a dispensation was granted by DeWitt Clinton, G. G. H. P., on February 9, 1828, for a chapter at Kingston, Upper Canada. The credential record for the seventh meeting at New York, September 10, 1829 shows that Companion James Robinson Wright was present to represent this Chapter. At this same meeting a warrant was issued under the name Union Chapter, at Kingston. So far as the writer knows this was the only chapter in Canada, excepting those in Alaska, under the G.G.C., or any other Body on this side of the border.

**NOTE 3:** All living Chapters of the G. R. C. are now located in Ontario, excepting Klondike Chapter No. 154, located at Dawson, Yukon Territory.

### ALBERTA G. R. A.

—NONE—

### BRITISH COLUMBIA G. R. B. C.

—NONE—

### MANITOBA G. R. M.

—NONE—

### NEW BRUNSWICK

Name of Chapter	Chapter No.	Location	Notes
New Brunswick.....	3	.....	
Mount Lebanon.....	5	.....	

### NOVA SCOTIA R. N. S.

Hiram.....	3	Goldenville.....	Originally No. 33 G.R.C. Removed to Windsor 1870
Prince Edward.....	12	Summerside P.E.I.....	Removed to Kensington 1906

### QUEBEC Q. R.

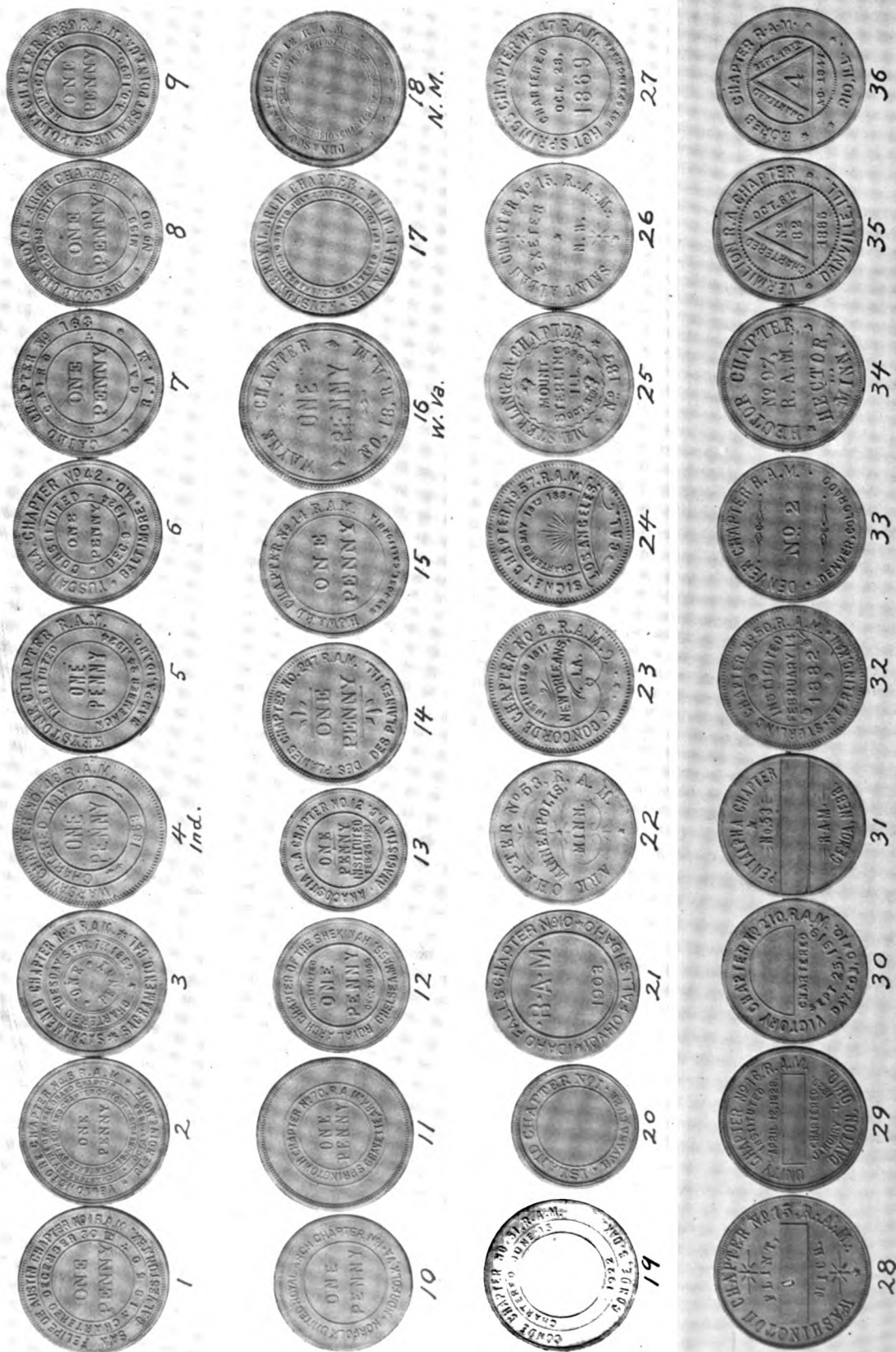
St. Charles.....	9	Point St. Charles.....	
Bedford.....	10	Bedford.....	

### SASKATCHEWAN

—NONE—



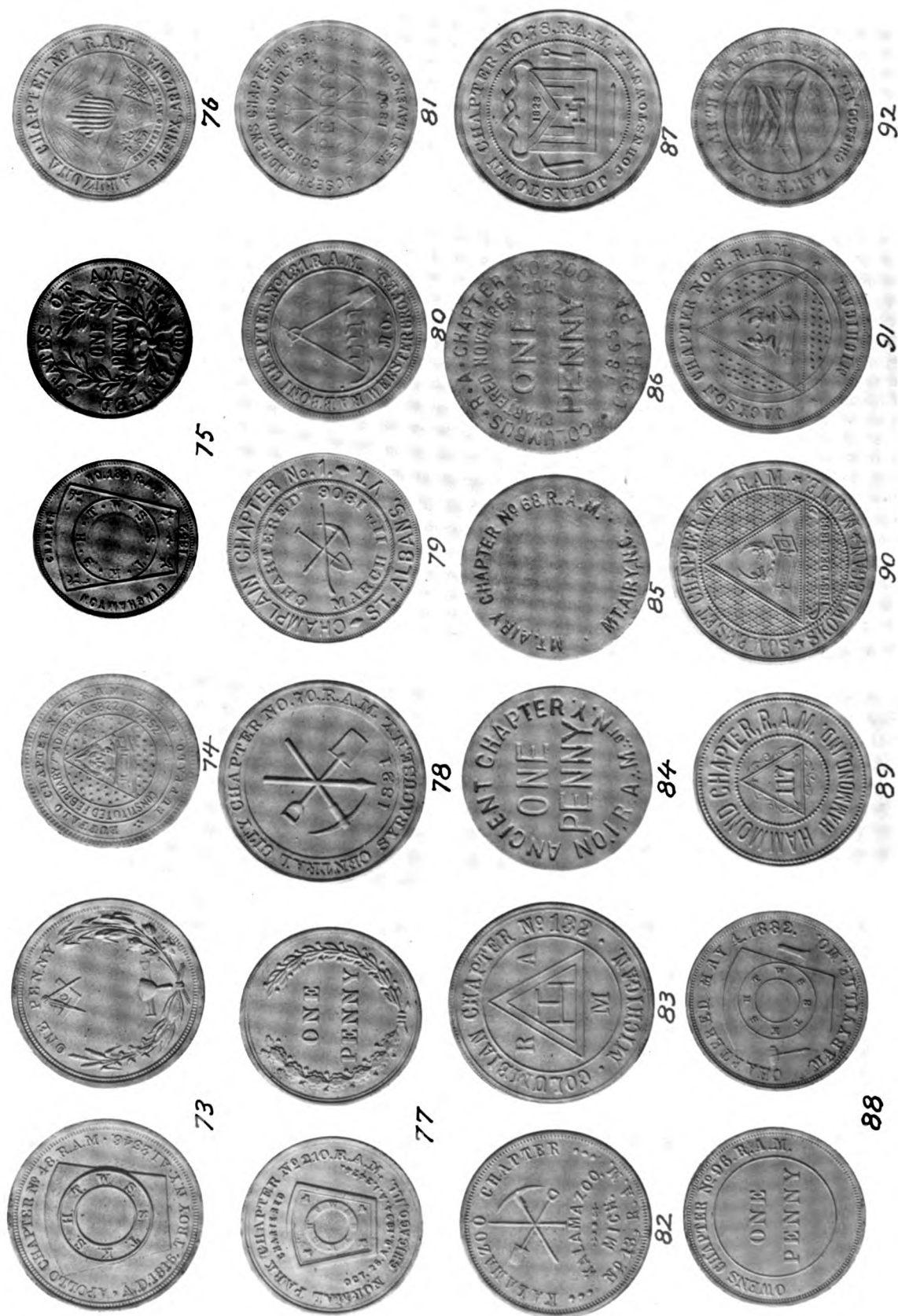


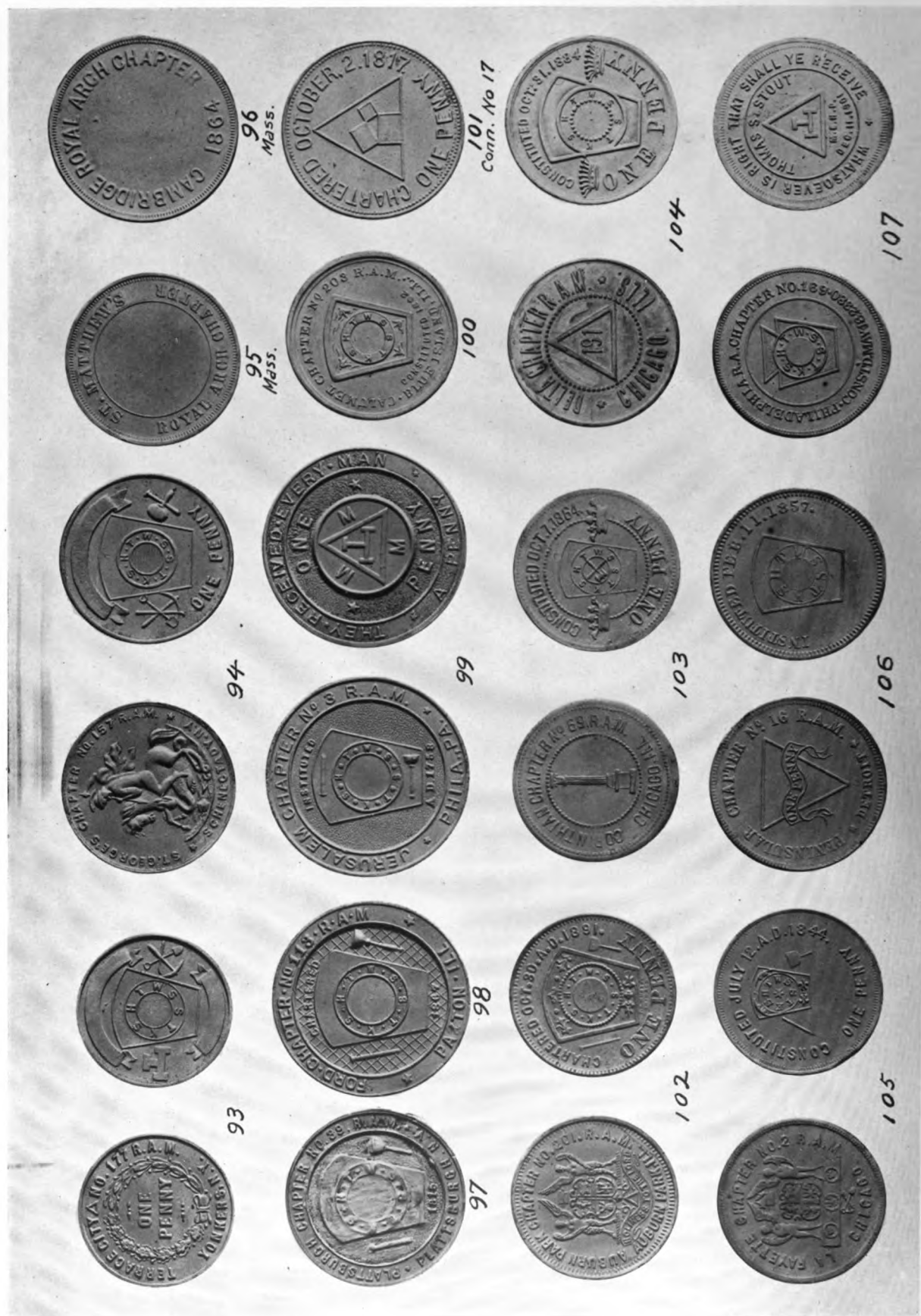


*Slightly Reduced*

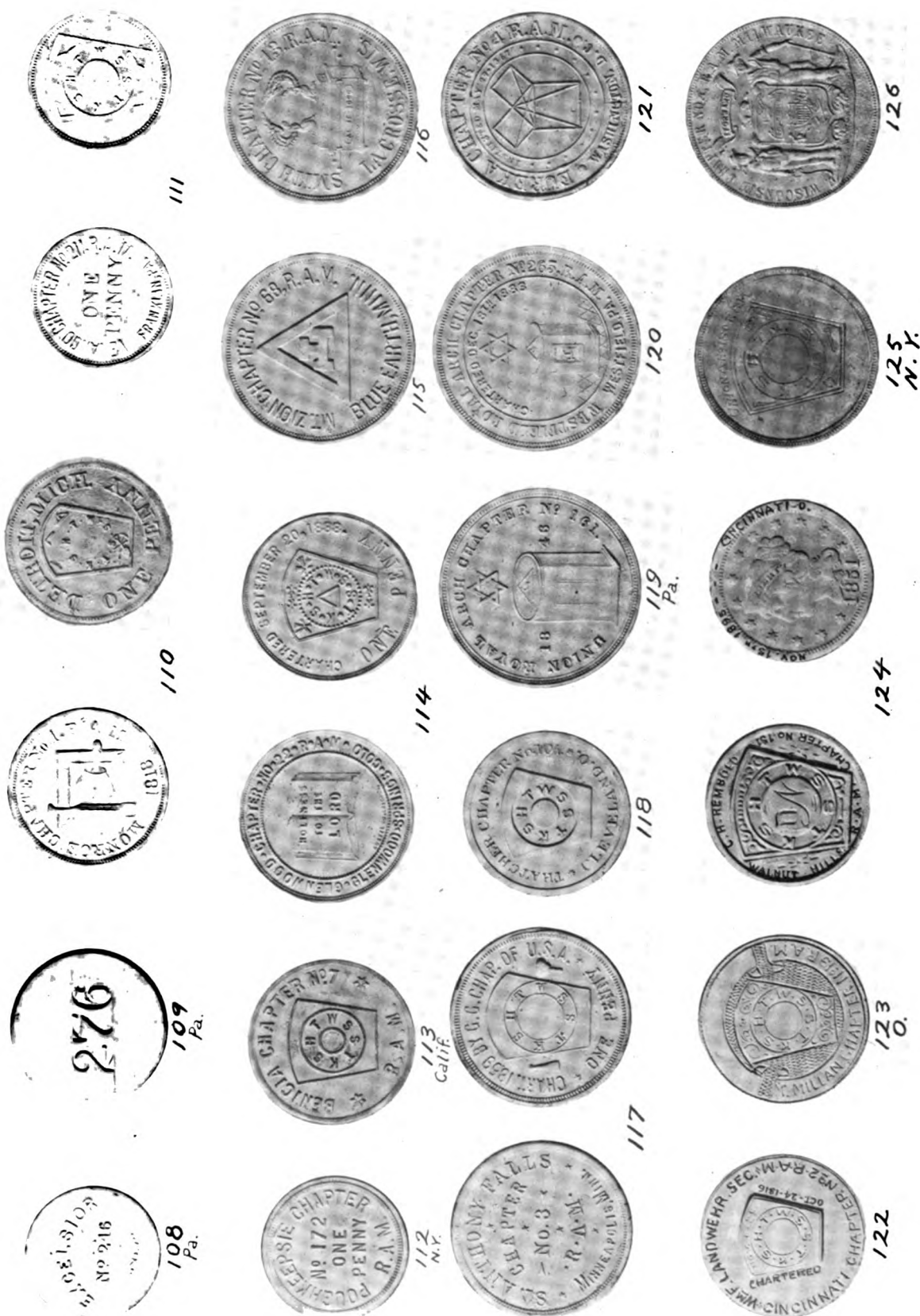


*Slightly Reduced*

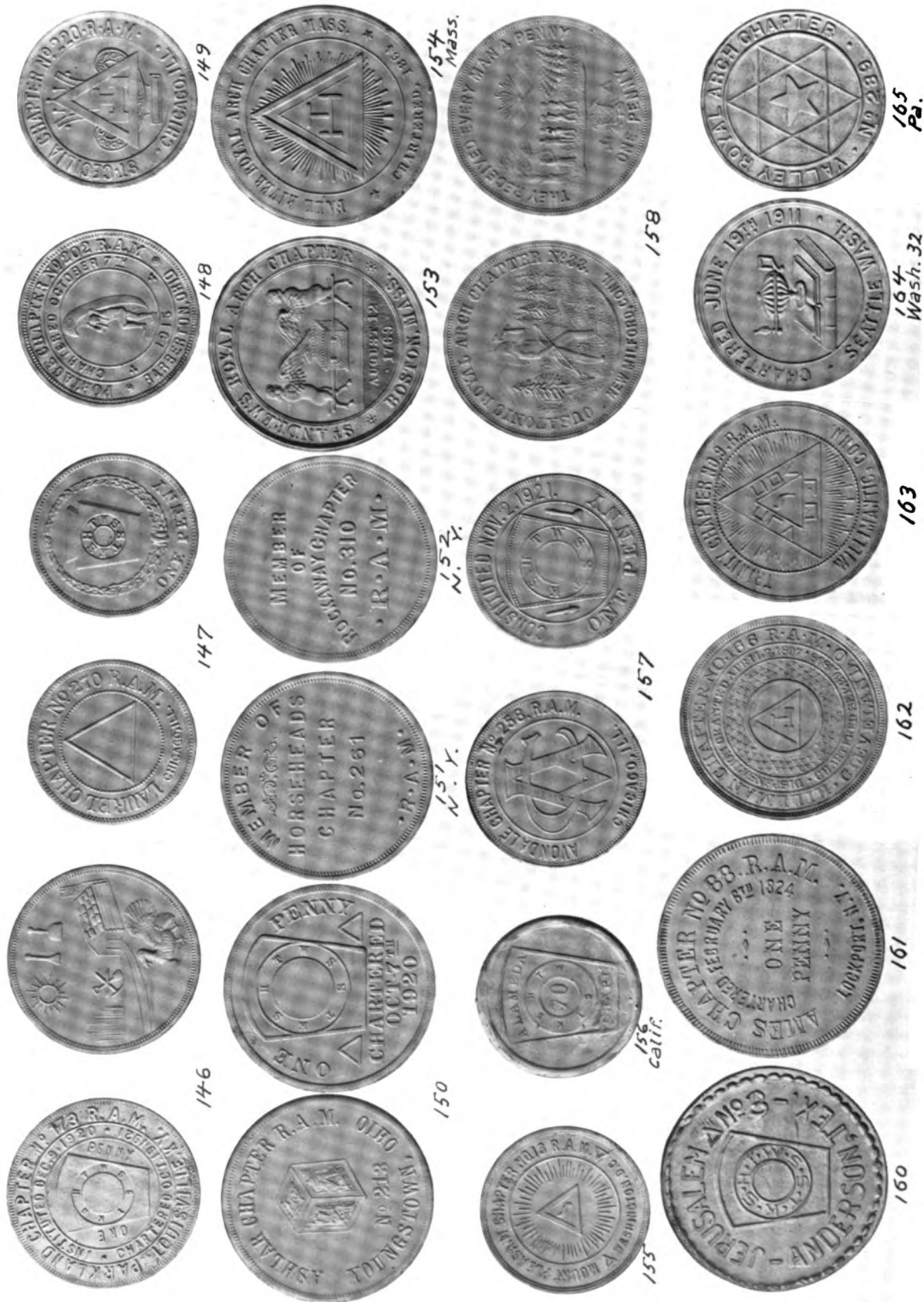




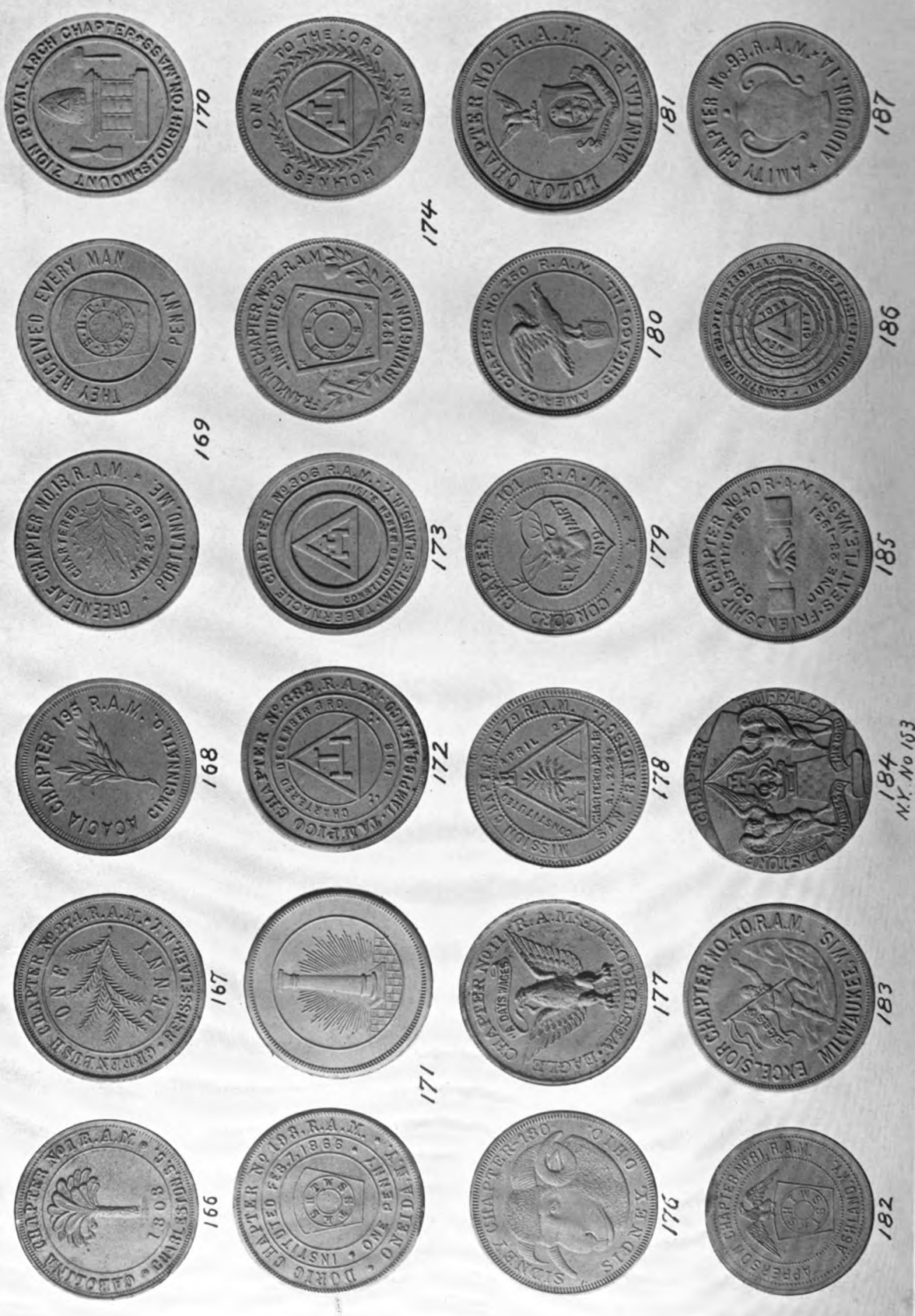




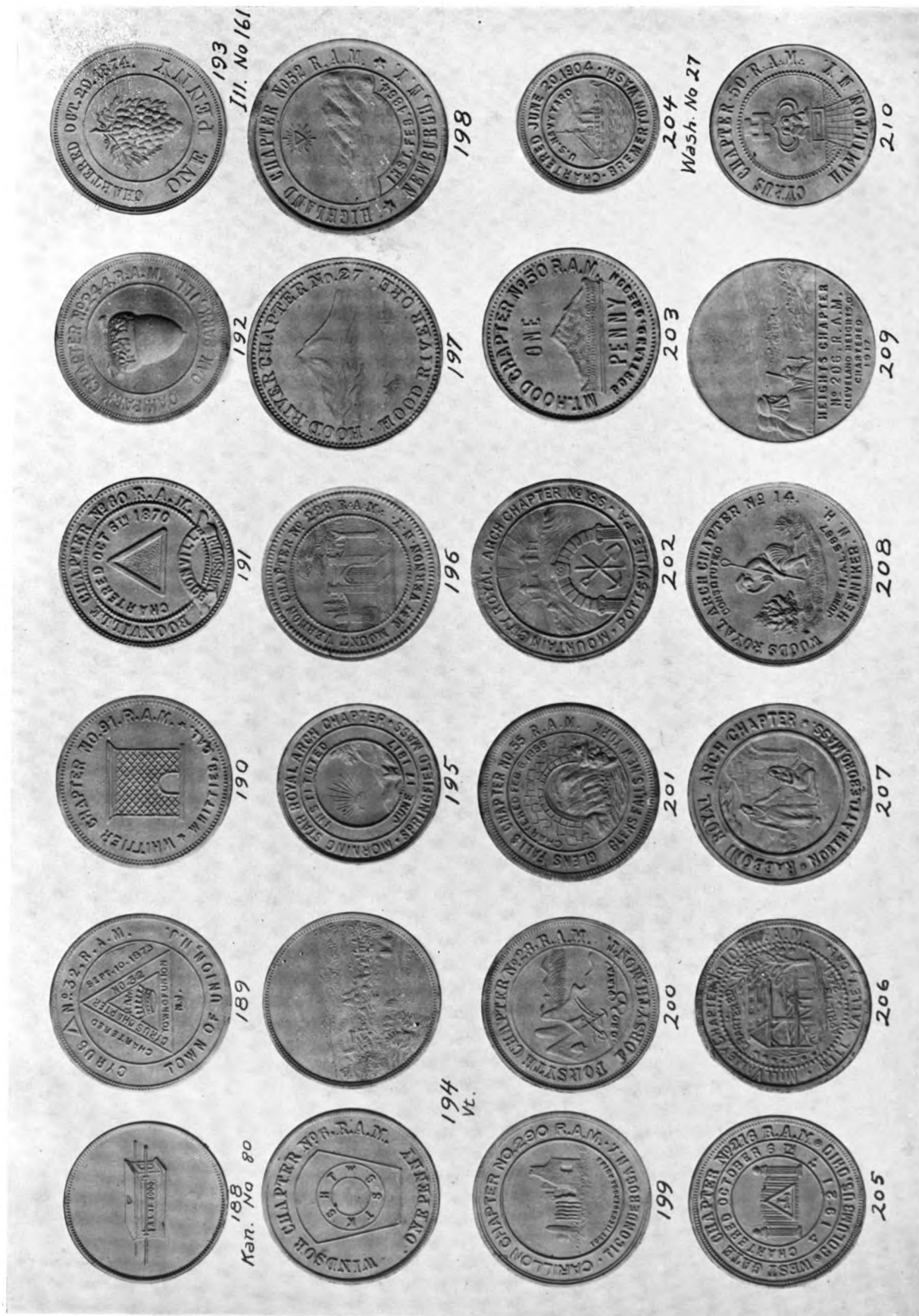




















253



254



255



256



257



258



259



260



261



262



263



264



265



266



267



268



269



270



271



272



273



274



275



276



281



280  
Ind.



279  
No. 38



278



277



284



283



282



289



288  
Ill.



287



286  
Kan.



285



284



293



292  
Wash.

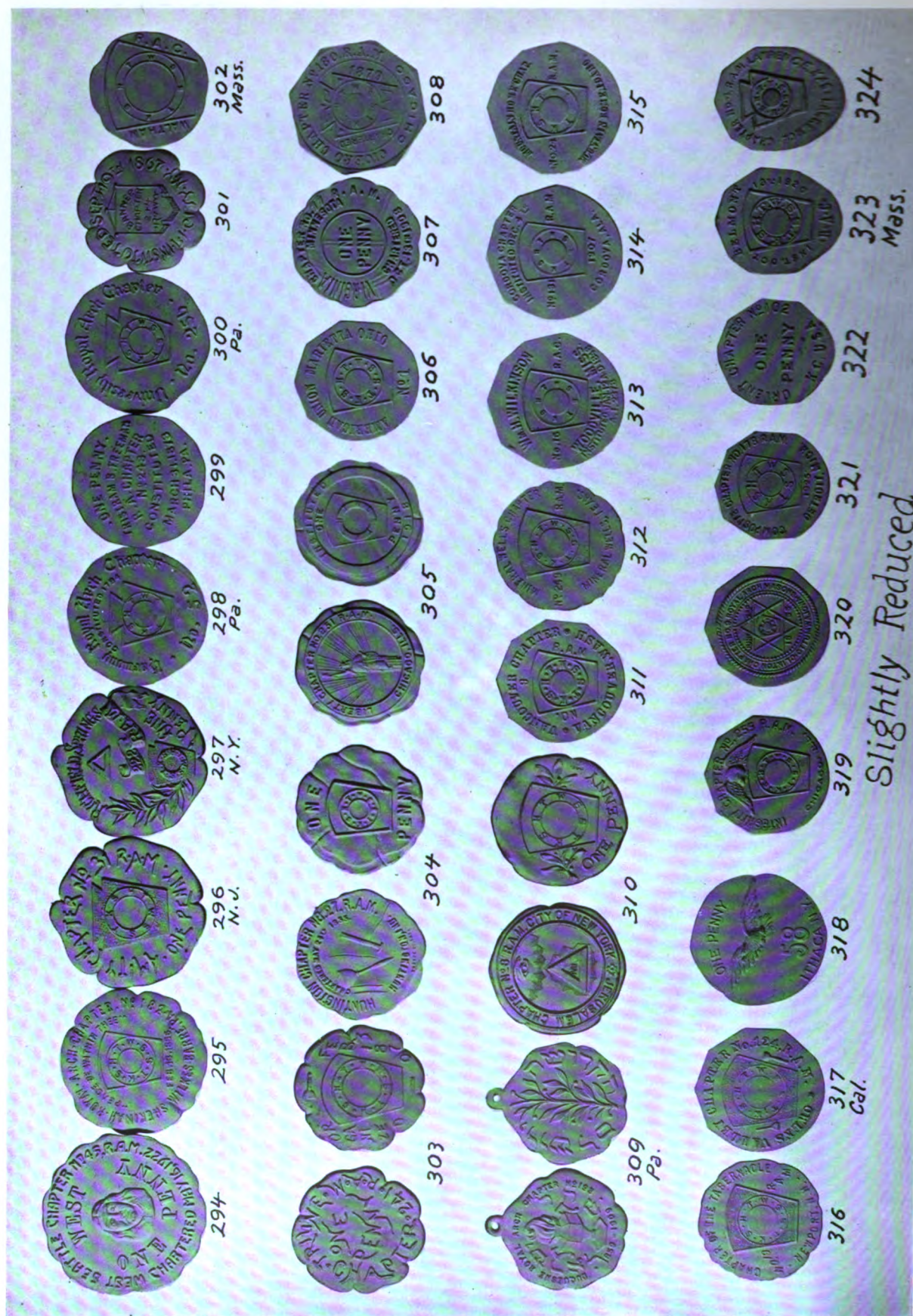


291



290





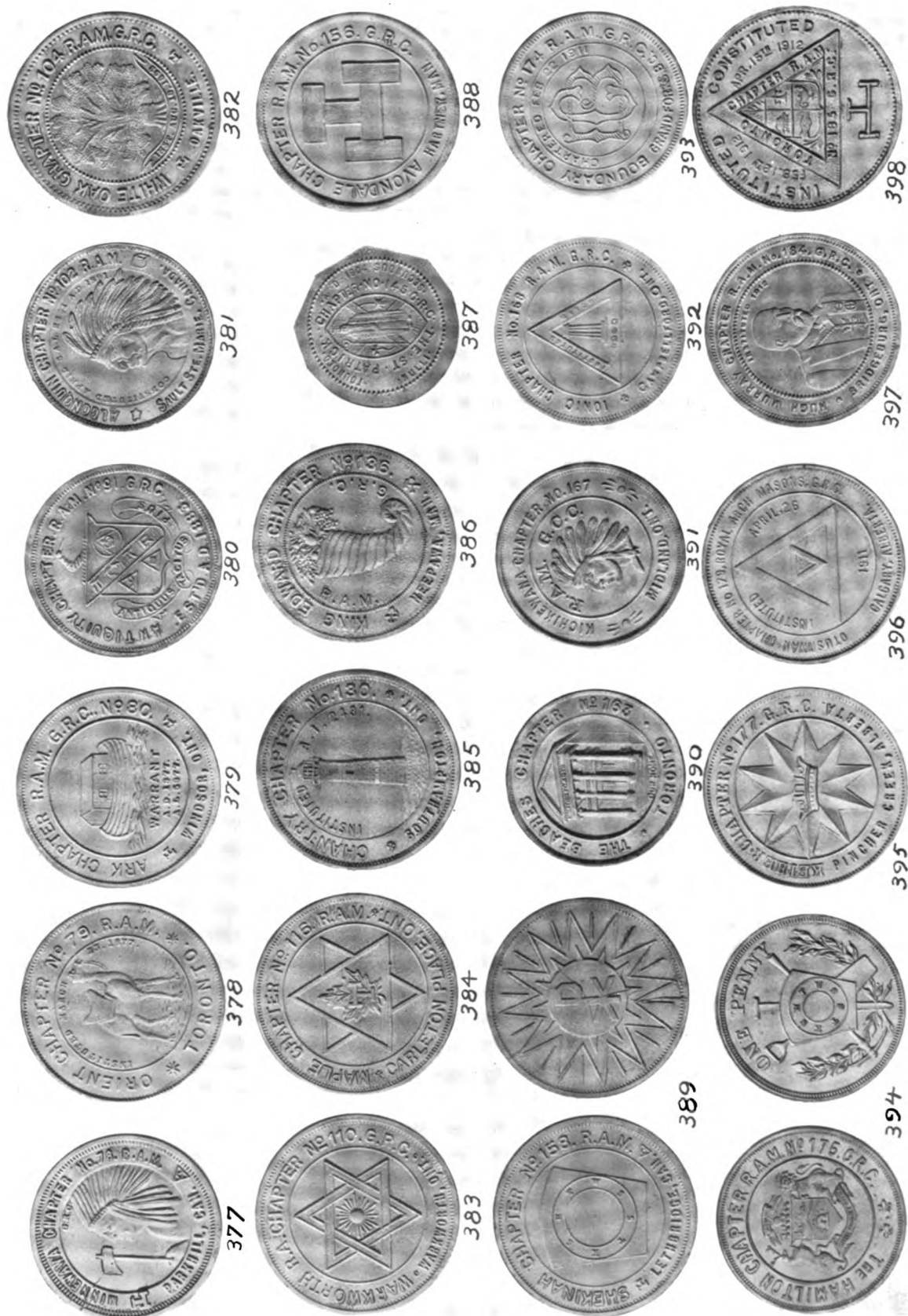




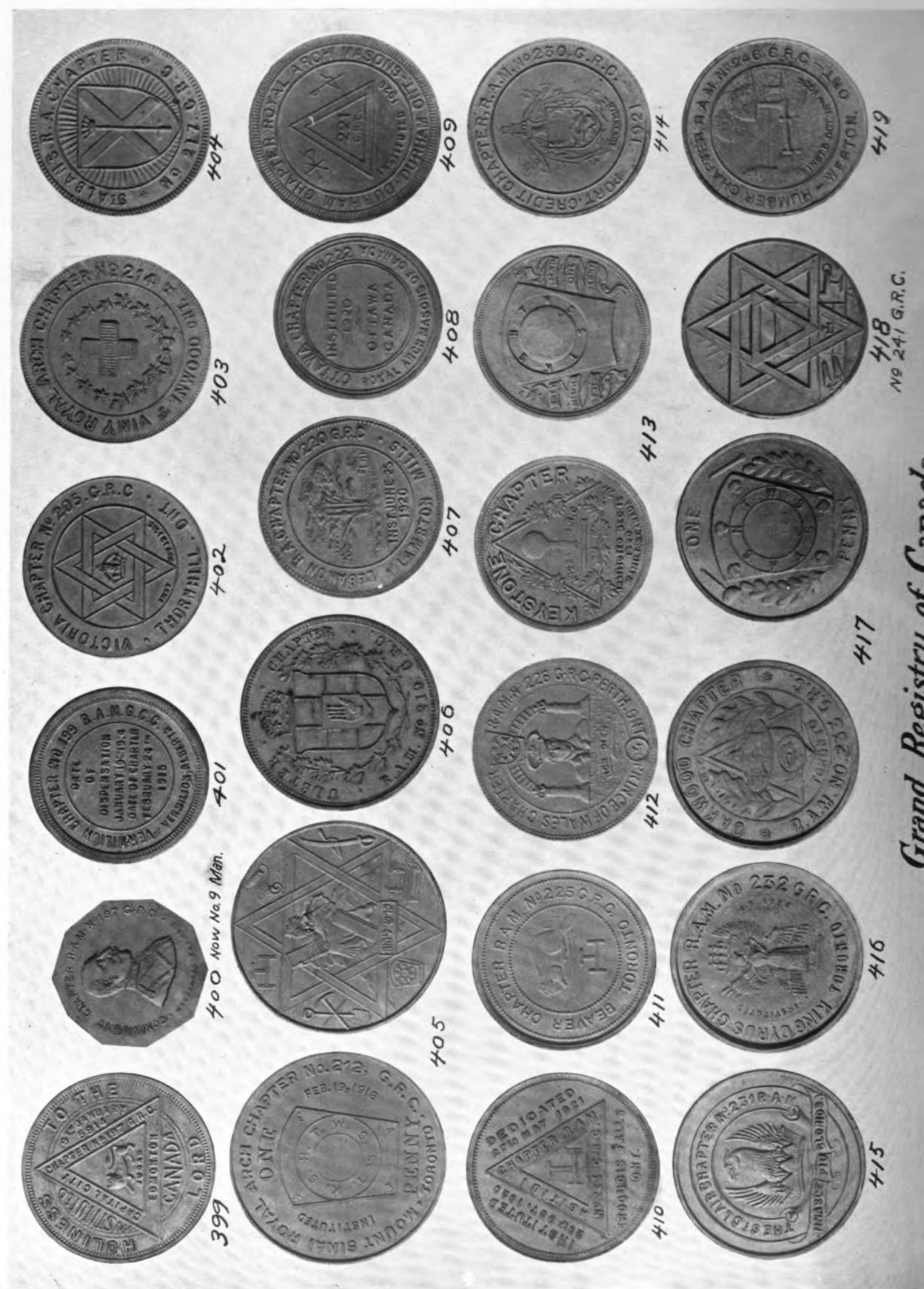


*Grand Registry of Canada*

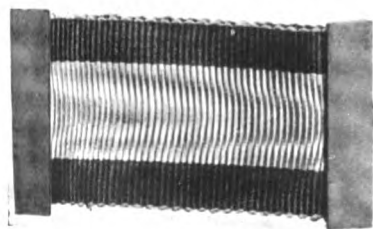




*Grand Registry of Canada*



*Grand Registry of Canada*



420



430



436



421



425



431



437



422



426



432



438



423



427



433



439



424



428



434



440



429



435



441  
Scotland

















8010



4779a



4779



8009n



3876b



3876a



1703a



1117a



8009q



8009p



153B  
Mass.



3044a



5329a



2226f



2226e



4984b  
Ohio



18006



18004



18003



18002



18001



18000



A2842a



A2842

*Additional Plate 1929*





ERRORS, OMISSIONS AND ADDITIONS

Page	Number	Remarks
27		Add to list of Chapters using no special Penny. FAY HEMPSTEAD CHAPTER No. 144 of Little Rock. Named in honor of FAY HEMPSTEAD 33°, Past Grand High Priest, Past General Grand Master, the General Grand Council R. & S. M., U. S. A. and Poet Laureate of that Body.
83	1736	Should read "different die, variety obverse."
94	1932	Under "NOTE" the number "1" following Chapter should not appear.
150	276A	Second line text. "FARHAVEN" should be "FAIRHAVEN."
201	3937	Omitted Chapter location is HOLDREGE.
227	75G	This solid gold Mark Penny presented by the original owner William O. Buckland 33°, who with the late Dr. B. P. Wright, received one of the two presentation coins.
237	494B	The initials "C.H.L." should be "G.H.L." for George H. Lovett, maker of the famous Lovett dies.
277	5329b	Under Rev., last line, "McALLISTER" should be "McALISTER."
322	6334	Carsicana Chapter of Carsicana should read Corsicana Chapter of Corsicana.
376		To follow "MISCELLANEOUS" group.
	464	"Xangti Chapter No. 666" ..... "Cowans, U. S. A." ..... S
	464A	Same ..... Al
	464B	" ..... Br
	464C	" ..... Bz

Obv. Within a circle cut of the god Xangti. Above is XANGTI CHAPTER. To the left center is "NO", to right center is "666" and in exergue, COWANS, U.S.A.  
Rev. Within a circle a coffin within which are double circles such as are commonly found on the keystone. The letters are T.U.A.P.H.O.L.L. To the right and left fields are the tiler's flaming swords. Above is "ONE" and below "PENNY" Legend: PROCOL O PROCUL ESTE PROFANI, meaning Depart, depart, O ye profane. In exergue, INSTITUTED APRIL 27th, 1741.

It is said that this Penny was struck as a satirical issue against Clandestine chapters and Masonic pretenders of all kinds. Many explanations might be given of the design, of which we add a few. The Chinese god Xangti was said to have been gifted with extraordinary powers of hearing. So acute was his auditory sense that he could hear not only the thoughts of men, but even those of the lesser gods. No hidden wisdom, no matter how occult could escape his ken, hence this deity received the homage of eavesdroppers, cowans, pretenders, etc. The number "666" refers to the "second beast" in Daniel's vision. "And behold another beast a second like to a bear and it raised up itself on one side and it had three ribs, in the mouth of it between the teeth of it; and they said this unto it. Arise, devour much flesh." (Daniel, 7; V.) In order to understand how 666 came to represent the "Second Beast" we must remember that figures were earlier than phonetic letters because they originated in ideographs. In the Gnosis or Kabbala the Secret Wisdom was often set forth by means of figures rather than letters and the word had to be transliterated and reckoned up according to numerical values. Various names may be derived from letters that have this numerical value, as for example the Chaldean name for Satan, which is STUR.

S has the numerical value of	60
T has the numerical value of	400
U has the numerical value of	6
R has the numerical value of	200
Total value of	666

The word "Cowans" does not really mean a locality, but is used in satire for a class of pretenders. Mackey says cowan is a purely Masonic term and signifies in its technical meaning an intruder. The word comes from the Scotch and Jamieson's Scottish Dictionary defines cowan as one who attempts to do the work of a Mason, but has not been regularly bred.

The coffin symbolically denotes death and when the word "Tuapholl" is used with it, signifies an infamous and unhonored demise. Masons will perceive that the hideous allusion of the coffin on this penny is identical with the esoteric sign of the Acacia as a symbol of Initiation. In ancient mysteries "Pastos" denoted coffin, and the candidate mentally had to pass through the metamorphosis denoted by a certain Greek verb, which in the active voice meant "to die" and in the middle voice "to be initiated," hence the occult satire of the symbol. With the ancient Druids, Tuapholl denoted an unhallowed circumambulation around a Sacred Altar or bier that contained the corpse of a criminal. The flaming tiler's swords allude to the "flaming sword which was placed at the East of the garden of Eden which turned every way to keep the way of the tree of life." "Depart O ye profane" bears reference to the ancient rule of regarding all "profane" who were not initiated in the sacred rites. The date of April 27th, 1741 has reference to a set of persons called Scald Miserables, who on this day formed a procession in derision of the Freemasons. The LONDON DAILY POST of March 20, 1741 contains an account of this group and later on (April 27th.) has an account of a procession to Temple Bar, by way of jest on the Freemasons. One Dr. Carey was reputed the leader. The FREE-MASONS' MAGAZINE of 1858 also mentions one Paul Whitehead as the instigator of this "Grand Procession of Miserable Scald Masons." Altogether this satirical group is well worth studying.

382	9005	Note 2, line 1 "Crux Ansata" should read "Crux Dissimulata."
398	9261	Location should read "Cranbrook, B.C."
405	394C	To follow Hamilton Chapter No. 175. Jewel of Charter Members of this Chapter. Presented by William M. Logan 33°, S.G.I.G. Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge A.F.& A.M. of Canada.

All of the above added after this book came off the press.—E. A. K.—May, 1930.











Printed by PROQUEST on 10/1/11









Filed by Preservation Dept. 1994



